

## CHAPTER III.

### FARM MORTGAGES.

**Introduction.**—The inquiries with reference to the mortgage indebtedness of farmers at each of the last three censuses related only to debt secured by real-estate mortgages. It was not considered practicable to obtain information concerning indebtedness secured by chattel mortgages, crop mortgages, or collateral or personal security. It is possible that in a few cases the enumerators may have reported debt not secured by real estate mortgage, but the form of inquiry at each census was entirely clear, and the number of instances of this sort should be negligible. At the census of 1910, for example, the inquiry as to mortgage indebtedness read as follows: "If the farm operator owns any or all of the land in this farm, state whether such land is mortgaged. (Answer 'Yes' or 'No.')" The instructions printed on the margin of the agricultural schedule at the Thirteenth Census were as follows:

*Inquiries 20 and 21. Mortgage indebtedness.*—Include all debts secured by instruments locally called "mortgages;" also all debts represented by judgment notes, confessions of judgment, deeds of trust, deeds with vendor or lien clause, bonds or contracts for title, or any other legal instruments (other than mechanics' liens or crop liens) that partake of the nature of mortgages upon real estate. Do not confine yourself to reading or stating the words of Inquiries 20 and 21, but take care to explain the full significance of the inquiries.

It should be noted that the inquiries with reference to mortgage indebtedness at the census of 1910, as at the two preceding censuses, related only to those farms which were operated by their owners; that is, to farms whose entire acreage was owned by the farm operator or to those where part of the land was owned and the remainder rented. No attempt was made to ascertain the total number of farms in the United States which were mortgaged, or the total amount of mortgage debt. Tenants or hired managers of farms often do not know whether the land they cultivate is mortgaged or not; and even if they know it to be mortgaged they are not likely to have accurate information as to the amount of mortgage debt. It would be impossible in many cases for the enumerators to reach the owners of such farms in order to ascertain the facts as to indebtedness.

Difficulty is encountered in the case of those farms operated by owners who rent land in addition to that which they own. It would, generally speaking, be impossible for such owners to make any accurate statement with reference to the existence of mortgage debt or the amount thereof except as to that part of the

land which they own. The inquiry on the census schedule of 1910, quoted above, expressly related only to the mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the farm operator. An effort was made also to secure from such owners a statement as to the value of their own land and buildings as distinct from the value of property rented, in order to compare that value with the mortgage indebtedness. The results, however, proved very unsatisfactory, and the data with regard to the value of the owned property in such cases have not been considered sufficiently accurate to justify their publication in the present report. Consequently, although the farms of owners who rented additional land are included in all of the statistics dealing with the number of farms mortgaged, they are not included in the statistics relating to the amount of mortgage debt, the chief object of which is to show the ratio of indebtedness to the value of the property mortgaged.<sup>1</sup>

At the censuses of 1900 and 1890 the inquiries relating to mortgage indebtedness were on schedules separate from the agricultural schedules. No express reference was made on these schedules to the case of farms consisting partly of land owned by the operator and partly of rented land, but the form of the inquiry was, nevertheless, such that the replies as to the presence or absence of debt in practically all cases must have related only to the land owned by the operator.

At the census of 1900 no inquiries were made as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness or the value of the mortgaged property, but such inquiries were made in 1890. For reasons above stated it would appear that, at that census, in practically all cases where farmers owned part of the land which they operated but rented additional land, they gave the value of the land and buildings owned and the mortgage indebtedness thereon. The conditions were thus different from those at the Thirteenth Census, when, as already stated, it was found impossible in many cases to distinguish the value of the owned property.

The statistics with reference to mortgage indebtedness for the census of 1910 were on a slightly different basis from those for the censuses of 1900 and 1890. At the census of 1910 the questions as to mortgage

<sup>1</sup> It may be assumed that in practically all cases the enumerators and farmers followed the directions on the schedule, and in the case of farms of owners who rented additional land reported only the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness on the land owned by the operator. It is, of course, possible that in a very few cases farmers who had no mortgage debt on their own land reported the farms as mortgaged because they knew that the rented land was mortgaged.

debt applied to all *farms* operated by their owners (including those consisting of both owned and rented land), while at the two preceding censuses they applied only to the slightly smaller class of farm *homes* occupied by their owners. Since, however, nearly all farms which are operated by their owners are also occupied by them as homes, this slight difference in the basis of the statistics has virtually no effect on the comparability of the figures. In particular, the ratio which the number of farms mortgaged bears to the total number should be almost exactly comparable from census to census.

**Number of farms mortgaged in the United States as a whole: 1910, 1900, and 1890.**—Table 1 shows, for the United States as a whole, for the last three censuses, the actual returns with regard to the number of farms operated by their owners (or the number of farm homes occupied by their owners) which were free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, and also the estimated total number in each class after distributing those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported. Such an estimate is necessary to furnish the basis for computing the increase in the number of farms of each class, particularly because at the census of 1900 there were a good many more cases of failure to report the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness than at the censuses of 1910 and 1890. In making this distribution it has been assumed that of the farms for which there were no reports the same proportion were mortgaged as of those for which reports were secured.<sup>1</sup> These estimates, which appear in Table 10, page 165, have been made for the United States, the geographic divisions, and the individual states.

<sup>1</sup> With regard to the correctness of this assumption, two points should be borne in mind. In the first place, it seems likely that many of the instances of failure to report as to mortgage indebtedness were due to the unwillingness of the farmer reporting to disclose the fact that his farm was mortgaged. On the other hand, the bureau has tabulated under "status not specified" all those farms for which the enumerator left blank the space for the answer to the inquiry regarding mortgage indebtedness. It may be that in some cases the enumerator intended by leaving such a blank to indicate that there was no mortgage debt, although at each census the instructions to enumerators or farmers filling the schedule were to give a positive answer either in the affirmative or in the negative. In any case the total number of farms for which there were no reports was even at the census of 1900, so small, comparatively speaking, that any error in distributing them between the other two classes can have little effect on the comparability of the statistics. It may be noted further that at the census of 1890 the farms for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the two classes in the original published reports and no table was presented showing by states the numbers actually reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively. The total number of farms in the United States for which no reports as to mortgage indebtedness were received, and which were distributed as stated above, was 39,725.

It will be seen from Table 1 that the number of farms free from mortgage in the United States as a whole has increased materially during each of the last two decades. The number mortgaged has, however, increased even more rapidly during each decade. The number of farm homes occupied by their owners in 1890 was 3,142,746; the number of farms operated by their owners in 1910 was 3,948,722. The number free from mortgage debt increased from 2,255,789 in 1890 to 2,621,283 in 1910, or 16.2 per cent, while the number mortgaged increased from 886,957 to 1,327,-439, or 49.7 per cent. In 1890, 28.2 per cent of the farms of this class were mortgaged; in 1900, 31 per cent; and in 1910, 33.6 per cent.

| Table 1                               | Farms operated by their owners: 1910 | Owned farm homes: 1900 | Owned farm homes: 1890 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Total .....                           | 3,948,722                            | 3,638,403              | 3,142,746              |
| Number actually reported as—          |                                      |                        |                        |
| Free from mortgage.....               | 2,688,590                            | 2,419,180              | 2,227,969              |
| Mortgaged.....                        | 1,312,034                            | 1,093,184              | 875,052                |
| With status not specified.....        | 48,092                               | 126,059                | 39,725                 |
| Estimated total number <sup>1</sup> — |                                      |                        |                        |
| Free from mortgage.....               | 2,621,283                            | 2,510,654              | 2,255,789              |
| Mortgaged.....                        | 1,327,439                            | 1,127,749              | 886,957                |
| Increase over preceding census:       |                                      |                        |                        |
| Free from mortgage—                   |                                      |                        |                        |
| Number.....                           | 110,629                              | 254,865                | .....                  |
| Per cent.....                         | 4.4                                  | 11.3                   | .....                  |
| Mortgaged—                            |                                      |                        |                        |
| Number.....                           | 199,690                              | 240,792                | .....                  |
| Per cent.....                         | 17.7                                 | 27.1                   | .....                  |
| Per cent of total—                    |                                      |                        |                        |
| Free from mortgage.....               | 60.4                                 | 69.0                   | 71.8                   |
| Mortgaged.....                        | 33.6                                 | 31.0                   | 28.2                   |

<sup>1</sup> Those for which the presence or absence of mortgage debt was not reported were distributed for each state on the basis of the ratio for farms reporting.

With reference to this increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged, it should be borne in mind that the fact of mortgage debt is not necessarily an indication of lack of prosperity. There can be no question that American farmers generally were more prosperous in 1910 than at the two preceding censuses. The proportion of farms mortgaged in 1910 was higher in Iowa and Wisconsin than in any of the other states, and yet these states are among the most prosperous from the agricultural standpoint. Although in some cases mortgages are placed on farms because of poor crops or other misfortunes, or because of mismanagement, they often represent an unpaid portion of the cost of the farm itself, or money expended for additional land or for buildings and other farm equipment. Frequently money is borrowed by farmers in order to improve land formerly unimproved, either by surface drainage, tiling, or removing stumps and stones, or in some other way.

Again, the conditions in different parts of the country with regard to land titles and with regard to the availability of public lands for settlement in some cases affect the proportion of farms mortgaged. As shown later, the increase in mortgaged farms has been particularly conspicuous in the South and the West, and this may be attributed partly to increased confidence on the part of lenders in the security of land titles and in the ability of the borrowers to pay, as well as to the fact that in the West there has been during the later years less public land available for settlement than in the earlier years covered by these statistics. The breaking up of certain plantations into small farms—farms owned by their operators but mortgaged for part of the purchase price—probably also has had something to do with the increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged in the South. The map opposite page 160 shows graphically the distribution of mortgaged farms.

**Number of farms mortgaged, by divisions, sections, and states.**—Table 2 shows, by divisions and sections, for 1910 and 1900, the actual number of farms operated (or occupied as homes) by their owners which were reported as free from mortgage and as mortgaged, respectively, as well as the number for which the facts were not reported. It also shows statistics for 1890, in which, however, the farms for which no reports were made have been distributed between the other two classes, this having been done in the original published reports, the actual numbers reported not being available. Similar statistics for the individual states are shown in Table 9. Table 3, based on Table 2, gives the percentages reported, respectively, as free from mortgage and mortgaged. The corre-

sponding percentages for the individual states are shown in Table 8, and also, graphically, in the following diagram:

NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED: 1910.

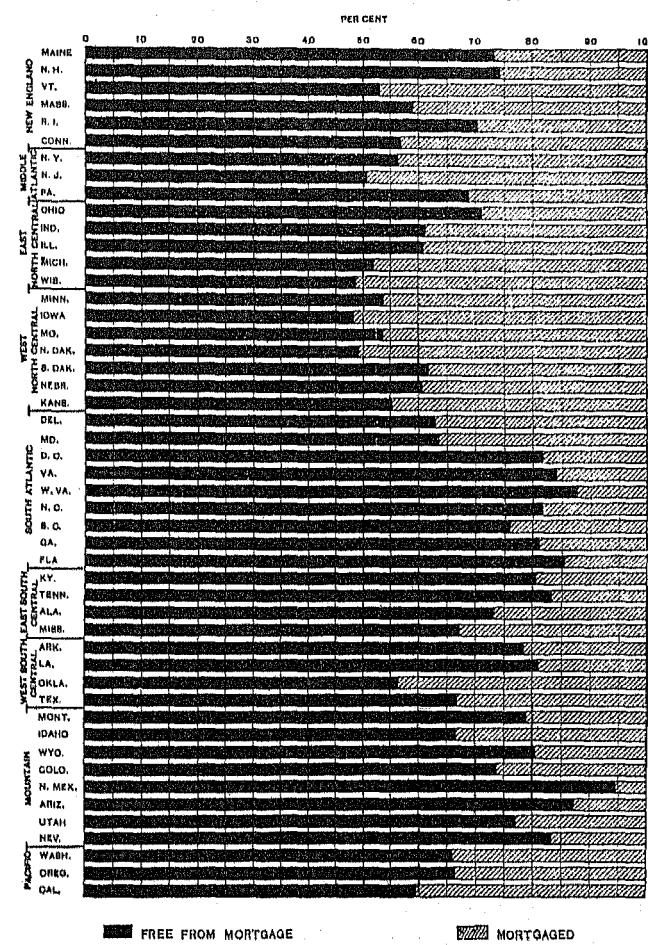


Table 2

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS. |                     |            |                       |                   |                     |            |                       |           |                     |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|
|                                    | 1910 <sup>1</sup>   |                     |            |                       | 1900 <sup>2</sup> |                     |            | 1890 <sup>3</sup>     |           |                     |            |
|                                    | Total.  | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. | Status not specified. | Total.            | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. | Status not specified. | Total.    | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. |
| United States.....                 | 3,948,722   | 2,588,596           | 1,312,034  | 48,092                | 8,038,403         | 2,410,180           | 1,093,104  | 126,059               | 3,142,746 | 2,255,789           | 886,957    |
| New England.....                   | 108,408   | 108,038             | 58,474     | 906                   | 164,003           | 106,028             | 54,803     | 3,712                 | 105,456   | 118,717             | 46,738     |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 355,030   | 217,257             | 134,803    | 2,076                 | 358,747           | 208,271             | 140,403    | 10,073                | 353,287   | 222,407             | 130,770    |
| East North Central.....            | 800,041   | 473,522             | 327,463    | 7,750                 | 831,220           | 491,329             | 319,037    | 19,954                | 787,373   | 470,014             | 288,359    |
| West North Central.....            | 758,040   | 404,565             | 346,182    | 8,209                 | 729,117           | 305,450             | 314,256    | 10,405                | 687,109   | 357,099             | 330,070    |
| South Atlantic.....                | 503,154   | 474,742             | 110,108    | 8,214                 | 520,314           | 410,041             | 83,763     | 20,510                | 418,461   | 387,381             | 31,080     |
| East South Central.....            | 510,452   | 388,837             | 114,195    | 7,420                 | 458,842           | 304,695             | 74,064     | 10,483                | 302,554   | 340,320             | 16,234     |
| West South Central.....            | 440,005   | 290,303             | 132,252    | 0,350                 | 374,347           | 280,300             | 64,102     | 20,849                | 250,950   | 238,995             | 11,055     |
| Mountain.....                      | 100,844   | 125,040             | 33,000     | 1,844                 | 87,406            | 72,075              | 12,000     | 3,205                 | 53,142    | 45,031              | 7,511      |
| Pacific.....                       | 151,933   | 95,202              | 55,407     | 1,324                 | 107,747           | 75,070              | 28,000     | 2,778                 | 84,375    | 60,135              | 24,240     |
| The North.....                     | 2,001,434   | 1,204,572           | 800,022    | 10,940                | 2,083,087         | 1,201,084           | 820,459    | 53,144                | 1,073,204 | 1,177,327           | 795,937    |
| The South.....                     | 1,544,511   | 1,102,882           | 350,645    | 24,084                | 1,350,603         | 1,070,042           | 222,619    | 66,842                | 1,031,966 | 972,606             | 59,289     |
| The West.....                      | 912,777   | 221,142             | 88,407     | 3,108                 | 105,213           | 148,054             | 41,086     | 0,073                 | 137,617   | 105,700             | 31,751     |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 2,436,004   | 1,003,500           | 745,133    | 27,305                | 2,330,726         | 1,586,364           | 673,030    | 79,732                | 2,067,110 | 1,553,929           | 513,181    |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 1,612,028   | 925,000             | 566,901    | 20,727                | 1,208,077         | 832,810             | 410,534    | 46,327                | 1,075,036 | 701,800             | 378,770    |

<sup>1</sup> All farms owned wholly or in part by their operators.

<sup>2</sup> The owned farm homes for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the other two classes.

<sup>3</sup> Farm homes occupied by their owners.

## AGRICULTURE.

Table 3

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup> |      |      |            |      |      |
|------------------------------------|--|------|------|------------|------|------|
|                                    | Free from mortgage.  |      |      | Mortgaged. |      |      |
|                                    | 1910   | 1900 | 1890 | 1910       | 1900 | 1890 |
| United States.....                 | 66.4   | 69.0 | 71.8 | 33.6       | 31.0 | 28.2 |
| New England.....                   | 65.1   | 65.9 | 71.7 | 34.9       | 34.1 | 28.2 |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 61.7   | 59.7 | 63.0 | 35.3       | 40.3 | 37.0 |
| East North Central.....            | 59.1   | 60.6 | 62.4 | 40.9       | 39.4 | 37.6 |
| West North Central.....            | 53.9   | 55.7 | 52.0 | 46.1       | 44.3 | 48.0 |
| South Atlantic.....                | 81.2   | 83.2 | 92.6 | 18.8       | 16.8 | 7.4  |
| East South Central.....            | 77.3   | 83.0 | 95.5 | 22.7       | 15.0 | 4.5  |
| West South Central.....            | 69.4   | 81.8 | 95.2 | 30.6       | 18.2 | 4.8  |
| Mountain.....                      | 79.2   | 85.6 | 85.9 | 20.8       | 14.4 | 14.1 |
| Pacific.....                       | 63.2   | 72.4 | 71.3 | 36.8       | 27.6 | 28.7 |
| The North.....                     | 58.1   | 59.1 | 59.7 | 41.9       | 40.9 | 40.3 |
| The South.....                     | 76.5   | 82.8 | 94.3 | 23.5       | 17.2 | 5.7  |
| The West.....                      | 71.4   | 78.3 | 76.9 | 25.6       | 21.7 | 23.1 |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 69.1   | 70.3 | 75.2 | 30.9       | 29.7 | 24.8 |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 62.0   | 66.6 | 65.3 | 38.0       | 33.4 | 34.7 |

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged.

In comparing the statistics for the several geographic divisions with reference to the proportion of farms mortgaged it should be borne in mind, as already stated, that mortgage indebtedness does not by any means necessarily imply lack of prosperity. In 1910 the proportion of farms operated by their owners which were mortgaged was higher in the West North Central division (46.1 per cent) than in any other, and yet this is perhaps the most prosperous agricultural section of the country. The proportion mortgaged in the three southern divisions was very much lower than in the four northern divisions, being 18.8 per cent in the South Atlantic, 22.7 per cent in the East South Central, and 30.6 per cent in the West South Central division. The proportion mortgaged was also very low in the Mountain division. In some parts of the South there has been, at least until recently, considerable uncertainty with regard to land titles, and for this and other reasons lenders have often preferred chattel or crop mortgages or other forms of security to mortgages on land. In the Mountain division the same conditions have existed to a certain extent; and, moreover, many

of the farmers have secured their land at a comparatively recent date from the Government, either without cost or at a cost so low as not to necessitate the borrowing of money for the purchase price.

As shown by Table 8, in three states—Iowa, Wisconsin, and North Dakota—over half of the farms operated by their owners were mortgaged in 1910, and in eleven other states—New Jersey, Michigan, Vermont, Minnesota, Missouri, Kansas, New York, Oklahoma, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and California—the proportion was over two-fifths. In New Mexico, West Virginia, Arizona, Florida, and Virginia, on the other hand, less than one-sixth of such farms were mortgaged, the proportion in New Mexico being only 5.4 per cent.

In every geographic division except the Middle Atlantic the proportion of farms mortgaged was greater in 1910 than in 1900, and in every division except the West North Central the proportion was greater in 1910 than in 1890. The most conspicuous increase in the proportion of farms mortgaged has been in the three southern divisions. In the South, as a whole, in 1890 only 5.7 per cent of the farm homes occupied by their owners were mortgaged, while the proportion in 1900 was 17.2 per cent, and the proportion in 1910 based on farms operated by their owners was 23.5 per cent. The proportion mortgaged has also increased very considerably in the Mountain and Pacific divisions. The probable reasons for these marked increases in the southern and western divisions have already been suggested.

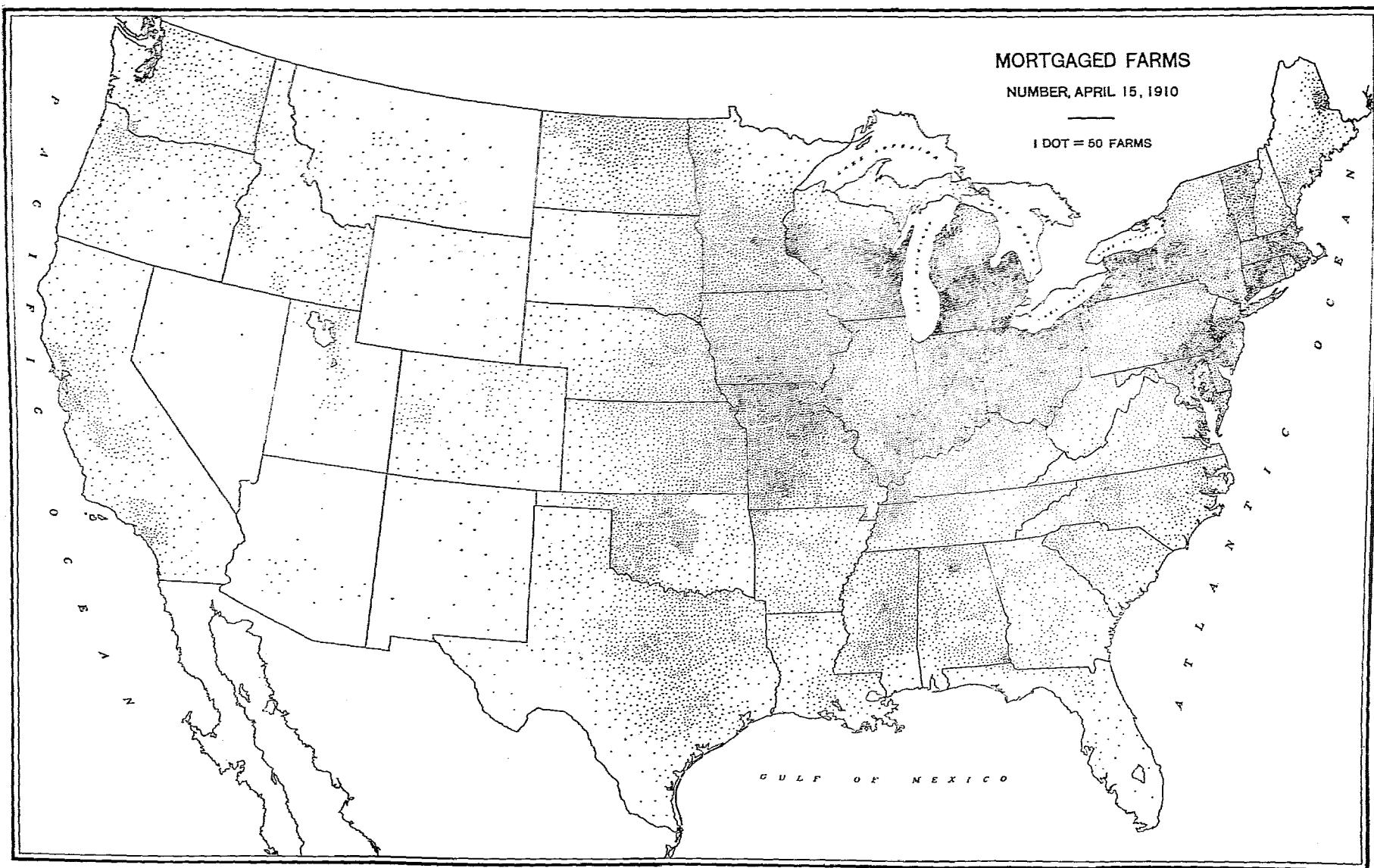
In order to show the increase or decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage and mortgaged, respectively, in each division and state, the farms for which no reports were secured have been distributed between the two classes, according to the ratio for the farms actually reporting. For a discussion of the distribution on this basis, see footnote, page 158. Table 4 presents the resulting statistics by geographic divisions and sections, and Table 10, by states.

Table 4

| DIVISION OR SECTION.         | FARMS OR FARM HOMES OPERATED OR OCCUPIED BY THEIR OWNERS. |           |           |         |                                     |           |                         |           |           |         |                                     |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
|                              | Free from mortgage. <sup>1</sup>                          |           |           |         |                                     |           | Mortgaged. <sup>1</sup> |           |           |         |                                     |           |
|                              | 1910  | 1900      | 1890      | Number. | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1900-1910 | Per cent. | 1910                    | 1900      | 1890      | Number. | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1900-1910 | Per cent. |
| United States.....           | 2,621,283   | 2,510,654 | 2,255,783 | 110,629 | 4.4                                 | 254,865   | 11.3                    | 1,327,439 | 1,127,749 | 886,857 | 199,880                             | 17.7      |
| New England.....             | 109,516   | 108,474   | 118,717   | 1,112   | 1.0                                 | -10,243   | -8.6                    | 58,822    | 56,123    | 46,738  | 2,663                               | 4.8       |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 219,063   | 214,285   | 222,497   | 4,868   | 2.2                                 | -8,212    | -3.7                    | 135,943   | 144,462   | 130,770 | -8,519                              | -5.9      |
| East North Central.....      | 478,408   | 503,421   | 479,014   | -5,013  | -5.0                                | 24,407    | 5.1                     | 330,636   | 327,799   | 288,359 | 2,837                               | 0.9       |
| West North Central.....      | 408,980   | 406,295   | 357,099   | 2,715   | 0.7                                 | 49,196    | 12.8                    | 349,966   | 322,852   | 330,070 | 27,114                              | 8.4       |
| South Atlantic.....          | 4,141,412   | 4,38,667  | 387,381   | 43,315  | 9.9                                 | 11,716    | 13.1                    | 111,742   | 88,217    | 31,040  | 23,525                              | 25.7      |
| East South Central.....      | 384,573   | 380,866   | 346,320   | 13,707  | 3.6                                 | 14,546    | 10.0                    | 115,879   | 77,976    | 16,244  | 57,137                              | 183.8     |
| West South Central.....      | 305,772   | 306,360   | 238,995   | -558    | -0.2                                | 67,365    | 28.2                    | 135,113   | 67,987    | 11,985  | 67,126                              | 98.7      |
| Mountain.....                | 127,400   | 74,893    | 45,611    | 52,504  | 70.1                                | 29,265    | 64.1                    | 33,444    | 12,579    | 7,511   | 20,874                              | 166.1     |
| Pacific.....                 | 66,029  | 77,660    | 60,195    | 18,043  | 23.1                                | 17,855    | 20.7                    | 35,894    | 29,757    | 24,240  | 26,137                              | 87.8      |
| The North.....               | 1,216,067   | 1,232,445 | 1,177,327 | -16,378 | -1.3                                | 55,118    | 4.7                     | 575,367   | 851,242   | 795,937 | 24,125                              | 2.8       |
| The South.....               | 1,181,777   | 1,125,323 | 972,696   | 56,454  | 5.0                                 | 152,627   | 15.7                    | 362,734   | 234,140   | 59,269  | 128,554                             | 174.9     |
| The West.....                | 223,439   | 152,880   | 105,766   | 70,553  | 46.1                                | 47,120    | 44.6                    | 59,338    | 42,327    | 31,751  | 47,011                              | 10.576    |
| East of the Mississippi..... | 1,683,072   | 1,645,143 | 1,553,929 | 37,919  | 2.3                                 | 91,214    | 5.9                     | 753,022   | 694,583   | 513,181 | 58,439                              | 8.4       |
| West of the Mississippi..... | 938,211   | 875,511   | 791,930   | 72,700  | 8.4                                 | 163,651   | 23.3                    | 574,417   | 433,166   | 373,776 | 141,251                             | 32.6      |

<sup>1</sup> Farms with "status not specified" distributed between the two classes.

<sup>2</sup> A minus (-) sign denotes decrease.



In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions there was a decrease from 1890 to 1900 in the number of farms free from mortgage, but in all the other divisions there was a considerable increase. At the same time there was in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions an increase in the number of mortgaged farms, and the same was true of all the other divisions except the West North Central. From 1900 to 1910 there was an increase in the number of farms free from mortgage in all the divisions except the East North Central and the West South Central, in the former of which there was a decrease of 25,013, or 5 per cent. On the other hand, in every division except the Middle Atlantic, the number of mortgaged farms increased during this decade.

In the North as a whole, as shown by Table 4, there was an increase of 55,118, or 4.7 per cent, in the number of farms free from mortgage between 1890 and 1900, but between 1900 and 1910 the number decreased 16,378, or 1.3 per cent. On the other hand, there was an increase in the number of farms mortgaged, amounting to 55,305, or 6.9 per cent, between 1890 and 1900, and also an increase of 24,125, or 2.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. In the South, as a whole, both the number free from mortgage and the number mortgaged increased during each of the two decades, but the absolute increase in the number mortgaged was greater than that in the number free from mortgage, and the percentage of increase very much greater. On the other hand, the absolute increases in the West were greatest during both decades in the farms free from mortgage, these increases resulting to a large extent from the opening up of new farms. From 1900 to 1910, however, the mortgaged farms increased by a much higher percentage than those free from mortgage.

As shown by Table 10, during the decade 1890-1900 there was a decrease in the number of farms free from mortgage in each of the New England states and in New York and Pennsylvania. Decreases also took place in 3 other states, including 1 each in the East North Central, West North Central, and the South Atlantic divisions. During the same decade there were decreases in the number of farms mortgaged in Iowa, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, owing to recovery from a series of years during which poor crops were harvested; the number also decreased in New Mexico. During the decade 1900-1910 decreases in the number of farms free from mortgage took place in 4 of the New England states, in 8 of the 12 North Central states, in 2 of the Southern states, and in 1 of the Mountain states, while there were decreases in the number mortgaged in 1 of the New England states, in all the Middle Atlantic states, in 4 of the North Central states, and in 1 of the Southern states.

**Amount of mortgage debt in the United States as a whole: 1910 and 1890.**—As already stated, there were no statistics as to the amount of mortgage indebtedness on farms in 1900. The statistics for 1910 here presented with reference to the value of the property mortgaged and the amount of mortgage debt do not cover all farms which were reported as mortgaged. The total number of farms operated by their owners (including owners renting additional land) reported as mortgaged in 1910 was 1,312,034, and the estimated total number of such mortgaged farms, after apportioning the farms for which the presence or absence of mortgage indebtedness was not reported, was 1,327,439.

In some cases where the enumerators were able to ascertain that a farm was mortgaged, however, they were unable to secure a statement of the amount of indebtedness. Further, for reasons already stated, the Bureau of the Census has not tabulated the statistics relative to the amount of indebtedness in 1910 on the considerable number of farms operated by owners who rented additional land. Since the principal object of compiling statistics with reference to the amount of mortgage debt is to show the ratio between the indebtedness and the value of the property, and since it was impossible to ascertain the value of the property owned by the farmers who also rented additional land, it seemed best to omit all data for such farms. Statistics of the value of land and buildings mortgaged and of the amount of mortgage debt in 1910 have therefore been compiled for only 1,006,511 farms—the number of farms consisting wholly of owned land for which complete reports were obtained.

As already stated, however, in 1890 the form of the census schedule relating to mortgage indebtedness was such that approximately correct returns were doubtless secured for farms of owners renting additional land; that is, the statistics showed with approximate correctness the amount of indebtedness on the owned land and the value of that land with its buildings. The published reports for 1890 do not distinguish between the farms consisting exclusively of land owned by the occupants and those consisting in part of rented land. The absolute numbers as published are consequently not comparable with those for 1910, and it is impossible to compute the increase in the amount of mortgage indebtedness from the figures. On the other hand, the ratio between the mortgage indebtedness reported in 1890 and the value of the land and buildings should be approximately comparable with the ratio based on the more limited class of farms for which statistics were tabulated in 1910. It should be noted, further, that in 1890 estimates were made, and included with the statistics published, for those farms as to which the fact but not the amount of mortgage indebtedness was reported.

The number of such farms, however, was not very great, and the inclusion of such estimates with the published figures does not materially affect their accuracy.

Table 5 shows, for the United States as a whole, for 1910, statistics as to number, value of land and buildings, and amount of mortgage indebtedness for farms operated by owners who owned all the land and who reported both the amount of mortgage debt and the value of land and buildings. For 1890 it gives similar statistics based upon the total number of owned farm homes mortgaged, including those of owners who rented additional land, the amount of mortgage indebtedness and the value of land and buildings in the case of such farms, however, relating only to the property owned.

|                                    | 1910 <sup>1</sup> | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | INCREASE. |           |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                    |                   |                   | Amount.   | Per cent. |
| Number of mortgaged farms.         | 1,006,511         | 886,957           |           |           |
| Value of land and buildings.       | \$6,330,236,951   | \$3,054,923,165   |           |           |
| Amount of mortgage debt.           | \$1,726,172,851   | \$1,085,995,960   |           |           |
| Ratio of debt to value (per cent). | 27.3              | 35.5              |           |           |
| Average value per farm.            | \$6,289           | \$3,444           | \$2,845   | 82.6      |
| Average debt per farm.             | \$1,715           | \$1,224           | \$491     | 40.1      |
| Average equity per farm.           | \$4,574           | \$2,220           | \$2,354   | 106.0     |

<sup>1</sup> Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

The total value of the land and buildings of the 1,006,511 farms covered by the statistics for 1910 was, in round numbers, \$6,330,237,000, and the amount of indebtedness was \$1,726,173,000, or 27.3 per cent of the value. The proportion shown for 1890 was 35.5 per cent, which in all probability is substantially comparable with the proportion for 1910. There was thus during the 20 years a marked diminution in the relative importance of mortgage debt. This was primarily due to the very great increase in the value of land per acre, particularly during the decade 1900-1910. In many cases the amount of debt on a farm has remained unchanged or has even been reduced at the same time that the value of the farm has greatly advanced. The average amount of mortgage indebtedness per mortgaged farm increased from \$1,224 in 1890 to \$1,715 in 1910, or 40.1 per cent, but the average amount of the owner's equity increased from \$2,220 per farm to \$4,574, or 106 per cent.

**Amount of mortgage indebtedness, by divisions, sections, and states.**—Tables 6 and 7 show, for geographic divisions and sections, statistics similar to those presented for the United States as a whole in the preceding table. Tables 11 and 12 give corresponding figures for the individual states.

Table 6

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES. |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|
|                                    | Number.                        |                   | Value of land and buildings. |                   | Amount of mortgage debt. |                   | Ratio of debt to value (per cent). |      |
|                                    | 1910 <sup>1</sup>              | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910 <sup>1</sup>            | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910 <sup>1</sup>        | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910                               | 1890 |
| <b>United States.</b>              |                                |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |                                    |      |
| New England.....                   | 1,006,511                      | 886,957           | \$6,330,236,951              | \$3,054,923,165   | \$1,726,172,851          | \$1,085,995,960   | 27.3                               | 35.5 |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 53,701                         | 46,738            | 182,826,183                  | 110,122,590       | 58,525,508               | 44,512,143        | 31.8                               | 40.4 |
| East North Central.....            | 118,220                        | 130,770           | 516,334,528                  | 542,842,412       | 178,326,219              | 234,538,777       | 34.5                               | 43.2 |
| West North Central.....            | 257,884                        | 288,859           | 1,005,964,728                | 1,011,288,228     | 459,886,968              | 336,150,331       | 28.6                               | 33.2 |
| South Atlantic.....                | 230,975                        | 330,070           | 2,361,540,675                | 1,014,518,328     | 608,480,562              | 341,280,412       | 25.8                               | 33.6 |
| East South Central.....            | 86,522                         | 31,080            | 270,317,105                  | 83,843,919        | 78,597,258               | 33,665,166        | 27.2                               | 40.2 |
| West South Central.....            | 85,232                         | 16,234            | 203,125,373                  | 28,088,835        | 59,769,048               | 12,432,680        | 29.4                               | 43.3 |
| Mountain.....                      | 96,687                         | 11,955            | 484,014,790                  | 27,862,864        | 121,305,670              | 11,924,086        | 25.1                               | 42.8 |
| Pacific.....                       | 26,731                         | 7,511             | 247,994,132                  | 34,290,958        | 59,364,185               | 10,905,181        | 23.9                               | 31.8 |
| The North.....                     | 44,419                         | 24,240            | 457,119,437                  | 201,494,022       | 106,840,838              | 60,574,984        | 23.4                               | 30.1 |
| The South.....                     | 666,870                        | 795,937           | 4,667,666,114                | 2,678,772,507     | 1,305,229,257            | 956,493,863       | 28.0                               | 35.7 |
| The West.....                      | 268,491                        | 50,269            | 957,457,268                  | 140,395,618       | 254,732,571              | 58,021,932        | 26.6                               | 41.3 |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 71,150                         | 31,751            | 705,113,569                  | 225,754,930       | 186,211,023              | 71,480,165        | 23.6                               | 30.3 |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 601,699                        | 513,181           | 2,779,567,917                | 1,770,786,993     | 880,115,506              | 661,305,297       | 29.9                               | 37.2 |
|                                    | 404,812                        | 373,776           | 3,550,669,034                | 1,278,136,172     | 396,057,255              | 424,690,663       | 25.2                               | 33.3 |

<sup>1</sup> Covers only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which the value of land and buildings and the amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Covers all owned farm homes, estimates being made for all farms with defective reports; the statistics cover only the land owned by the farmer in the case of farmers renting additional land.

In 1910 there was no very great difference among the several geographic divisions and sections with respect to the ratio of the indebtedness of the mortgaged farms to the value of the land and buildings, the highest ratio being 34.5 per cent in the Middle Atlantic division and the lowest, 23.4 per cent, in the Pacific division. In every division the ratio of debt to value was lower in 1910 than in 1890. In five of the divisions it exceeded 40 per cent in 1890, while in 1910 it exceeded 30 per cent in only two divisions.

In 1890 the mortgage debt represented 35.7 per cent of the value of the land and buildings mortgaged in

the North, 41.3 per cent in the South, and 30.3 per cent in the West. Twenty years later the ratio of debt to value was only 28 per cent in the North, 26.6 per cent in the South, and 23.6 per cent in the West.

The average value of land and buildings per farm, for mortgaged farms, increased materially between 1890 and 1910 in each geographic division, but the average debt per farm decreased in four of the geographic divisions and the increase in the other five divisions was much less marked than the increase in the average total value of the farm or in the average owner's equity.

# FARM MORTGAGES.

163

**Table 7**

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES.                |                   |                   |          |                                 |                   |                   |          |                          |                   |                        |          |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|
|                                    | Average value of land and buildings per farm. |                   |                   |          | Average mortgage debt per farm. |                   |                   |          | Average equity per farm. |                   |                        |          |
|                                    | 1910 <sup>1</sup>                             |                   | 1890 <sup>2</sup> |          | Increase.                       |                   | 1910 <sup>1</sup> |          | 1890 <sup>2</sup>        |                   | Increase. <sup>3</sup> |          |
|                                    | 1910 <sup>1</sup>                             | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | Amount.           | Percent. | 1910 <sup>1</sup>               | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | Amount.           | Percent. | 1910 <sup>1</sup>        | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | Amount.                | Percent. |
| United States.....                 | \$6,289                                       | \$3,444           | \$2,845           | 82.6     | \$1,715                         | \$1,224           | \$491             | 40.1     | \$4,574                  | \$2,220           | \$2,354                | 106.0    |
| New England.....                   | 3,417   | 2,356             | 1,061             | 45.0     | 1,088                           | 952               | 136               | 14.3     | 2,329                    | 1,414             | 925                    | 65.9     |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 4,368   | 4,151             | 217               | 5.2      | 1,503                           | 1,794             | -288              | -15.9    | 2,860                    | 2,357             | 503                    | 21.3     |
| East North Central.....            | 6,227   | 3,507             | 2,720             | 77.6     | 1,783                           | 1,166             | 617               | 52.9     | 4,444                    | 2,341             | 2,103                  | 89.8     |
| West North Central.....            | 9,965   | 3,074             | 6,891             | 224.2    | 2,568                           | 1,034             | 1,534             | 148.4    | 7,397                    | 2,049             | 5,357                  | 262.6    |
| South Atlantic.....                | 3,124   | 2,698             | 426               | 15.8     | 851                             | 1,053             | -232              | -21.4    | 2,273                    | 1,615             | 658                    | 49.7     |
| East South Central.....            | 2,382   | 1,767             | 613               | 34.8     | 701                             | 766               | -65               | -8.5     | 1,681                    | 1,001             | 680                    | 67.9     |
| West South Central.....            | 5,006   | 2,331             | 2,675             | 114.8    | 1,255                           | 997               | 258               | 25.9     | 3,751                    | 1,334             | 2,417                  | 181.2    |
| Mountain.....                      | 9,277   | 4,561             | 4,716             | 103.4    | 2,221                           | 1,452             | 779               | 53.7     | 7,056                    | 3,109             | 3,947                  | 127.0    |
| Pacific.....                       | 10,291  | 8,312             | 1,979             | 23.8     | 2,495                           | 2,499             | -4                | -3.8     | 7,586                    | 5,513             | 2,073                  | 35.7     |
| The North.....                     | 6,990   | 3,366             | 3,633             | 107.9    | 1,957                           | 1,202             | 755               | 62.8     | 5,042                    | 2,164             | 2,878                  | 133.0    |
| The South.....                     | 3,566   | 2,369             | 1,197             | 50.5     | 949                             | 979               | -30               | -3.1     | 2,617                    | 1,390             | 1,227                  | 88.3     |
| The West.....                      | 9,910   | 7,425             | 2,485             | 33.5     | 2,336                           | 2,251             | 85                | 3.8      | 7,574                    | 5,174             | 2,400                  | 46.4     |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 4,020   | 3,462             | 1,158             | 33.4     | 1,380                           | 1,289             | 91                | 7.1      | 3,240                    | 2,173             | 1,067                  | 42.1     |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 8,771   | 3,420             | 5,351             | 156.5    | 2,214                           | 1,136             | 1,078             | 94.9     | 6,557                    | 2,284             | 4,273                  | 187.1    |

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 1, Table 6.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote 2, Table 6.

<sup>3</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

In the North the average debt per farm increased \$755, or 62.8 per cent, but the average equity per farm increased \$2,878, or 133 per cent. A very different tendency is to be noted in the South. In that section there was an actual decrease of \$30, or 3.1 per cent, in the average debt per farm, while the average equity per farm increased \$1,227, or 88.3 per cent. The movement in the West was between these two extremes. In considering these figures for the South and

West, however, it should be borne in mind that the figures for 1910 cover a much larger number of farms than those for 1890, and that the mortgaged farms in the later year were probably of somewhat smaller average size than the mortgaged farms in 1890, as may be inferred from the fact that the relative increase in the average value of land and buildings per farm was less in the case of mortgaged farms than in the case of all farms.

## MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS—PERCENTAGE OF FARMS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

**Table 8**

| DIVISION OR STATE.      | PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup> |      |      |            |      |      | DIVISION OR STATE.        | PER CENT OF ALL FARMS FOR WHICH MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE OBTAINED. <sup>1</sup> |      |       |            |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|--|------|------|------------|------|------|---------------------------|--|------|-------|------------|------|------|------|
|                         | Free from mortgage.  |      |      | Mortgaged. |      |      |                           | Free from mortgage.  |      |       | Mortgaged. |      |      |      |
|                         | 1910   | 1900 | 1890 | 1910       | 1900 | 1890 |                           | 1910   | 1900 | 1890  | 1910       | 1900 | 1890 |      |
| United States.....      | 66.4   | 69.0 | 71.8 | 33.6       | 31.0 | 28.2 | SOUTH ATLANTIC:           | 62.8   | 63.5 | 70.6  | 37.2       | 36.5 | 29.4 |      |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:   |  |      |      |            |      |      | Delaware.....             | 62.8   | 63.2 | 70.0  | 36.5       | 36.8 | 29.0 |      |
| New England.....        | 65.1   | 65.9 | 71.7 | 34.9       | 34.1 | 28.2 | Maryland.....             | 62.5   | 63.2 | 70.0  | 36.5       | 36.8 | 29.0 |      |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 61.7   | 59.7 | 63.0 | 38.3       | 40.3 | 37.0 | District of Columbia..... | 81.6   | 81.1 | 85.9  | 18.4       | 18.8 | 4.1  |      |
| East North Central..... | 59.1   | 60.6 | 62.4 | 40.9       | 39.4 | 37.6 | Virginia.....             | 84.0   | 85.3 | 96.8  | 16.0       | 14.7 | 3.2  |      |
| West North Central..... | 53.9   | 55.7 | 52.0 | 46.1       | 44.3 | 48.0 | West Virginia.....        | 87.4   | 85.9 | 87.0  | 12.6       | 14.1 | 13.0 |      |
| South Atlantic.....     | 81.2   | 83.2 | 92.6 | 18.8       | 16.8 | 7.4  | North Carolina.....       | 81.5   | 84.2 | 95.1  | 18.5       | 15.8 | 4.9  |      |
| East South Central..... | 77.3   | 83.0 | 95.5 | 22.7       | 17.0 | 4.5  | South Carolina.....       | 76.0   | 79.4 | 92.0  | 24.0       | 20.6 | 8.0  |      |
| West South Central..... | 69.4   | 81.8 | 95.2 | 30.6       | 18.2 | 4.8  | Georgia.....              | 81.0   | 85.3 | 96.6  | 19.0       | 14.7 | 3.4  |      |
| Mountain.....           | 79.2   | 85.6 | 85.9 | 20.8       | 14.4 | 14.1 | Florida.....              | 85.2   | 89.7 | 97.1  | 14.8       | 10.3 | 2.9  |      |
| Pacific.....            | 63.2   | 72.4 | 71.3 | 36.8       | 27.0 | 28.7 | SOUTH ATLANTIC:           | 62.8   | 63.5 | 70.6  | 37.2       | 36.5 | 29.4 |      |
| NEW ENGLAND:            |  |      |      |            |      |      | Delaware.....             | 62.8   | 63.2 | 70.0  | 36.5       | 36.8 | 29.0 |      |
| Maine.....              | 73.4   | 73.3 | 77.9 | 26.6       | 26.7 | 22.1 | Maryland.....             | 62.5   | 63.2 | 70.0  | 36.5       | 36.8 | 29.0 |      |
| New Hampshire.....      | 74.4   | 74.5 | 78.2 | 25.6       | 25.5 | 21.8 | District of Columbia..... | 81.6   | 81.1 | 85.9  | 18.4       | 18.8 | 4.1  |      |
| Vermont.....            | 52.1   | 53.1 | 55.7 | 46.9       | 46.9 | 44.3 | Virginia.....             | 84.0   | 85.3 | 96.8  | 16.0       | 14.7 | 3.2  |      |
| Massachusetts.....      | 59.1   | 61.4 | 69.5 | 40.9       | 38.6 | 30.5 | West Virginia.....        | 87.4   | 85.9 | 87.0  | 12.6       | 14.1 | 13.0 |      |
| Rhode Island.....       | 70.4   | 72.0 | 80.9 | 29.6       | 27.1 | 19.1 | North Carolina.....       | 81.5   | 84.2 | 95.1  | 18.5       | 15.8 | 4.9  |      |
| Connecticut.....        | 56.8   | 59.3 | 68.9 | 43.2       | 40.7 | 31.1 | South Carolina.....       | 76.0   | 79.4 | 92.0  | 24.0       | 20.6 | 8.0  |      |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:        |  |      |      |            |      |      | Georgia.....              | 81.0   | 85.3 | 96.6  | 19.0       | 14.7 | 3.4  |      |
| New York.....           | 56.3   | 53.7 | 55.8 | 43.7       | 46.3 | 44.2 | Florida.....              | 81.0   | 85.3 | 96.6  | 19.0       | 14.7 | 3.4  |      |
| New Jersey.....         | 50.4   | 48.1 | 51.1 | 49.6       | 51.9 | 48.9 | SOUTH ATLANTIC:           | 62.8   | 63.5 | 70.6  | 37.2       | 36.5 | 29.4 |      |
| Pennsylvania.....       | 68.9   | 67.7 | 72.6 | 31.1       | 32.3 | 27.4 | Arkansas.....             | 78.6   | 85.7 | 95.8  | 21.4       | 14.3 | 4.2  |      |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:     |  |      |      |            |      |      | Louisiana.....            | 81.0   | 82.3 | 96.0  | 19.0       | 17.7 | 4.0  |      |
| Ohio.....               | 71.1   | 70.2 | 71.1 | 28.9       | 29.8 | 28.9 | Oklahoma.....             | 56.5   | 60.8 | 100.0 | 43.5       | 9.2  | —    |      |
| Indiana.....            | 61.2   | 63.5 | 66.9 | 38.8       | 36.5 | 33.1 | Texas.....                | 68.7   | 76.6 | 94.3  | 33.3       | 23.4 | 5.7  |      |
| Illinois.....           | 60.9   | 60.7 | 63.3 | 39.2       | 39.3 | 36.7 | MOUNTAIN:                 | 78.9   | 86.0 | 84.4  | 21.1       | 14.0 | 15.6 |      |
| Michigan.....           | 51.8   | 51.7 | 50.6 | 48.2       | 48.3 | 49.4 | Idaho.....                | 66.6   | 83.6 | 83.7  | 34.4       | 16.4 | 16.3 |      |
| Wisconsin.....          | 48.6   | 54.2 | 57.1 | 51.4       | 45.8 | 42.9 | Wyoming.....              | 80.3   | 87.8 | 87.0  | 19.7       | 12.2 | 13.0 |      |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:     |  |      |      |            |      |      | Colorado.....             | 73.6   | 73.0 | 74.5  | 26.4       | 27.0 | 25.5 |      |
| Minnesota.....          | 53.7   | 55.2 | 53.6 | 46.3       | 44.8 | 46.4 | New Mexico.....           | 94.6   | 97.7 | 97.0  | 5.4        | 2.3  | 3.0  |      |
| Iowa.....               | 48.2   | 47.0 | 46.7 | 51.8       | 53.0 | 53.3 | Arizona.....              | 87.1   | 94.0 | 93.2  | 12.9       | 6.0  | 6.8  |      |
| Missouri.....           | 53.7   | 57.6 | 63.6 | 46.3       | 42.4 | 36.4 | Utah.....                 | 77.1   | 88.9 | 94.5  | 22.9       | 11.1 | 5.5  |      |
| North Dakota.....       | 49.1   | 68.6 | 51.3 | 50.9       | 31.4 | 48.7 | Nevada.....               | 83.3   | 80.7 | 82.8  | 16.7       | 19.3 | 17.2 |      |
| South Dakota.....       | 61.8   | 63.3 | 47.6 | 38.2       | 36.7 | 52.4 | PACIFIC:                  | Washington.....  | 65.9 | 78.3  | 73.2       | 34.1 | 21.7 | 26.8 |
| Nebraska.....           | 60.6   | 54.6 | 48.0 | 39.4       | 45.4 | 52.0 | Oregon.....               | 66.3   | 74.8 | 76.0  | 33.7       | 25.2 | 23.4 |      |
| Kansas.....             | 55.2   | 58.2 | 44.5 | 44.8       | 41.8 | 55.5 | California.....           | 59.5   | 67.8 | 67.5  | 40.5       | 32.2 | 32.5 |      |

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on combined total for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged. See also footnotes to Table 9.

## AGRICULTURE.

FARM MORTGAGES—NUMBER OF OWNED FARMS OR OWNED FARM HOMES, WITH NUMBER REPORTED AS FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, AND NUMBER FOR WHICH NO MORTGAGE REPORTS WERE SECURED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

| DIVISION OR STATE.        | 1910 <sup>1</sup> |                     |            |                | 1900 <sup>2</sup> |                     |            |                | 1890 <sup>3</sup> |                     |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
|                           | Total.            | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. | Not specified. | Total.            | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. | Not specified. | Total.            | Free from mortgage. | Mortgaged. |
|                           | 3,948,722         | 2,588,596           | 1,312,034  | 48,092         | 3,638,403         | 2,419,180           | 1,093,164  | 126,059        | 3,142,746         | 2,255,789           | 286,957    |
| United States.....        | 3,948,722         | 2,588,596           | 1,312,034  | 48,092         | 3,638,403         | 2,419,180           | 1,093,164  | 126,059        | 3,142,746         | 2,255,789           | 286,957    |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:     |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| New England.....          | 168,408           | 108,938             | 58,474     | 996            | 164,603           | 106,028             | 54,863     | 3,712          | 165,455           | 118,717             | 46,738     |
| Middle Atlantic.....      | 355,036           | 217,257             | 134,803    | 2,976          | 358,747           | 208,271             | 140,403    | 10,073         | 353,267           | 222,497             | 130,770    |
| East North Central.....   | 609,044           | 473,822             | 327,463    | 7,759          | 831,220           | 491,329             | 319,937    | 19,954         | 767,373           | 479,014             | 288,359    |
| West North Central.....   | 758,946           | 404,555             | 346,182    | 8,209          | 729,117           | 395,456             | 314,256    | 19,405         | 687,169           | 357,099             | 230,070    |
| South Atlantic.....       | 593,154           | 474,742             | 110,198    | 8,214          | 526,314           | 416,041             | 83,763     | 26,510         | 418,461           | 387,381             | 31,080     |
| East South Central.....   | 510,452           | 388,837             | 114,195    | 7,420          | 458,642           | 364,695             | 74,664     | 19,483         | 362,554           | 346,320             | 16,234     |
| West South Central.....   | 440,905           | 299,303             | 132,252    | 9,350          | 374,347           | 289,306             | 64,192     | 20,849         | 250,930           | 238,995             | 11,955     |
| Mountain.....             | 160,844           | 125,940             | 33,060     | 1,844          | 87,466            | 72,075              | 12,096     | 3,295          | 53,142            | 45,631              | 7,511      |
| Pacific.....              | 151,933           | 95,202              | 55,407     | 1,324          | 107,747           | 75,979              | 28,990     | 2,778          | 84,375            | 60,135              | 24,240     |
| NEW ENGLAND:              |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Maine.....                | 56,454            | 41,309              | 14,948     | 197            | 53,496            | 38,415              | 13,991     | 1,090          | 57,391            | 44,712              | 12,679     |
| New Hampshire.....        | 24,493            | 18,119              | 6,234      | 140            | 25,370            | 18,388              | 6,270      | 703            | 25,969            | 20,310              | 5,659      |
| Vermont.....              | 28,065            | 14,851              | 13,140     | 74             | 27,252            | 14,151              | 12,493     | 608            | 26,835            | 14,935              | 11,900     |
| Massachusetts.....        | 32,075            | 18,768              | 13,014     | 203            | 31,587            | 18,971              | 11,941     | 675            | 29,370            | 20,425              | 8,945      |
| Rhode Island.....         | 4,087             | 2,811               | 1,180      | 96             | 4,229             | 2,853               | 1,061      | 315            | 4,125             | 3,339               | 786        |
| Connecticut.....          | 23,234            | 13,080              | 9,958      | 196            | 22,669            | 13,250              | 9,098      | 321            | 21,765            | 14,996              | 6,769      |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:          |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| New York.....             | 160,674           | 93,118              | 72,311     | 1,245          | 170,603           | 89,655              | 77,164     | 3,784          | 174,652           | 97,509              | 77,143     |
| New Jersey.....           | 24,133            | 11,983              | 11,783     | 357            | 24,052            | 11,104              | 11,968     | 980            | 21,687            | 11,080              | 10,607     |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 164,229           | 112,156             | 50,699     | 1,374          | 164,092           | 107,512             | 51,271     | 5,309          | 156,928           | 113,908             | 43,020     |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Ohio.....                 | 162,104           | 135,616             | 54,997     | 1,491          | 201,941           | 138,445             | 58,632     | 4,864          | 186,423           | 132,540             | 53,883     |
| Indiana.....              | 148,501           | 89,847              | 56,914     | 1,740          | 156,827           | 97,202              | 55,864     | 3,761          | 145,275           | 97,196              | 48,079     |
| Illinois.....             | 145,107           | 86,713              | 55,792     | 2,602          | 158,394           | 92,702              | 60,063     | 5,629          | 160,065           | 101,305             | 58,760     |
| Michigan.....             | 172,310           | 88,706              | 82,631     | 974            | 168,062           | 85,490              | 79,789     | 2,783          | 146,697           | 74,302              | 72,395     |
| Wisconsin.....            | 151,022           | 72,941              | 77,129     | 952            | 145,996           | 77,490              | 65,589     | 2,917          | 128,913           | 73,671              | 55,242     |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Minnesota.....            | 122,104           | 65,038              | 56,145     | 921            | 125,405           | 66,922              | 54,338     | 4,145          | 99,911            | 53,564              | 46,347     |
| Iowa.....                 | 133,003           | 63,234              | 68,045     | 1,724          | 146,754           | 67,616              | 76,389     | 2,749          | 144,698           | 67,587              | 77,111     |
| Missouri.....             | 192,285           | 102,514             | 88,486     | 1,285          | 194,493           | 109,665             | 80,602     | 4,166          | 172,957           | 109,946             | 63,011     |
| North Dakota.....         | 63,212            | 30,651              | 31,727     | 834            | 39,456            | 26,113              | 11,965     | 1,378          | 25,431            | 13,054              | 12,377     |
| South Dakota.....         | 57,984            | 35,101              | 21,691     | 1,192          | 40,115            | 24,358              | 14,148     | 1,609          | 41,521            | 19,771              | 21,750     |
| Nebraska.....             | 79,250            | 47,435              | 30,839     | 976            | 74,364            | 38,976              | 32,411     | 2,977          | 84,620            | 40,629              | 43,991     |
| Kansas.....               | 111,108           | 60,582              | 49,249     | 1,277          | 108,530           | 61,806              | 44,343     | 2,381          | 118,031           | 52,548              | 65,483     |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Delaware.....             | 6,178             | 3,817               | 2,264      | 97             | 4,716             | 2,803               | 1,611      | 302            | 4,745             | 3,350               | 1,395      |
| Maryland.....             | 33,519            | 21,084              | 12,127     | 308            | 30,385            | 18,088              | 10,533     | 1,764          | 25,969            | 18,175              | 7,794      |
| District of Columbia..... | 118               | 93                  | 21         | 4              | 144               | 116                 | 27         | 1              | 242               | 232                 | 10         |
| Virginia.....             | 133,664           | 111,474             | 21,182     | 1,008          | 115,815           | 94,688              | 16,268     | 4,859          | 82,256            | 70,660              | 2,596      |
| West Virginia.....        | 75,978            | 66,093              | 9,525      | 360            | 70,949            | 58,633              | 9,645      | 2,671          | 56,035            | 45,763              | 7,272      |
| North Carolina.....       | 145,320           | 117,028             | 26,642     | 1,650          | 128,887           | 104,367             | 19,589     | 4,931          | 106,523           | 101,321             | 5,202      |
| South Carolina.....       | 64,350            | 47,535              | 15,020     | 1,795          | 58,461            | 43,060              | 11,181     | 4,220          | 45,218            | 41,601              | 3,617      |
| Georgia.....              | 98,628            | 78,004              | 18,257     | 2,367          | 88,343            | 70,222              | 12,136     | 5,985          | 73,607            | 71,116              | 2,491      |
| Florida.....              | 35,399            | 29,614              | 5,160      | 625            | 28,614            | 24,064              | 2,773      | 1,777          | 23,866            | 23,163              | 703        |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Kentucky.....             | 170,332           | 135,505             | 33,039     | 1,788          | 154,559           | 126,219             | 22,574     | 5,766          | 123,071           | 118,080             | 4,991      |
| Tennessee.....            | 144,125           | 118,285             | 24,006     | 1,834          | 132,731           | 112,638             | 14,690     | 5,394          | 106,777           | 103,346             | 3,431      |
| Alabama.....              | 103,929           | 74,504              | 27,457     | 1,968          | 91,639            | 70,438              | 16,785     | 4,416          | 71,929            | 68,798              | 3,131      |
| Mississippi.....          | 92,066            | 60,543              | 29,693     | 1,830          | 79,913            | 55,400              | 20,806     | 3,907          | 60,777            | 56,096              | 4,681      |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Arkansas.....             | 106,649           | 82,321              | 22,374     | 1,954          | 94,344            | 77,089              | 12,833     | 4,422          | 79,275            | 75,961              | 3,314      |
| Louisiana.....            | 52,989            | 42,011              | 9,834      | 1,144          | 47,393            | 36,037              | 7,878      | 2,878          | 35,458            | 34,038              | 1,420      |
| Oklahoma.....             | 85,404            | 46,889              | 36,036     | 2,479          | 46,035            | 45,076              | 4,5,073    | 4,5,486        | 5,903             | 5,903               | -----      |
| Texas.....                | 195,863           | 128,082             | 64,008     | 3,773          | 171,975           | 125,504             | 38,408     | 8,063          | 126,314           | 110,093             | 7,221      |
| _MOUNTAIN:                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Montana.....              | 23,365            | 18,014              | 4,820      | 631            | 11,964            | 9,858               | 1,608      | 498            | 5,578             | 4,709               | 869        |
| Idaho.....                | 27,169            | 17,933              | 9,010      | 226            | 15,085            | 12,264              | 2,407      | 414            | 7,083             | 5,927               | 1,156      |
| Wyoming.....              | 9,779             | 7,815               | 1,923      | 41             | 5,065             | 4,095               | 569        | 401            | 2,796             | 2,431               | 365        |
| Colorado.....             | 36,933            | 26,822              | 9,636      | 535            | 17,850            | 12,447              | 4,610      | 793            | 15,417            | 11,488              | 3,929      |
| New Mexico.....           | 33,398            | 31,382              | 1,775      | 241            | 11,469            | 10,655              | 246        | 568            | 8,393             | 8,142               | 251        |
| Arizona.....              | 8,203             | 7,038               | 1,043      | 122            | 6,452             | 5,924               | 380        | 148            | 1,842             | 1,716               | 126        |
| Utah.....                 | 19,762            | 15,131              | 4,492      | 139            | 17,766            | 15,397              | 1,932      | 437            | 10,763            | 10,166              | 597        |
| Nevada.....               | 2,175             | 1,805               | 361        | 9              | 1,815             | 1,495               | 344        | 36             | 1,270             | 1,052               | 218        |
| PACIFIC:                  |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |                |                   |                     |            |
| Washington.....           | 47,505            | 30,979              | 16,026     | 500            | 28,016            | 21,593              | 6,001      | 422            | 19,620            | 14,369              | 5,251      |
| Oregon.....               | 37,796            | 24,855              | 12,632     | 309            | 28,038            | 20,766              | 7,010      | 862            | 22,503            | 17,246              | 5,257      |
| California.....           | 66,632            | 39,368              | 26,749     | 515            | 51,093            | 33,620              | 15,979     | 1,494          | 42,252            | 28,520              | 13,732     |

<sup>1</sup> All farms owned wholly or in part by the operator.

<sup>2</sup> Farm homes occupied by their owners.

<sup>3</sup> The owned farm homes for which no mortgage reports were secured were distributed between the other two classes in the census report for 1890.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>5</sup> Figures for Indian Territory.

*Amount and per cent*  
FARM MORTGAGES.

165

FARM MORTGAGES—ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF OWNED FARMS OR OWNED FARM HOMES FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 10

| DIVISION OR STATE.           | FREE FROM MORTGAGE. <sup>1</sup> |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         | MORTGAGED. <sup>1</sup> |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
|                              | 1910                             | 1900      | 1890      | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1900-1910 |         | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1890-1900 |         | 1910                    | 1900      | 1890    | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1900-1910 |         | Increase: <sup>2</sup><br>1890-1900 |         |
|                              |                                  |           |           | Number                              | Per ct. | Number                              | Per ct. |                         |           |         | Number                              | Per ct. | Number                              | Per ct. |
| United States....            | 2,621,283                        | 2,510,654 | 2,255,789 | 110,629                             | 4.4     | 254,865                             | 11.3    | 1,327,439               | 1,127,749 | 886,957 | 199,690                             | 17.7    | 240,792                             | 27.1    |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| New England.....             | 109,558                          | 108,474   | 118,717   | 1,112                               | 1.0     | -10,243                             | -8.6    | 58,822                  | 56,129    | 46,738  | 2,693                               | 4.8     | 9,391                               | 20.1    |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 219,003                          | 214,285   | 222,497   | 4,808                               | 2.2     | -8,212                              | -3.7    | 135,943                 | 144,462   | 130,770 | -8,519                              | -5.9    | 13,622                              | 10.5    |
| East North Central...        | 478,408                          | 503,421   | 479,014   | -25,013                             | -5.0    | 24,407                              | 5.1     | 330,636                 | 327,799   | 288,359 | 2,837                               | 0.9     | 39,440                              | 13.7    |
| West North Central...        | 408,050                          | 406,265   | 357,099   | 2,715                               | 0.7     | 49,166                              | 13.8    | 349,966                 | 322,852   | 330,070 | 27,114                              | 8.4     | -7,218                              | -2.2    |
| South Atlantic.....          | 481,412                          | 438,097   | 387,381   | 43,315                              | 9.9     | 50,716                              | 13.1    | 111,742                 | 88,217    | 31,080  | 23,525                              | 26.7    | 57,137                              | 183.8   |
| East South Central...        | 394,573                          | 380,866   | 346,320   | 13,707                              | 3.6     | 34,546                              | 10.0    | 115,879                 | 77,976    | 16,234  | 37,903                              | 48.6    | 61,742                              | 380.3   |
| West South Central...        | 305,792                          | 306,360   | 238,995   | -558                                | -0.2    | 67,365                              | 28.2    | 135,113                 | 67,987    | 11,955  | 67,126                              | 98.7    | 56,032                              | 468.7   |
| Mountain.....                | 127,400                          | 74,890    | 45,631    | 52,504                              | 70.1    | 29,265                              | 64.1    | 33,444                  | 12,570    | 7,511   | 20,574                              | 166.1   | 5,050                               | 67.4    |
| Pacific.....                 | 96,039                           | 77,990    | 60,135    | 18,049                              | 23.1    | 17,855                              | 29.7    | 55,894                  | 29,757    | 24,240  | 26,137                              | 87.8    | 5,517                               | 22.8    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Maine.....                   | 41,454                           | 39,214    | 44,712    | 2,240                               | 5.7     | -5,498                              | -12.3   | 15,000                  | 14,282    | 12,679  | 718                                 | 5.0     | 1,603                               | 12.6    |
| New Hampshire.....           | 18,223                           | 18,912    | 20,310    | -689                                | -3.6    | -1,398                              | -6.9    | 6,270                   | 6,458     | 5,659   | -188                                | -2.9    | 799                                 | 14.1    |
| Vermont.....                 | 14,890                           | 14,474    | 14,925    | 416                                 | 2.9     | -461                                | -3.1    | 13,175                  | 12,778    | 11,900  | 397                                 | 3.1     | 878                                 | 7.4     |
| Massachusetts.....           | 18,941                           | 19,385    | 20,425    | -444                                | -2.3    | -1,040                              | -5.1    | 13,134                  | 12,202    | 8,945   | 932                                 | 7.6     | 3,257                               | 36.4    |
| Rhode Island.....            | 2,879                            | 3,083     | 3,339     | -204                                | -6.6    | -256                                | -7.7    | 1,208                   | 1,146     | 786     | 62                                  | 5.4     | 360                                 | 45.8    |
| Connecticut.....             | 13,191                           | 13,440    | 14,996    | -249                                | -1.9    | -1,556                              | -10.4   | 10,043                  | 9,229     | 6,769   | 814                                 | 8.8     | 2,460                               | 36.3    |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| New York.....                | 93,819                           | 91,687    | 97,509    | 2,132                               | 2.3     | -5,822                              | -6.0    | 72,856                  | 78,916    | 77,143  | -6,061                              | -7.7    | 1,773                               | 2.3     |
| New Jersey.....              | 12,163                           | 11,575    | 11,080    | 588                                 | 5.1     | 495                                 | 4.5     | 11,970                  | 12,477    | 10,807  | -507                                | -4.1    | 1,870                               | 17.6    |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 113,103                          | 111,106   | 113,908   | 1,997                               | 1.8     | -2,802                              | -2.5    | 51,126                  | 52,986    | 43,020  | -1,560                              | -3.5    | 9,966                               | 22.2    |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Ohio.....                    | 136,676                          | 141,860   | 132,540   | -5,184                              | -3.7    | 9,320                               | 7.0     | 55,428                  | 60,081    | 53,883  | -4,653                              | -7.7    | 6,198                               | 11.5    |
| Indiana.....                 | 90,912                           | 99,590    | 97,196    | -8,678                              | -8.7    | 2,394                               | 2.5     | 57,589                  | 57,237    | 45,079  | 352                                 | 0.6     | 9,158                               | 19.0    |
| Illinois.....                | 88,295                           | 96,119    | 101,305   | -7,824                              | -8.1    | -5,186                              | -5.1    | 56,812                  | 62,275    | 58,760  | -5,463                              | -8.8    | 3,515                               | 6.0     |
| Michigan.....                | 89,210                           | 86,929    | 74,302    | 2,281                               | 2.6     | 12,627                              | 17.0    | 83,100                  | 81,133    | 72,395  | 1,967                               | 2.4     | 8,738                               | 12.1    |
| Wisconsin.....               | 73,404                           | 79,071    | 73,671    | -5,667                              | -7.2    | 5,400                               | 7.3     | 77,618                  | 66,925    | 55,242  | 10,693                              | 16.0    | 11,693                              | 21.1    |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Minnesota.....               | 65,533                           | 69,210    | 53,564    | -3,677                              | -5.3    | 15,646                              | 29.2    | 56,571                  | 56,195    | 46,347  | 376                                 | 0.7     | 9,848                               | 21.2    |
| Iowa.....                    | 64,065                           | 68,908    | 67,587    | -4,843                              | -7.0    | 1,321                               | 2.0     | 68,938                  | 77,846    | 77,111  | -8,908                              | -11.4   | 735                                 | 1.0     |
| Missouri.....                | 103,204                          | 112,065   | 109,946   | -8,861                              | -7.0    | 2,119                               | 1.9     | 99,061                  | 82,428    | 63,011  | 6,653                               | 8.1     | 19,417                              | 30.8    |
| North Dakota.....            | 31,060                           | 27,058    | 13,054    | 4,002                               | 14.8    | 14,004                              | 107.3   | 32,152                  | 12,398    | 12,377  | 19,754                              | 159.3   | 21                                  | 0.2     |
| South Dakota.....            | 35,838                           | 25,376    | 19,771    | 10,462                              | 41.2    | 5,605                               | 28.3    | 22,146                  | 14,739    | 21,750  | 7,407                               | 50.3    | -7,011                              | -32.2   |
| Nebraska.....                | 48,026                           | 40,601    | 40,629    | 7,425                               | 18.3    | -28                                 | -0.1    | 31,224                  | 33,763    | 43,991  | -2,539                              | -7.5    | -10,228                             | -23.3   |
| Kansas.....                  | 61,287                           | 63,192    | 52,548    | -1,905                              | -3.0    | 10,644                              | 20.3    | 49,821                  | 45,338    | 65,483  | 4,483                               | 9.0     | -20,145                             | -30.8   |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>       |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Delaware.....                | 3,878                            | 2,995     | 3,350     | 883                                 | 29.5    | -355                                | -10.6   | 2,300                   | 1,721     | 1,395   | 579                                 | 33.6    | 326                                 | 23.4    |
| Maryland.....                | 21,280                           | 19,203    | 18,175    | 2,077                               | 10.8    | 1,028                               | 5.7     | 12,239                  | 11,182    | 7,794   | 1,057                               | 9.5     | 3,388                               | 43.5    |
| District of Columbia..       | 96                               | 117       | 232       | -21                                 | -17.9   | -115                                | -49.6   | 22                      | 27        | 10      | -5                                  | -18.5   | 17                                  | 170.0   |
| Virginia.....                | 112,321                          | 98,833    | 79,680    | 13,488                              | 13.6    | 19,173                              | 24.1    | 21,343                  | 16,982    | 2,596   | 4,361                               | 25.7    | 14,386                              | 554.2   |
| West Virginia.....           | 66,408                           | 60,927    | 48,763    | 5,481                               | 9.0     | 12,164                              | 24.9    | 9,570                   | 10,022    | 7,272   | -452                                | -4.5    | 2,750                               | 37.8    |
| North Carolina.....          | 118,373                          | 108,519   | 101,321   | 9,854                               | 9.1     | 7,198                               | 7.1     | 26,947                  | 20,368    | 5,202   | 6,579                               | 32.3    | 15,166                              | 291.5   |
| South Carolina.....          | 48,809                           | 46,411    | 41,601    | 2,488                               | 5.4     | 4,810                               | 11.6    | 15,451                  | 12,050    | 3,617   | 3,401                               | 28.2    | 8,433                               | 233.1   |
| Georgia.....                 | 79,921                           | 75,327    | 71,116    | 4,594                               | 6.1     | 4,211                               | 5.9     | 18,707                  | 13,016    | 2,491   | 5,601                               | 43.7    | 10,526                              | 422.5   |
| Florida.....                 | 30,146                           | 25,658    | 23,183    | 4,488                               | 17.5    | 2,495                               | 10.8    | 5,253                   | 2,956     | 703     | 2,297                               | 77.7    | 2,253                               | 320.5   |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Kentucky.....                | 136,943                          | 131,109   | 115,080   | 5,334                               | 4.5     | 13,029                              | 11.0    | 33,389                  | 23,450    | 4,991   | 9,939                               | 42.4    | 18,459                              | 369.8   |
| Tennessee.....               | 119,809                          | 117,412   | 103,346   | 2,397                               | 2.0     | 14,068                              | 13.6    | 24,316                  | 15,319    | 3,431   | 8,997                               | 58.7    | 11,888                              | 346.5   |
| Alabama.....                 | 75,943                           | 74,006    | 68,798    | 1,937                               | 2.6     | 5,208                               | 7.6     | 27,986                  | 17,633    | 3,131   | 58.7                                | 14,502  | 463.2                               |         |
| Mississippi.....             | 61,771                           | 58,248    | 56,096    | 3,523                               | 6.0     | 2,152                               | 3.8     | 30,295                  | 21,665    | 4,681   | 8,630                               | 39.8    | 16,984                              | 362.8   |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Arkansas.....                | 83,857                           | 80,879    | 75,961    | 2,978                               | 3.7     | 4,918                               | 6.5     | 22,792                  | 13,465    | 3,314   | 9,327                               | 69.3    | 10,151                              | 306.3   |
| Louisiana.....               | 42,938                           | 39,006    | 34,038    | 3,932                               | 10.1    | 4,968                               | 14.6    | 10,051                  | 8,357     | 1,420   | 1,664                               | 19.8    | 6,967                               | 490.6   |
| Oklahoma.....                | 48,290                           | 45,057    | 49,903    | -6,767                              | -12.3   | 45,154                              | 456.0   | 37,114                  | 5,578     | .....   | 31,536                              | 565.4   | .....                               | .....   |
| Texas.....                   | 130,599                          | 131,680   | 119,053   | -1,081                              | -0.8    | 12,557                              | 10.6    | 65,264                  | 40,295    | 7,221   | 24,909                              | 62.0    | 33,074                              | 458.0   |
| <b>mountain:</b>             |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Montana.....                 | 18,423                           | 10,286    | 4,709     | 8,147                               | 79.2    | 5,577                               | 118.4   | 4,932                   | 1,678     | 869     | 3,254                               | 193.9   | 809                                 | 93.1    |
| Idaho.....                   | 18,034                           | 12,610    | 5,927     | 5,474                               | 43.4    | 6,683                               | 112.8   | 9,068                   | 2,475     | 1,156   | 6,610                               | 267.1   | 1,319                               | 114.1   |
| Wyoming.....                 | 7,848                            | 4,447     | 2,431     | 3,401                               | 76.5    | 2,016                               | 82.9    | 1,931                   | 618       | 365     | 1,313                               | 212.5   | 263                                 | 69.3    |
| Colorado.....                | 27,216                           | 13,026    | 11,488    | 14,190                              | 108.9   | 1,538                               | 13.4    | 9,777                   | 4,824     | 3,929   | 4,953                               | 102.7   | 866                                 | 22.8    |
| New Mexico.....              | 31,610                           | 11,210    | 8,142     | 20,400                              | 182.0   | 3,068                               | 37.7    | 1,788                   | 259       | 231     | 1,529                               | 590.3   | 8                                   | 3.2     |
| Arizona.....                 | 7,144                            | 6,063     | 1,716     | 1,081                               | 17.8    | 4,347                               | 233.3   | 1,059                   | 389       | 126     | 670                                 | 172.2   | 263                                 | 208.7   |
| Utah.....                    | 15,238                           | 15,785    | 10,166    | -547                                | -3.5    | 5,619                               | 55.3    | 4,524                   | 1,981     | 597     | 2,543                               | 128.4   | 1,384                               | 231.8   |
| Nevada.....                  | 1,812                            | 1,464     | 1,052     | 348                                 | 23.8    | 412                                 | 39.2    | 363                     | 351       | 218     | 12                                  | 3.4     | 133                                 | 61.6    |
| <b>PACIFIC:</b>              |                                  |           |           |                                     |         |                                     |         |                         |           |         |                                     |         |                                     |         |
| Washington.....              | 31,309                           | 21,923    | 14,369    | 9,386                               | 42.8    | 7,554                               | 52.6    | 16,196                  | 6,093     | 5,251   | 10,103                              | 165.8   | 842                                 | 16.0    |
| Oregon.....                  | 25,060                           | 21,411    | 17,246    | 3,649                               | 17.0    | 4,165                               | 24.2    | 12,736                  | 7,227     | 5,257   | 5,509                               | 76.2    | 1,970                               | 37.5    |
| California.....              | 39,674                           | 34,633    | 28,520    | 5,041                               | 14.6    | 6,113                               | 21.4    | 26,460                  | 13,732    | 10,498  | 63.8                                | 2,728   | 19.9                                | 19.9    |

<sup>1</sup> Farms with status not specified distributed between the other two classes.

<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>4</sup> Figures for Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE.

FARM MORTGAGES—NUMBER OF MORTGAGED FARMS OR FARM HOMES, WITH VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS,  
AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT, AND RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

[As to basis of these statistics, see text.]

| DIVISION OR STATE.        | NUMBER OF FARMS.  |                   | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS. |                   | AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE DEBT. |                   | RATIO OF DEBT TO<br>VALUE (PER CENT.). |      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|------|
|                           | 1910 <sup>1</sup> | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910 <sup>1</sup>            | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910 <sup>1</sup>        | 1890 <sup>2</sup> | 1910                                   | 1890 |
|                           | 1,006,511         | 886,957           | \$6,330,236,951              | \$3,054,923,165   | \$1,726,172,851          | \$1,085,995,960   | 27.3                                   | 35.5 |
| <b>United States.....</b> |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:     |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| New England.....          | 53,791            | 46,738            | 183,826,183                  | 110,123,599       | 58,535,508               | 44,512,143        | 31.8                                   | 40.4 |
| Middle Atlantic.....      | 118,220           | 130,770           | 516,334,528                  | 542,842,412       | 178,326,219              | 234,538,777       | 34.5                                   | 43.2 |
| East North Central.....   | 257,884           | 288,359           | 1,605,964,728                | 1,011,288,228     | 459,846,968              | 330,156,531       | 28.6                                   | 33.2 |
| West North Central.....   | 236,975           | 330,070           | 2,361,510,675                | 1,014,518,328     | 608,480,562              | 341,286,412       | 25.8                                   | 33.6 |
| South Atlantic.....       | 86,522            | 31,080            | 270,317,105                  | 83,843,919        | 73,597,258               | 33,065,166        | 27.2                                   | 40.2 |
| East South Central.....   | 85,282            | 16,234            | 203,125,373                  | 28,688,835        | 59,769,643               | 12,432,680        | 29.4                                   | 43.3 |
| West South Central.....   | 96,087            | 11,955            | 484,014,790                  | 27,862,864        | 121,365,670              | 11,924,086        | 25.1                                   | 42.8 |
| Mountain.....             | 26,731            | 7,511             | 247,904,132                  | 34,260,958        | 59,364,185               | 10,905,181        | 23.9                                   | 31.8 |
| Pacific.....              | 44,419            | 24,240            | 457,119,437                  | 201,494,022       | 106,846,838              | 60,574,984        | 23.4                                   | 30.1 |
| NEW ENGLAND:              |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Maine.....                | 13,894            | 12,679            | 39,774,005                   | 18,378,172        | 11,738,529               | 6,741,922         | 29.5                                   | 36.7 |
| New Hampshire.....        | 5,666             | 5,659             | 15,457,040                   | 10,976,057        | 4,773,610                | 4,210,278         | 30.9                                   | 38.4 |
| Vermont.....              | 12,138            | 11,900            | 36,858,501                   | 28,620,893        | 12,436,091               | 11,952,490        | 33.7                                   | 41.8 |
| Massachusetts.....        | 12,030            | 8,945             | 49,742,396                   | 28,249,173        | 16,371,484               | 11,831,041        | 32.9                                   | 41.9 |
| Rhode Island.....         | 1,001             | 786               | 4,087,933                    | 2,814,715         | 1,356,326                | 1,198,726         | 33.2                                   | 42.6 |
| Connecticut.....          | 9,062             | 6,769             | 37,908,308                   | 21,084,559        | 11,859,468               | 8,567,786         | 31.3                                   | 40.6 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:          |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| New York.....             | 62,555            | 77,143            | 284,659,163                  | 309,352,398       | 97,300,848               | 134,960,703       | 34.2                                   | 43.6 |
| New Jersey.....           | 10,666            | 10,607            | 55,507,006                   | 51,880,399        | 19,476,938               | 25,755,096        | 35.1                                   | 49.6 |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 44,999            | 43,020            | 176,168,359                  | 181,609,615       | 61,539,433               | 73,822,978        | 34.9                                   | 40.7 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Ohio.....                 | 42,785            | 53,883            | 220,749,834                  | 206,318,867       | 63,788,397               | 70,744,771        | 28.9                                   | 34.3 |
| Indiana.....              | 40,108            | 48,079            | 251,961,241                  | 154,285,755       | 57,486,582               | 46,751,153        | 22.8                                   | 30.3 |
| Illinois.....             | 36,938            | 58,760            | 454,857,222                  | 285,706,170       | 115,799,646              | 98,940,935        | 25.5                                   | 34.6 |
| Michigan.....             | 68,655            | 72,395            | 250,874,010                  | 198,964,438       | 75,997,030               | 64,414,986        | 30.3                                   | 32.4 |
| Wisconsin.....            | 69,398            | 55,242            | 427,522,421                  | 166,012,998       | 146,815,313              | 55,304,686        | 34.3                                   | 33.3 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Minnesota.....            | 41,775            | 46,347            | 295,015,775                  | 119,290,530       | 77,866,283               | 37,709,574        | 26.4                                   | 31.6 |
| Iowa.....                 | 50,452            | 77,111            | 735,265,320                  | 305,658,669       | 204,242,722              | 101,745,624       | 27.8                                   | 33.3 |
| Missouri.....             | 64,028            | 63,011            | 389,476,000                  | 166,539,160       | 112,565,403              | 53,753,011        | 28.9                                   | 32.3 |
| North Dakota.....         | 19,187            | 12,377            | 213,642,953                  | 30,769,226        | 47,841,587               | 11,168,854        | 22.4                                   | 36.3 |
| South Dakota.....         | 11,313            | 21,750            | 154,749,490                  | 40,148,585        | 32,771,359               | 15,481,634        | 21.2                                   | 38.6 |
| Nebraska.....             | 19,778            | 43,991            | 286,308,920                  | 147,185,494       | 62,373,472               | 47,678,132        | 21.8                                   | 32.4 |
| Kansas.....               | 30,442            | 65,483            | 287,082,217                  | 204,926,655       | 70,819,736               | 73,749,283        | 24.7                                   | 36.0 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Delaware.....             | 2,021             | 1,395             | 8,801,076                    | 6,801,178         | 3,068,721                | 2,095,263         | 34.9                                   | 44.0 |
| Maryland.....             | 10,754            | 7,794             | 44,398,721                   | 33,135,792        | 15,673,773               | 12,753,827        | 35.3                                   | 38.5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 20                | 10                | 233,400                      | 52,775            | 56,100                   | 17,300            | 24.0                                   | 32.8 |
| Virginia.....             | 17,410            | 2,596             | 62,377,247                   | 7,131,172         | 15,440,201               | 3,394,303         | 24.8                                   | 47.6 |
| West Virginia.....        | 7,878             | 7,272             | 21,549,125                   | 14,976,792        | 5,592,533                | 4,825,337         | 26.0                                   | 32.2 |
| North Carolina.....       | 19,252            | 5,202             | 42,952,440                   | 8,242,485         | 9,958,389                | 3,757,577         | 23.2                                   | 45.6 |
| South Carolina.....       | 11,189            | 3,617             | 39,593,747                   | 8,695,107         | 10,109,072               | 3,363,679         | 25.5                                   | 50.2 |
| Georgia.....              | 13,839            | 2,491             | 37,526,424                   | 4,051,892         | 10,988,409               | 1,697,500         | 29.3                                   | 41.9 |
| Florida.....              | 4,159             | 703               | 12,884,025                   | 2,756,726         | 2,709,970                | 860,380           | 21.0                                   | 31.2 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Kentucky.....             | 25,846            | 4,991             | 81,315,441                   | 13,301,105        | 23,411,430               | 5,336,854         | 28.3                                   | 40.1 |
| Tennessee.....            | 17,362            | 3,431             | 47,232,059                   | 5,705,348         | 12,626,330               | 2,289,436         | 26.7                                   | 40.1 |
| Alabama.....              | 19,230            | 3,131             | 32,311,461                   | 4,357,139         | 10,350,577               | 1,907,199         | 32.0                                   | 43.8 |
| Mississippi.....          | 22,844            | 4,681             | 42,266,412                   | 5,325,243         | 13,381,306               | 2,899,191         | 31.7                                   | 54.4 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Arkansas.....             | 16,555            | 3,314             | 35,035,023                   | 4,579,368         | 8,941,332                | 2,032,345         | 25.5                                   | 44.4 |
| Louisiana.....            | 7,520             | 1,420             | 28,771,635                   | 7,700,403         | 8,950,301                | 3,397,108         | 31.1                                   | 44.1 |
| Oklahoma.....             | 24,588            |                   | 122,327,300                  |                   | 27,384,765               |                   | 22.4                                   |      |
| Texas.....                | 48,024            | 7,221             | 297,880,832                  | 15,583,093        | 76,089,272               | 6,494,633         | 25.5                                   | 41.7 |
| MOUNTAIN:                 |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Montana.....              | 3,990             | 889               | 44,615,154                   | 4,887,335         | 10,741,280               | 1,548,816         | 24.1                                   | 31.7 |
| Idaho.....                | 7,594             | 1,156             | 64,376,068                   | 4,577,195         | 14,557,103               | 1,375,115         | 22.6                                   | 30.0 |
| Wyoming.....              | 1,531             | 365               | 16,675,387                   | 1,313,894         | 4,207,953                | 455,061           | 25.2                                   | 34.6 |
| Colorado.....             | 7,571             | 3,929             | 77,332,068                   | 17,205,433        | 18,986,020               | 5,573,154         | 24.6                                   | 32.4 |
| New Mexico.....           | 1,397             | 251               | 10,683,233                   | 1,090,826         | 2,580,282                | 373,245           | 24.2                                   | 34.2 |
| Arizona.....              | 813               | 126               | 8,695,498                    | 556,379           | 2,253,252                | 225,626           | 25.9                                   | 40.6 |
| Utah.....                 | 3,526             | 597               | 21,319,580                   | 2,191,004         | 4,504,175                | 546,245           | 21.4                                   | 24.9 |
| Nevada.....               | 309               | 218               | 4,297,144                    | 2,433,892         | 1,464,084                | 807,919           | 34.1                                   | 33.1 |
| PACIFIC:                  |                   |                   |                              |                   |                          |                   |  |      |
| Washington.....           | 12,715            | 5,251             | 113,304,798                  | 24,320,083        | 25,644,551               | 6,966,100         | 22.6                                   | 28.6 |
| Oregon.....               | 10,274            | 5,257             | 93,525,449                   | 22,917,073        | 21,165,627               | 6,841,047         | 22.6                                   | 29.9 |
| California.....           | 21,430            | 13,732            | 250,199,190                  | 154,256,866       | 60,036,660               | 46,767,837        | 24.0                                   | 30.3 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes only farms which consisted wholly of land owned by the operator and for which value of land and buildings and amount of mortgage debt were reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made for farms with defective reports; the statistics cover the land owned in the case of farmers renting additional land.

# FARM MORTGAGES.

167

FARM MORTGAGES—AVERAGE VALUE, AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT, AND AVERAGE EQUITY OF MORTGAGED FARMS, WITH INCREASES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1890.

**Table 12**

| DIVISION OR STATE.        | AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM. |           |                   |           | AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT PER FARM. |           |                   |           | AVERAGE EQUITY PER FARM. |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------|-------|
|                           | 1910 <sup>1</sup>                             |           | 1890 <sup>2</sup> |           | Increase. <sup>3</sup>          |           | 1910 <sup>1</sup> |           | 1890 <sup>2</sup>        |           | Increase. <sup>3</sup> |           | 1910 <sup>1</sup> |           | 1890 <sup>2</sup> |           |         |       |
|                           | Amount.                                       | Per cent. | Amount.           | Per cent. | Amount.                         | Per cent. | Amount.           | Per cent. | Amount.                  | Per cent. | Amount.                | Per cent. | Amount.           | Per cent. | Amount.           | Per cent. |         |       |
| United States.....        | \$6,280                                       |           | \$3,444           |           | \$2,845                         | 82.6      | \$1,715           |           | \$1,224                  |           | \$491                  | 40.1      | \$4,574           |           | \$2,220           |           | \$2,354 | 106.0 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:     |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| New England.....          | 3,417   |           | 2,350             |           | 1,061                           | 45.0      | 1,088             |           | 952                      |           | 136                    | 14.3      | 2,329             |           | 1,404             |           | 925     | 65.9  |
| Middle Atlantic.....      | 4,308   |           | 4,151             |           | 217                             | 5.2       | 1,508             |           | 1,704                    |           | -286                   | -15.0     | 2,860             |           | 2,857             |           | 503     | 21.3  |
| East North Central.....   | 6,227   |           | 3,507             |           | 2,720                           | 77.6      | 1,783             |           | 1,166                    |           | 617                    | 52.0      | 4,444             |           | 2,341             |           | 2,103   | 89.8  |
| West North Central.....   | 9,005   |           | 3,074             |           | 6,931                           | 224.2     | 2,508             |           | 1,034                    |           | 1,534                  | 148.4     | 7,307             |           | 2,040             |           | 5,357   | 262.6 |
| South Atlantic.....       | 3,124   |           | 2,088             |           | 420                             | 15.8      | 851               |           | 1,083                    |           | -232                   | -21.4     | 2,273             |           | 1,615             |           | 658     | 40.7  |
| East South Central.....   | 2,382   |           | 1,707             |           | 615                             | 34.8      | 701               |           | 706                      |           | -5                     | -8.5      | 1,081             |           | 1,001             |           | 80      | 67.9  |
| West South Central.....   | 5,006   |           | 2,331             |           | 2,675                           | 114.8     | 1,255             |           | 907                      |           | 258                    | 25.9      | 3,751             |           | 1,334             |           | 2,417   | 181.2 |
| Mountain.....             | 9,277   |           | 4,561             |           | 4,716                           | 103.4     | 2,221             |           | 1,452                    |           | 770                    | 53.7      | 7,056             |           | 3,109             |           | 3,947   | 127.0 |
| Pacific.....              | 10,201  |           | 8,312             |           | 1,979                           | 23.8      | 2,405             |           | 2,400                    |           | -4                     | -3.8      | 7,886             |           | 6,813             |           | 2,073   | 35.7  |
| NEW ENGLAND:              |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Maine.....                | 2,803   |           | 1,440             |           | 1,414                           | 97.6      | 845               |           | 532                      |           | 313                    | 58.8      | 2,018             |           | 917               |           | 1,101   | 120.1 |
| New Hampshire.....        | 2,728   |           | 1,940             |           | 788                             | 40.6      | 842               |           | 746                      |           | 96                     | 12.9      | 1,886             |           | 1,104             |           | 692     | 58.0  |
| Vermont.....              | 3,017   |           | 2,405             |           | 632                             | 26.3      | 1,025             |           | 1,004                    |           | 21                     | 2.1       | 2,012             |           | 1,401             |           | 611     | 43.6  |
| Massachusetts.....        | 4,135   |           | 3,158             |           | 977                             | 30.0      | 1,361             |           | 1,323                    |           | 38                     | 2.0       | 2,774             |           | 1,835             |           | 930     | 51.2  |
| Rhode Island.....         | 4,084   |           | 3,581             |           | 503                             | 14.0      | 1,355             |           | 1,325                    |           | -170                   | -11.1     | 2,729             |           | 2,056             |           | 673     | 32.7  |
| Connecticut.....          | 4,183   |           | 3,115             |           | 1,008                           | 34.3      | 1,300             |           | 1,266                    |           | 43                     | 3.4       | 2,874             |           | 1,849             |           | 1,025   | 55.4  |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:          |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| New York.....             | 4,551   |           | 4,010             |           | 541                             | 13.5      | 1,556             |           | 1,749                    |           | -193                   | -11.0     | 2,095             |           | 2,261             |           | 734     | 32.5  |
| New Jersey.....           | 5,304   |           | 4,891             |           | 313                             | 6.4       | 1,820             |           | 2,428                    |           | -602                   | -24.8     | 3,378             |           | 2,463             |           | 915     | 37.1  |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 3,915   |           | 4,222             |           | -307                            | -7.3      | 1,308             |           | 1,710                    |           | -348                   | -20.3     | 2,547             |           | 2,506             |           | 41      | 1.6   |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:       |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Ohio.....                 | 5,160   |           | 3,820             |           | 1,331                           | 34.8      | 1,491             |           | 1,813                    |           | 178                    | 13.6      | 3,660             |           | 2,516             |           | 1,153   | 45.8  |
| Indiana.....              | 6,282   |           | 3,200             |           | 3,073                           | 95.8      | 1,433             |           | 972                      |           | 401                    | 47.4      | 4,840             |           | 2,237             |           | 2,612   | 116.8 |
| Illinois.....             | 12,314  |           | 4,802             |           | 7,452                           | 153.3     | 3,135             |           | 1,684                    |           | 1,461                  | 80.2      | 9,170             |           | 3,178             |           | 0,001   | 188.8 |
| Michigan.....             | 3,054   |           | 2,748             |           | 900                             | 33.0      | 1,107             |           | 800                      |           | 217                    | 24.4      | 2,547             |           | 1,858             |           | 680     | 37.1  |
| Wisconsin.....            | 6,160   |           | 3,005             |           | 3,155                           | 105.0     | 2,116             |           | 1,001                    |           | 1,115                  | 111.4     | 4,044             |           | 2,004             |           | 2,040   | 101.8 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:       |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Minnesota.....            | 7,002   |           | 2,674             |           | 4,488                           | 174.4     | 1,804             |           | 814                      |           | 1,050                  | 120.0     | 5,108             |           | 1,760             |           | 3,438   | 195.3 |
| Iowa.....                 | 14,574  |           | 3,064             |           | 10,610                          | 207.7     | 4,048             |           | 3,310                    |           | 2,720                  | 207.0     | 10,526            |           | 2,645             |           | 7,881   | 208.0 |
| Missouri.....             | 6,083   |           | 2,643             |           | 3,440                           | 130.2     | 1,758             |           | 853                      |           | 905                    | 106.1     | 4,325             |           | 1,700             |           | 2,535   | 141.8 |
| North Dakota.....         | 11,135  |           | 2,486             |           | 8,040                           | 347.0     | 2,403             |           | 902                      |           | 1,501                  | 178.4     | 8,042             |           | 1,584             |           | 7,058   | 445.0 |
| South Dakota.....         | 13,070  |           | 1,840             |           | 11,833                          | 041.0     | 2,807             |           | 712                      |           | 2,185                  | 306.0     | 10,782            |           | 1,134             |           | 6,648   | 850.8 |
| Nebraska.....             | 14,470  |           | 3,346             |           | 11,130                          | 332.0     | 3,154             |           | 1,084                    |           | 2,070                  | 101.0     | 11,322            |           | 2,262             |           | 0,060   | 400.5 |
| Kansas.....               | 9,430   |           | 3,120             |           | 6,301                           | 201.4     | 2,320             |           | 1,120                    |           | 1,200                  | 106.6     | 7,104             |           | 2,003             |           | 5,101   | 254.7 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Delaware.....             | 4,355   |           | 4,875             |           | -520                            | -10.7     | 1,518             |           | 2,147                    |           | -620                   | -20.3     | 2,837             |           | 2,728             |           | 109     | 4.0   |
| Maryland.....             | 4,129   |           | 4,251             |           | -122                            | -2.9      | 1,457             |           | 1,030                    |           | -170                   | -10.0     | 2,672             |           | 2,615             |           | 57      | 2.2   |
| District of Columbia..... | 11,670  |           | 5,278             |           | 6,392                           | 121.1     | 2,805             |           | 1,730                    |           | 1,075                  | 92.1      | 8,805             |           | 3,548             |           | 5,317   | 149.9 |
| Virginia.....             | 3,583   |           | 2,747             |           | 836                             | 30.4      | 887               |           | 1,308                    |           | -421                   | -32.2     | 2,696             |           | 1,439             |           | 1,257   | 87.4  |
| West Virginia.....        | 2,735   |           | 2,060             |           | 676                             | 32.8      | 710               |           | 664                      |           | 46                     | 6.0       | 2,025             |           | 1,306             |           | 620     | 45.1  |
| North Carolina.....       | 2,231   |           | 1,584             |           | 647                             | 40.8      | 517               |           | 722                      |           | -205                   | -28.4     | 1,714             |           | 802               |           | 852     | 98.8  |
| South Carolina.....       | 3,530   |           | 1,851             |           | 1,088                           | 91.2      | 903               |           | 930                      |           | -27                    | -2.9      | 2,036             |           | 921               |           | 1,715   | 186.2 |
| Georgia.....              | 2,712   |           | 1,827             |           | 1,085                           | 60.7      | 794               |           | 681                      |           | 113                    | 10.6      | 1,018             |           | 946               |           | 972     | 102.7 |
| Florida.....              | 3,008   |           | 3,021             |           | -823                            | -21.0     | 652               |           | 1,224                    |           | -572                   | -40.7     | 2,446             |           | 2,697             |           | -251    | -9.3  |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Kentucky.....             | 3,146   |           | 2,605             |           | 481                             | 18.0      | 900               |           | 1,060                    |           | -103                   | -15.2     | 2,240             |           | 1,596             |           | 644     | 40.4  |
| Tennessee.....            | 2,720   |           | 1,003             |           | 1,057                           | 63.6      | 727               |           | 667                      |           | 60                     | 9.0       | 1,003             |           | 996               |           | 997     | 100.1 |
| Alabama.....              | 1,680   |           | 1,302             |           | 288                             | 20.7      | 538               |           | 609                      |           | -71                    | -11.7     | 1,142             |           | 783               |           | 369     | 45.8  |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,860   |           | 1,138             |           | 712                             | 62.6      | 586               |           | 610                      |           | -33                    | -5.3      | 1,264             |           | 519               |           | 745     | 143.5 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Arkansas.....             | 2,116   |           | 1,382             |           | 734                             | 53.1      | 540               |           | 613                      |           | -73                    | -11.9     | 1,570             |           | 769               |           | 807     | 104.9 |
| Louisiana.....            | 3,820   |           | 8,423             |           | -1,507                          | -20.4     | 1,100             |           | 2,302                    |           | -1,202                 | -50.3     | 2,630             |           | 3,031             |           | -305    | -13.0 |
| Oklahoma.....             | 4,075   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           | 1,114                    |           |                        |           |                   |           | 3,801             |           |         |       |
| Texas.....                | 6,203   |           | 2,158             |           | 4,045                           | 187.4     | 1,584             |           | 899                      |           | 685                    | 76.2      | 4,619             |           | 1,259             |           | 3,800   | 266.9 |
| MOUNTAIN:                 |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Montana.....              | 11,182  |           | 5,624             |           | 5,558                           | 98.8      | 2,092             |           | 1,782                    |           | 910                    | 51.1      | 8,400             |           | 3,842             |           | 4,648   | 121.0 |
| Idaho.....                | 8,477   |           | 3,900             |           | 4,517                           | 114.1     | 1,017             |           | 1,100                    |           | 727                    | 61.1      | 8,560             |           | 2,770             |           | 3,700   | 136.8 |
| Wyoming.....              | 10,802  |           | 3,000             |           | 7,202                           | 202.6     | 2,740             |           | 1,247                    |           | 1,502                  | 120.4     | 8,148             |           | 2,353             |           | 5,700   | 246.1 |
| Colorado.....             | 10,214  |           | 4,370             |           | 5,835                           | 133.2     | 2,508             |           | 1,418                    |           | 1,090                  | 70.9      | 7,706             |           | 2,961             |           | 4,745   | 160.2 |
| New Mexico.....           | 7,047   |           | 4,346             |           | 3,301                           | 76.0      | 1,854             |           | 1,487                    |           | 307                    | 24.7      | 5,703             |           | 2,859             |           | 2,934   | 102.6 |
| Arizona.....              | 10,096  |           | 4,416             |           | 6,280                           | 142.2     | 2,772             |           | 1,701                    |           | 981                    | 54.8      | 7,924             |           | 2,025             |           | 5,209   | 201.9 |
| Utah.....                 | 6,046   |           | 3,070             |           | 2,376                           | 64.7      | 1,294             |           | 615                      |           | 379                    | 41.4      | 4,752             |           | 2,755             |           | 1,997   | 72.5  |
| Nevada.....               | 13,907  |           | 11,188            |           | 2,710                           | 24.3      | 4,738             |           | 3,706                    |           | 1,032                  | 27.8      | 9,169             |           | 7,482             |           | 1,687   | 22.5  |
| PACIFIC:                  |   |           |                   |           |                                 |           |                   |           |                          |           |                        |           |                   |           |                   |           |         |       |
| Washington.....           | 8,018   |           | 4,032             |           | 4,280                           | 02.5      | 2,017             |           | 1,327                    |           | 690                    | 52.0      | 6,901             |           | 3,305             |           | 3,598   | 108.8 |
| Oregon.....               | 9,103   |           | 4,360             |           | 4,744                           | 108.8     | 2,060             |           | 1,301                    |           | 750                    | 58.3      | 7,043             |           | 3,058             |           | 3,985   | 130.3 |
| California.....           | 11,075  |           | 11,233            |           | 442                             | 3.9       | 2,802             |           | 3,400                    |           | -604                   | -17.7     | 8,873             |           | 7,827             |           | 1,046   | 13.4  |

This page was intentionally left blank.

# CHAPTER IV.

## STATISTICS OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

### NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS.

**Number of farmers, by race, nativity, and tenure:**  
**1910.**—Table 1 gives, for the United States and for the geographic divisions and sections, the number of farm

operators in 1910 who were native whites, foreign-born whites, and negroes and other races (Indians, Chinese, and Japanese), respectively, according to their tenure.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | ALL FARM OPERATORS. |           |           |           | NATIVE WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |           |           |           | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           | NEGRO AND OTHER COLORED FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---|---------|----------|-----------|
|                                    | Total.              | Owners.   | Tenants.  | Managers. | Total.                       | Owners.   | Tenants.  | Managers. | Total.                             | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. | Total.                                  | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. |
|                                    |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |   |         |          |           |
| United States.....                 | 6,361,502           | 3,948,723 | 3,354,876 | 58,104    | 4,771,063                    | 3,162,584 | 1,558,892 | 50,087    | 609,556                            | 544,917 | 118,166  | 6,473     | 920,883                                 | 241,221 | 678,118  | 1,544     |
| New England.....                   | 188,802             | 188,408   | 15,016    | 5,379     | 161,000                      | 144,212   | 12,395    | 4,402     | 27,451                             | 23,926  | 2,568    | 958       | 342                                     | 271     | 52       | 19        |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 408,879             | 365,036   | 104,271   | 9,072     | 419,342                      | 316,420   | 95,030    | 7,880     | 47,070                             | 37,190  | 8,703    | 1,114     | 1,061                                   | 1,414   | 475      | 72        |
| East North Central.....            | 1,123,480           | 809,044   | 303,507   | 18,848    | 929,010                      | 640,032   | 274,112   | 9,475     | 188,153                            | 159,104 | 27,750   | 1,200     | 5,717                                   | 3,908   | 1,735    | 74        |
| West North Central.....            | 1,109,948           | 788,910   | 342,018   | 8,384     | 830,642                      | 634,200   | 289,256   | 7,127     | 269,442                            | 217,817 | 50,944   | 1,181     | 9,804                                   | 7,368   | 2,419    | 76        |
| South Atlantic.....                | 1,111,881           | 593,154   | 510,420   | 8,208     | 748,878                      | 485,134   | 250,412   | 7,332     | 7,141                              | 6,050   | 830      | 246       | 355,862                                 | 101,961 | 253,181  | 720       |
| East South Central.....            | 1,042,480           | 510,452   | 528,738   | 8,290     | 712,443                      | 447,806   | 261,050   | 2,055     | 4,819                              | 3,907   | 860      | 56        | 325,218                                 | 58,737  | 206,232  | 240       |
| West South Central.....            | 943,186             | 440,008   | 497,585   | 4,000     | 692,624                      | 357,128   | 331,233   | 4,203     | 41,501                             | 26,008  | 15,291   | 202       | 209,001                                 | 57,769  | 151,001  | 231       |
| Mountain.....                      | 188,446             | 109,844   | 19,690    | 2,912     | 143,091                      | 125,420   | 18,079    | 2,486     | 31,427                             | 27,743  | 3,280    | 404       | 8,028                                   | 7,075   | 331      | 22        |
| Pacific.....                       | 189,891             | 151,933   | 82,733    | 6,226     | 182,515                      | 100,158   | 22,220    | 4,131     | 62,546                             | 43,058  | 7,875    | 1,013     | 4,830                                   | 2,117   | 2,632    | 81        |
| The North.....                     | 2,890,018           | 2,001,434 | 705,601   | 33,083    | 2,340,612                    | 1,640,030 | 670,702   | 28,890    | 532,122                            | 437,542 | 90,028   | 4,552     | 17,884                                  | 12,962  | 4,081    | 241       |
| The South.....                     | 3,097,647           | 1,544,511 | 1,630,762 | 16,284    | 2,163,045                    | 1,200,070 | 810,295   | 14,550    | 53,401                             | 35,074  | 16,983   | 504       | 890,141                                 | 218,407 | 670,473  | 1,200     |
| The West.....                      | 373,887             | 312,777   | 52,423    | 8,137     | 276,500                      | 231,584   | 38,305    | 6,017     | 83,973                             | 71,401  | 11,165   | 1,417     | 12,858                                  | 9,792   | 2,063    | 103       |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 3,035,031           | 2,436,094 | 1,402,080 | 30,887    | 3,071,291                    | 2,039,012 | 800,590   | 32,080    | 274,040                            | 220,191 | 40,776   | 3,673     | 689,100                                 | 166,291 | 521,675  | 1,134     |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 2,420,471           | 1,612,028 | 892,026   | 21,217    | 1,700,772                    | 1,122,072 | 658,793   | 18,007    | 304,010                            | 314,720 | 77,390   | 2,800     | 231,783                                 | 74,030  | 150,443  | 410       |

Table 2 gives percentages based on Table 1, showing (1) the distribution of the farmers of each tenure group according to race and nativity and (2) the distribution of farmers of each race and nativity classified according to tenure. Corresponding statistics are

given, by divisions and states, in Tables 4 and 5. It may be noted that in Table 1 and elsewhere the very small number (7,807) of white farmers whose country of birth was not reported have been treated as native born.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TENURE GROUP ACCORDING TO RACE AND NATIVITY: 1910 |                |          |               |                |          |               |                | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF EACH RACE OR NATIVITY CLASS ACCORDING TO TENURE: 1910 |               |                |                     |         |          |                              |         |                                    |           |                         |          |           |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--|---------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                                    | All farm operators.   |                |          | Farm owners.  |                |          | Farm tenants. |                | Farm managers.   |               |                | All farm operators. |         |          | Native white farm operators. |         | Foreign-born white farm operators. |           | Colored farm operators. |          |           |
|                                    | Native white.   | Foreign white. | Colored. | Native white. | Foreign white. | Colored. | Native white. | Foreign white. | Colored.   | Native white. | Foreign white. | Colored.            | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers.                    | Owners. | Tenants.                           | Managers. | Owners.                 | Tenants. | Managers. |
| United States.....                 | 75.0  | 10.5           | 14.5     | 80.1          | 13.8           | 6.1      | 60.2          | 5.0            | 28.8   | 80.2          | 11.1           | 2.7                 | 62.1    | 37.0     | 0.9                          | 66.3    | 32.7                               | 1.0       | 81.4                    | 17.6     | 1.0       |
| New England.....                   | 88.3  | 14.5           | 0.2      | 85.6          | 14.2           | 0.2      | 82.0          | 17.1           | 0.3  | 81.8          | 17.8           | 0.4                 | 89.2    | 38.0     | 2.8                          | 89.0    | 27.7                               | 2.7       | 87.2                    | 9.3      | 15.2      |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 89.5  | 10.1           | 0.4      | 89.1          | 10.5           | 0.4      | 91.1          | 8.4            | 0.5  | 89.0          | 12.3           | 0.8                 | 75.8    | 22.3     | 1.9                          | 75.5    | 22.7                               | 1.9       | 70.0                    | 18.0     | 2.4       |
| East North Central.....            | 82.7  | 10.7           | 0.5      | 79.0          | 10.7           | 0.5      | 90.3          | 9.1            | 0.6  | 87.3          | 12.0           | 0.7                 | 72.0    | 37.0     | 1.0                          | 69.5    | 29.5                               | 1.0       | 84.0                    | 14.7     | 0.7       |
| West North Central.....            | 74.8  | 24.3           | 0.9      | 70.4          | 28.0           | 1.0      | 84.4          | 14.0           | 0.7  | 85.0          | 14.1           | 0.9                 | 88.4    | 30.9     | 0.8                          | 64.3    | 34.8                               | 0.9       | 80.7                    | 18.9     | 0.4       |
| South Atlantic.....                | 67.4  | 0.6            | 82.0     | 81.8          | 1.0            | 17.2     | 60.2          | 0.2            | 49.0   | 88.4          | 3.0            | 8.7                 | 53.4    | 45.9     | 0.7                          | 64.8    | 34.2                               | 1.0       | 84.8                    | 11.7     | 3.1       |
| East South Central.....            | 80.3  | 0.5            | 81.2     | 87.7          | 0.8            | 11.5     | 49.5          | 0.2            | 60.4   | 90.7          | 1.7            | 7.0                 | 49.0    | 50.7     | 0.3                          | 61.4    | 36.7                               | 0.4       | 81.1                    | 17.8     | 7.1       |
| West South Central.....            | 73.4  | 4.4            | 22.2     | 81.0          | 5.9            | 13.1     | 66.0          | 3.1            | 30.4   | 90.8          | 4.3            | 4.9                 | 46.7    | 52.8     | 0.5                          | 51.6    | 47.8                               | 0.6       | 62.7                    | 36.8     | 0.5       |
| Mountain.....                      | 78.5  | 17.1           | 4.4      | 78.0          | 17.2           | 4.8      | 81.7          | 10.7           | 1.7  | 85.4          | 13.0           | 0.8                 | 87.7    | 10.7     | 1.0                          | 87.1    | 11.2                               | 1.7       | 88.3                    | 10.4     | 1.3       |
| Pacific.....                       | 60.8  | 27.7           | 2.6      | 69.0          | 28.7           | 1.4      | 67.0          | 24.1           | 8.0  | 70.1          | 10.4           | 1.0                 | 80.0    | 17.2     | 2.8                          | 80.1    | 10.8                               | 3.1       | 83.1                    | 15.0     | 1.9       |
| The North.....                     | 81.0  | 18.4           | 0.6      | 78.5          | 20.0           | 0.6      | 87.0          | 11.8           | 0.0  | 85.8          | 13.5           | 0.7                 | 72.4    | 20.5     | 1.2                          | 70.1    | 28.7                               | 1.2       | 82.2                    | 16.9     | 0.9       |
| The South.....                     | 69.5  | 1.7            | 28.7     | 83.5          | 2.3            | 14.1     | 55.3          | 1.1            | 43.8   | 89.5          | 3.1            | 7.4                 | 49.0    | 49.6     | 0.5                          | 50.9    | 39.4                               | 0.7       | 67.3                    | 31.8     | 0.0       |
| The West.....                      | 74.1  | 22.5           | 3.4      | 74.0          | 22.8           | 3.1      | 73.1          | 21.3           | 5.7  | 81.3          | 17.4           | 1.3                 | 83.8    | 14.0     | 2.2                          | 83.8    | 13.0                               | 2.4       | 85.0                    | 13.3     | 1.7       |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 75.5  | 7.0            | 17.5     | 83.7          | 9.4            | 0.8      | 61.5          | 2.8            | 35.7   | 87.0          | 10.0           | 3.1                 | 61.0    | 37.2     | 0.9                          | 68.0    | 30.3                               | 1.1       | 83.8                    | 14.8     | 0.7       |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 74.2  | 10.3           | 0.6      | 74.2          | 20.8           | 5.0      | 73.8          | 8.7            | 17.5   | 84.0          | 13.2           | 1.0                 | 62.3    | 36.8     | 0.9                          | 62.4    | 36.6                               | 1.0       | 79.7                    | 10.6     | 0.7       |

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States as a whole in 1910, 4,771,063, or 75 per cent, were operated by native white farmers; 669,556, or 10.5 per cent, by foreign-born whites; and 920,883, or 14.5 per cent, by negroes and other colored farmers. These percentages may be compared with those showing the distribution

## AGRICULTURE.

of the total male population of voting age. Of the males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 65.6 per cent were native white, 24.6 per cent foreign-born white, and 9.8 per cent colored. It is evident that the foreign-born whites have, relatively, entered much less into agricultural pursuits than into other occupations.

The colored farmers are for the most part in the Southern states, there being, in 1910, 890,141 in the three southern divisions, where they constituted 28.7 per cent of all farmers. In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions they constituted nearly one-third of the farmers. In none of the four divisions constituting the North was the proportion equal to 1 per cent. In the Mountain and Pacific divisions the percentages were 4.4 and 2.5, respectively; in this section most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Most of the foreign-born white farm operators are in the North, where in 1910 they constituted 18.4 per cent of all farmers. In the West the proportion is still higher, though the absolute numbers are much smaller. In the Pacific division over one-fourth (27.7 per cent) of the farmers in 1910 were foreign-born whites and in the West North Central division nearly one-fourth (24.3 per cent).

Among the individual states there were in 1910 five in which colored farmers formed over two-fifths of the total number, namely, Mississippi (60 per cent), South Carolina (54.9 per cent), Louisiana, Georgia, and Alabama. There were two states, Minnesota and North Dakota, in which foreign-born whites constituted over half of the farmers, while in Wisconsin, South Dakota, Nevada, and Washington the proportion was over three-tenths (see Table 5).

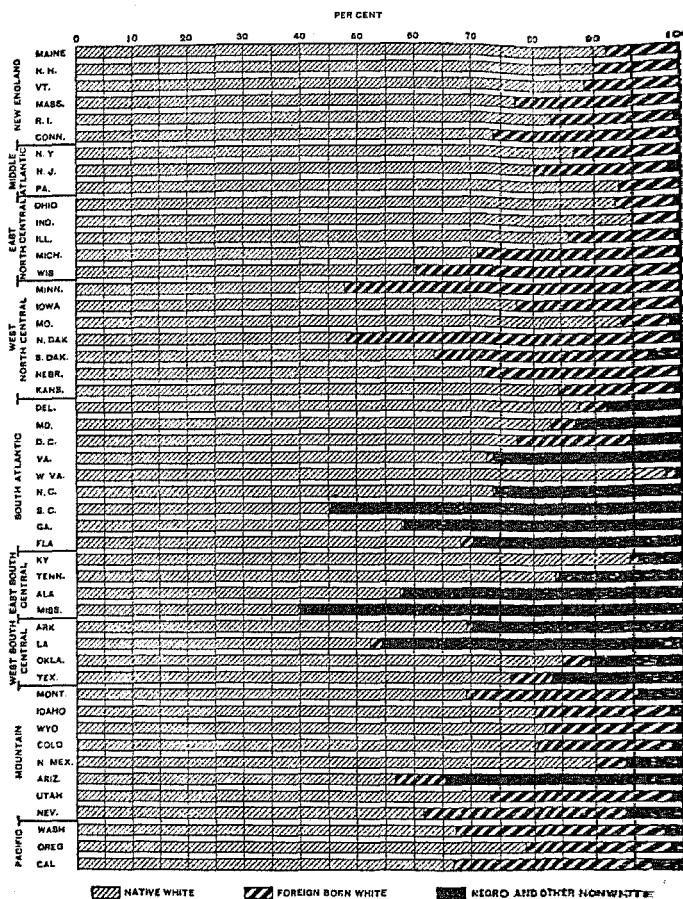
The distribution of farms classified by color and nativity of operator is graphically illustrated in the diagram in the next column, where the percentage of native white, foreign-born white, and negro and other nonwhite farm operators is shown for each state arranged by geographic divisions.

More than four-fifths of the farm operators in the United States in 1910 who owned their farms were native whites, while only 13.8 per cent were foreign-born whites, and 6.1 per cent colored. Of the tenants, on the other hand, 66.2 per cent were native whites, only 5 per cent foreign-born whites, and 28.8 per cent colored.

The highest percentages of native whites among farm operators who owned their farms were in the Middle Atlantic and East South Central divisions. The lowest proportion in any of the divisions was 69.9 per cent, in the Pacific division. Foreign-born whites formed a higher proportion of this tenure class in the Pacific (28.7 per cent) and West North Central (28.6 per cent) divisions than elsewhere. The proportion of foreign-born whites among tenant farmers was also higher (24.1 per cent) in the Pacific division than in any other; other divisions in which the percentage

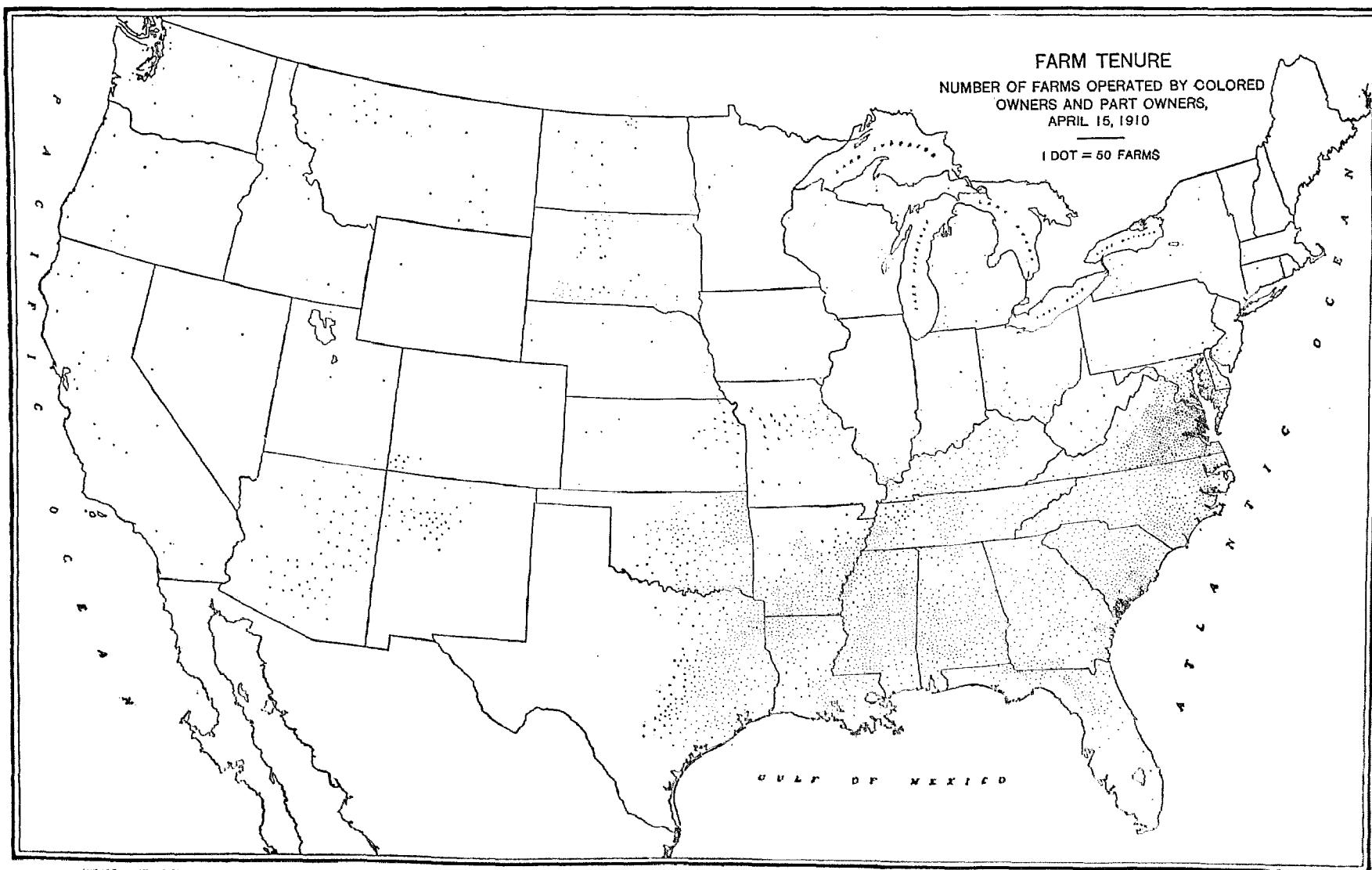
was relatively high were the New England, Mountain, and West North Central. Colored farmers formed 14.1 per cent of the farm operators who owned their farms and 43.6 per cent of the tenants in the South; in the East South Central and South Atlantic divisions they formed approximately one-half of the tenant farmers.

NUMBER OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY OF OPERATOR: 1910.



Of foreign-born white farmers 81.4 per cent were returned as owners in 1910, as compared with 66.3 per cent of the native white and 26.2 per cent of the colored farmers. On the other hand, 73.6 per cent of the colored and 32.7 per cent of the native white farm operators were tenants, while only a little over one-sixth of the foreign-born white farmers belonged to this class. In the New England division alone did a larger proportion of the native white farmers own their farms than of the foreign-born white. In all divisions except the Middle Atlantic and West South Central, more than four-fifths of the foreign-born white farmers were owners. The high proportion of tenants among farmers of this class in the West South Central division is partly due to the presence of Mexicans in Texas, a large number being tenants, and partly to the breaking up of the plantation system in Louisiana.

While of the colored farmers in the South, only 24.5 per cent were owners, of those in the North 72.5 per cent, and of those in the West 76.2 per cent were owners; in the Pacific division, however, where most of the colored farmers are Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, only 43.8 per cent were owners.



The higher percentage of owners among the foreign born than among the native white farmers is doubtless due largely to the fact that the former are on the average considerably older than the latter. Most of the foreign-born white farmers have been in the country a good many years, as comparatively few of the immigrants in recent years have become farmers. Of the native white tenants a large proportion are young men, sons of farmers, who have only recently begun the independent operation of farms and who expect to buy land later.

As shown by Table 5, there were in 1910 only 4 states—Mississippi, Texas, Louisiana, and Illinois—in which as many as one-third of the foreign-born white farmers were tenants, and only 11 states in which the proportion exceeded one-fifth.

In some of the more northerly states of the South a considerable proportion of the colored farmers own

their farms—more than one-half in Maryland, Virginia, the District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Kentucky, as well as in Oklahoma, where, however, a large part of the colored farmers are Indians. In several Southern states, however, over three-quarters of the colored farmers are tenants, namely, in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas.

The distribution of the colored farmers who own their farms is illustrated in the map opposite page 170, which shows the approximate number of colored owners for each county in 1910. The map opposite page 174 shows similarly the distribution of colored tenant farmers by counties in 1910.

Table 3 shows, by percentages, the distribution of the farm operators in each of the race and nativity groups, by tenure, among the geographic divisions and sections.

Table 3

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL: 1910 |              |               |                |                              |              |               |                |                                    |              |               |                |   |              |               |                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---|--------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                    | All farm operators.                   |              |               |                | Native white farm operators. |              |               |                | Foreign-born white farm operators. |              |               |                | Negro and other colored farm operators. |              |               |                |
|                                    | Total.                                | Own-<br>ers. | Ten-<br>ants. | Man-<br>agers. | Total.                       | Own-<br>ers. | Ten-<br>ants. | Man-<br>agers. | Total.                             | Own-<br>ers. | Ten-<br>ants. | Man-<br>agers. | Total.                                  | Own-<br>ers. | Ten-<br>ants. | Man-<br>agers. |
| United States.....                 | 100.0                                 | 100.0        | 100.0         | 100.0          | 100.0                        | 100.0        | 100.0         | 100.0          | 100.0                              | 100.0        | 100.0         | 100.0          | 100.0                                   | 100.0        | 100.0         | 100.0          |
| New England.....                   | 3.0                                   | 4.3          | 0.6           | 9.3            | 3.4                          | 4.6          | 0.8           | 8.8            | 4.1                                | 4.4          | 2.2           | 14.8           | (1)                                     | 0.1          | (1)           | 1.2            |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 7.4                                   | 9.0          | 4.4           | 15.6           | 8.8                          | 10.0         | 6.1           | 15.7           | 7.0                                | 6.8          | 7.4           | 17.2           | 0.2                                     | 0.6          | 0.1           | 4.7            |
| East North Central.....            | 17.7                                  | 20.5         | 12.9          | 18.7           | 19.5                         | 20.4         | 17.6          | 18.9           | 28.1                               | 29.2         | 23.5          | 20.1           | 0.6                                     | 1.6          | 0.3           | 4.8            |
| West North Central.....            | 17.4                                  | 19.2         | 14.6          | 14.4           | 17.4                         | 16.9         | 18.6          | 14.2           | 40.2                               | 39.9         | 43.1          | 18.2           | 1.1                                     | 3.1          | 0.4           | 4.9            |
| South Atlantic.....                | 17.5                                  | 15.0         | 21.7          | 14.3           | 15.7                         | 15.3         | 16.5          | 14.6           | 1.1                                | 1.1          | 0.7           | 3.8            | 38.6                                    | 42.3         | 37.3          | 46.6           |
| East South Central.....            | 16.4                                  | 12.9         | 22.5          | 5.7            | 14.9                         | 14.2         | 16.8          | 6.0            | 0.7                                | 0.7          | 0.7           | 0.9            | 35.3                                    | 24.3         | 29.3          | 18.1           |
| West South Central.....            | 14.8                                  | 11.2         | 21.1          | 8.1            | 14.5                         | 11.3         | 21.3          | 8.5            | 6.2                                | 4.8          | 12.9          | 3.1            | 22.7                                    | 23.9         | 22.3          | 15.0           |
| Mountain.....                      | 2.9                                   | 4.1          | 0.8           | 5.0            | 3.0                          | 4.0          | 1.0           | 5.0            | 4.7                                | 5.1          | 2.8           | 6.2            | 0.9                                     | 3.2          | (1)           | 1.4            |
| Pacific.....                       | 3.0                                   | 3.8          | 1.4           | 9.0            | 2.8                          | 3.4          | 1.4           | 8.2            | 7.8                                | 8.0          | 6.7           | 15.6           | 0.5                                     | 0.9          | 0.4           | 5.2            |
| The North.....                     | 45.4                                  | 53.0         | 32.5          | 58.0           | 49.1                         | 51.9         | 43.0          | 57.7           | 79.5                               | 80.3         | 76.2          | 70.3           | 1.9                                     | 5.4          | 0.7           | 15.6           |
| The South.....                     | 48.7                                  | 39.1         | 65.3          | 28.0           | 45.1                         | 40.8         | 54.5          | 29.1           | 8.0                                | 6.6          | 14.4          | 7.8            | 96.7                                    | 90.6         | 98.9          | 47.7           |
| The West.....                      | 5.9                                   | 7.9          | 2.2           | 14.0           | 5.8                          | 7.3          | 2.5           | 13.2           | 12.5                               | 13.1         | 9.4           | 21.9           | 1.4                                     | 4.1          | 0.4           | 6.7            |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 61.9                                  | 61.7         | 62.1          | 63.5           | 62.3                         | 64.5         | 57.7          | 64.0           | 41.0                               | 42.2         | 34.5          | 56.7           | 74.8                                    | 68.9         | 76.9          | 73.4           |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 38.1                                  | 38.3         | 37.9          | 36.5           | 37.7                         | 35.5         | 42.3          | 36.0           | 59.0                               | 57.8         | 65.5          | 43.3           | 25.2                                    | 31.1         | 23.1          | 26.6           |

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distribution of the native white farm operators is similar to that of all farmers combined, but that of the smaller numbers of foreign-born white and colored operators is quite different.

Foreign-born white farm operators are found principally in the two North Central divisions, 68.3 per cent of the total number in the United States being reported from these divisions in 1910. The few farm managers in this class of farmers are distributed more widely than the owners and tenants, consider-

able proportions being found in all four divisions of the North and also in the Pacific division. The great majority of the colored farmers of all tenures are, of course, found in the three southern divisions.

Table 4 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each of the three most important color and nativity groups, classified according to tenure. Table 5 gives the per cent distribution of farm operators by color, nativity, and tenure based on the figures in Table 4.

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS—FARM OPERATORS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| DIVISION OR STATE.           | ALL FARM OPERATORS. |           |           |           | NATIVE WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |           |           |           | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           | NEGRO AND OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|--|---------|----------|-----------|
|                              | Total.              | Owners.   | Tenants.  | Managers. | Total.                       | Owners.   | Tenants.  | Managers. | Total.                             | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. | Total.                                   | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. |
|                              | United States.....  | 6,361,502 | 3,948,722 | 2,354,676 | 58,104                       | 4,771,063 | 3,162,584 | 1,558,392 | 50,087                             | 669,556 | 544,917  | 118,166   | 6,473                                    | 920,883 | 241,221  | 678,118   |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| New England.....             | 188,802             | 168,408   | 15,015    | 5,379     | 161,009                      | 144,212   | 12,395    | 4,402     | 27,451                             | 23,925  | 2,568    | 958       | 342                                      | 271     | 52       | 19        |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 468,379             | 355,036   | 104,271   | 9,072     | 419,842                      | 316,426   | 95,030    | 7,886     | 47,076                             | 37,196  | 8,706    | 1,114     | 1,961                                    | 1,414   | 475      | 72        |
| East North Central.....      | 1,123,489           | 809,044   | 303,597   | 10,848    | 929,619                      | 646,032   | 274,112   | 9,475     | 188,163                            | 159,104 | 27,750   | 1,299     | 5,717                                    | 3,908   | 1,735    | 74        |
| West North Central.....      | 1,109,948           | 758,946   | 342,618   | 8,384     | 530,642                      | 534,260   | 289,255   | 7,127     | 269,442                            | 217,317 | 50,944   | 1,181     | 9,864                                    | 7,360   | 2,419    | 76        |
| South Atlantic.....          | 1,111,881           | 583,154   | 510,429   | 8,298     | 748,878                      | 485,134   | 256,412   | 7,332     | 7,141                              | 6,059   | 836      | 240       | 355,862                                  | 101,961 | 253,181  | 720       |
| East South Central.....      | 1,042,450           | 510,432   | 528,738   | 3,290     | 712,443                      | 447,808   | 261,650   | 2,985     | 4,819                              | 3,907   | 856      | 56        | 325,218                                  | 53,737  | 266,232  | 249       |
| West South Central.....      | 943,156             | 440,905   | 497,585   | 4,696     | 692,624                      | 357,128   | 331,233   | 4,263     | 41,501                             | 26,008  | 16,291   | 202       | 209,061                                  | 57,769  | 151,061  | 231       |
| Mountain.....                | 183,446             | 160,844   | 19,090    | 2,912     | 143,991                      | 125,426   | 18,079    | 2,486     | 31,427                             | 27,743  | 3,280    | 404       | 8,028                                    | 7,675   | 331      | 22        |
| Pacific.....                 | 189,591             | 151,933   | 32,733    | 5,225     | 132,515                      | 106,158   | 22,226    | 4,131     | 52,546                             | 43,658  | 7,875    | 1,013     | 4,830                                    | 2,117   | 2,632    | 81        |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Maine.....                   | 60,016              | 56,454    | 2,568     | 999       | 55,014                       | 51,798    | 2,286     | 930       | 4,973                              | 4,631   | 274      | 68        | 29                                       | 25      | 3        | 1         |
| New Hampshire.....           | 27,053              | 24,403    | 1,879     | 681       | 24,347                       | 22,148    | 1,812     | 592       | 2,691                              | 2,388   | 265      | 88        | 15                                       | 12      | 2        | 1         |
| Vermont.....                 | 32,709              | 28,065    | 4,006     | 636       | 28,908                       | 24,789    | 3,603     | 576       | 3,721                              | 3,259   | 403      | 59        | 20                                       | 17      | 2        | 1         |
| Massachusetts.....           | 36,917              | 32,075    | 2,979     | 1,863     | 28,421                       | 24,867    | 2,178     | 1,401     | 8,302                              | 7,109   | 795      | 458       | 124                                      | 109     | 11       | 4         |
| Rhode Island.....            | 5,292               | 4,087     | 954       | 251       | 4,408                        | 3,466     | 743       | 199       | 843                                | 592     | 199      | 52        | 41                                       | 29      | 12       | —         |
| Connecticut.....             | 26,815              | 23,234    | 2,632     | 949       | 19,841                       | 17,159    | 1,978     | 704       | 6,861                              | 5,996   | 632      | 233       | 113                                      | 79      | 22       | 12        |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| New York.....                | 215,597             | 166,674   | 44,872    | 4,051     | 187,629                      | 144,850   | 39,389    | 3,390     | 27,029                             | 21,010  | 5,366    | 647       | 939                                      | 808     | 117      | 14        |
| New Jersey.....              | 33,487              | 24,133    | 8,294     | 1,060     | 26,796                       | 18,833    | 7,127     | 826       | 6,215                              | 5,086   | 973      | 207       | 476                                      | 265     | 184      | 27        |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 219,295             | 164,229   | 51,105    | 3,961     | 204,917                      | 152,743   | 48,504    | 3,670     | 13,832                             | 11,145  | 2,427    | 260       | 546                                      | 341     | 174      | 31        |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Ohio.....                    | 272,045             | 192,104   | 77,188    | 2,753     | 252,645                      | 176,502   | 73,598    | 2,545     | 17,450                             | 14,289  | 2,981    | 180       | 1,950                                    | 1,313   | 609      | 28        |
| Indiana.....                 | 215,445             | 148,501   | 64,687    | 2,297     | 204,951                      | 139,869   | 62,878    | 2,204     | 9,729                              | 8,160   | 1,491    | 78        | 805                                      | 472     | 318      | 15        |
| Illinois.....                | 251,872             | 145,107   | 104,379   | 2,386     | 217,053                      | 123,907   | 91,014    | 2,132     | 33,394                             | 20,411  | 12,747   | 236       | 1,425                                    | 789     | 618      | 18        |
| Michigan.....                | 206,966             | 172,310   | 32,689    | 1,961     | 147,790                      | 118,660   | 27,606    | 1,521     | 58,224                             | 52,865  | 4,928    | 431       | 946                                      | 785     | 152      | 9         |
| Wisconsin.....               | 177,127             | 151,022   | 24,654    | 1,451     | 107,180                      | 87,094    | 19,013    | 1,073     | 69,350                             | 63,379  | 5,603    | 374       | 591                                      | 549     | 38       | 4         |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Minnesota.....               | 156,137             | 122,104   | 32,811    | 1,222     | 74,710                       | 52,427    | 21,446    | 837       | 81,134                             | 69,483  | 11,268   | 383       | 293                                      | 194     | 97       | 2         |
| Iowa.....                    | 217,044             | 133,003   | 82,115    | 1,926     | 167,856                      | 98,615    | 67,547    | 1,694     | 48,987                             | 34,252  | 14,505   | 230       | 201                                      | 136     | 63       | 2         |
| Missouri.....                | 277,244             | 192,285   | 82,958    | 2,001     | 259,111                      | 177,620   | 79,609    | 1,882     | 14,467                             | 12,556  | 1,833    | 78        | 3,666                                    | 2,109   | 1,516    | 41        |
| North Dakota.....            | 74,360              | 63,212    | 10,664    | 484       | 35,750                       | 29,052    | 6,352     | 316       | 37,867                             | 33,403  | 4,298    | 166       | 743                                      | 727     | 14       | 2         |
| South Dakota.....            | 77,644              | 57,964    | 19,231    | 429       | 49,360                       | 35,011    | 14,024    | 325       | 25,476                             | 20,237  | 5,142    | 97        | 2,808                                    | 2,736   | 65       | 7         |
| Nebraska.....                | 129,678             | 79,250    | 49,441    | 987       | 93,509                       | 52,357    | 40,298    | 856       | 35,707                             | 26,524  | 9,053    | 130       | 462                                      | 369     | 92       | 1         |
| Kansas.....                  | 177,841             | 111,108   | 65,398    | 1,335     | 150,346                      | 89,148    | 59,981    | 1,217     | 25,804                             | 20,862  | 4,845    | 97        | 1,691                                    | 1,098   | 572      | 21        |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>       |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Delaware.....                | 10,636              | 6,178     | 4,535     | 123       | 9,504                        | 5,448     | 3,956     | 100       | 410                                | 324     | 70       | 7         | 922                                      | 406     | 500      | 16        |
| Maryland.....                | 48,923              | 33,519    | 14,416    | 988       | 40,669                       | 28,047    | 11,797    | 825       | 1,882                              | 1,522   | 284      | 76        | 6,372                                    | 3,950   | 2,335    | 87        |
| District of Columbia.....    | 217                 | 118       | 84        | 15        | 168                          | 82        | 75        | 11        | 37                                 | 28      | 6        | 3         | 12                                       | 8       | 3        | 1         |
| Virginia.....                | 184,018             | 133,664   | 48,729    | 1,625     | 134,155                      | 99,882    | 32,884    | 1,409     | 1,749                              | 1,574   | 139      | 36        | 48,114                                   | 32,228  | 15,706   | 180       |
| West Virginia.....           | 96,685              | 75,978    | 19,335    | 872       | 95,138                       | 74,674    | 19,606    | 858       | 839                                | 746     | 86       | 7         | 708                                      | 558     | 143      | 7         |
| North Carolina.....          | 233,725             | 145,320   | 107,287   | 1,118     | 187,657                      | 123,510   | 63,115    | 1,032     | 412                                | 367     | 33       | 12        | 65,656                                   | 21,443  | 44,139   | 74        |
| South Carolina.....          | 176,434             | 64,350    | 111,221   | 803       | 79,424                       | 43,834    | 34,802    | 728       | 212                                | 144     | 64       | 4         | 98,798                                   | 20,372  | 76,295   | 131       |
| Georgia.....                 | 291,027             | 98,828    | 190,980   | 1,419     | 168,083                      | 82,634    | 84,167    | 1,282     | 385                                | 296     | 75       | 14        | 122,559                                  | 15,698  | 106,738  | 123       |
| Florida.....                 | 50,016              | 35,399    | 13,342    | 1,275     | 34,080                       | 27,048    | 5,950     | 1,087     | 1,215                              | 1,058   | 70       | 87        | 14,721                                   | 7,298   | 7,322    | 101       |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Kentucky.....                | 259,185             | 170,332   | 87,860    | 993       | 245,499                      | 162,736   | 81,837    | 926       | 1,950                              | 1,667   | 262      | 27        | 11,730                                   | 5,929   | 5,761    | 40        |
| Tennessee.....               | 246,012             | 144,125   | 101,061   | 826       | 206,821                      | 132,710   | 73,347    | 764       | 883                                | 715     | 157      | 11        | 33,308                                   | 10,700  | 27,557   | 51        |
| Alabama.....                 | 242,901             | 103,929   | 158,326   | 646       | 151,214                      | 85,734    | 64,894    | 586       | 1,244                              | 1,113   | 123      | 8         | 110,443                                  | 17,082  | 93,309   | 52        |
| Mississippi.....             | 274,382             | 92,066    | 181,491   | 825       | 108,909                      | 66,628    | 41,572    | 709       | 736                                | 412     | 314      | 10        | 164,737                                  | 25,026  | 139,605  | 106       |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Arkansas.....                | 214,678             | 106,649   | 107,266   | 763       | 148,627                      | 89,839    | 58,081    | 707       | 2,458                              | 2,148   | 300      | 10        | 63,593                                   | 14,662  | 48,885   | 46        |
| Louisiana.....               | 120,546             | 52,989    | 66,607    | 950       | 63,236                       | 40,815    | 21,587    | 834       | 2,431                              | 1,449   | 943      | 39        | 54,873                                   | 10,723  | 44,077   | 77        |
| Oklahoma.....                | 190,192             | 85,404    | 104,137   | 651       | 161,773                      | 68,564    | 92,607    | 602       | 7,748                              | 5,690   | 2,036    | 22        | 20,671                                   | 11,150  | 9,494    | 27        |
| Texas.....                   | 417,770             | 195,863   | 219,575   | 2,332     | 318,988                      | 157,910   | 158,958   | 2,120     | 28,864                             | 16,721  | 12,012   | 131       | 69,918                                   | 21,232  | 48,605   | 81        |
| <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>             |                     |           |           |           |                              |           |           |           |                                    |         |          |           |  |         |          |           |
| Montana.....                 | 26,214              | 23,365    | 2,344     | 505       | 18,165                       | 15,985    | 1,771     | 409       | 6,853                              | 6,213   | 547      | 93        | 1,196                                    | 1,167   | 26       | 3         |
| Idaho.....                   | 30,867              | 27,169    | 3,188     | 450       | 24,684                       | 21,514    | 2,781     | 399       | 5,708                              | 5,312   | 345      | 51        | 405                                      | 343     | 62       | —         |
| Wyoming.....                 | 10,987              | 9,779     | 897       | 311       | 9,019                        | 7,965     | 795       | 259       | 1,903                              | 1,753   | 99       | 51        | 65                                       | 61      | 3        | 1         |
| Colorado.....                | 46,170              | 36,993    | 8,390     | 787       | 37,198                       | 29,801    | 6,711     | 686       | 8,398                              | 6,726   | 1,572    | 100       | 574                                      | 466     | 107      | 1         |
| New Mexico.....              | 35,676              | 33,398    | 1,957     | 321       | 32,088                       | 30,046    | 1,742     | 300       | 1,440                              | 1,231   | 192      | 17        | 2,1                                      |         |          |           |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

173

COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARM OPERATORS, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

**Table 5**

| DIVISION OR STATE.         | DISTRIBUTION OF EACH TENURE, BY RACE AND NATIVITY. |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     | DISTRIBUTION OF EACH RACE AND NATIVITY CLASS, BY TENURE. |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|--|
|                            | Total.   |                     |                     | Owners.       |                     |                     | Tenants.      |                     |                     | Managers.     |                     |                     | Total.   |          |           | Native white. |          |           | Foreign-born white. |          |           | Negroes and others. |          |           |  |
|                            | Native white.                                      | Foreign-born white. | Negroes and others. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Negroes and others. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Negroes and others. | Native white. | Foreign-born white. | Negroes and others. | Owners.  | Tenants. | Managers. | Owners.       | Tenants. | Managers. | Owners.             | Tenants. | Managers. | Owners.             | Tenants. | Managers. |  |
| United States .....        | 75.0   | 10.5                | 14.5                | 80.1          | 13.8                | 6.1                 | 66.2          | 5.0                 | 28.8                | 86.2          | 11.1                | 2.7                 | 62.1   | 37.0     | 0.9       | 66.3          | 32.7     | 1.0       | 81.4                | 17.6     | 1.0       | 26.2                | 73.6     | 0.2       |  |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:      |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| New England .....          | 85.3   | 14.5                | 0.2                 | 85.6          | 14.2                | 0.2                 | 82.6          | 17.1                | 0.3                 | 81.8          | 17.8                | 0.4                 | 89.2   | 8.0      | 2.8       | 89.6          | 7.7      | 2.7       | 87.2                | 9.4      | 3.5       | 79.2                | 15.2     | 5.6       |  |
| Middle Atlantic .....      | 89.5   | 10.1                | 0.4                 | 89.1          | 10.5                | 0.4                 | 91.1          | 8.4                 | 0.5                 | 86.9          | 12.3                | 0.8                 | 75.8   | 22.3     | 1.0       | 75.5          | 22.7     | 1.0       | 79.0                | 18.6     | 2.4       | 72.1                | 24.2     | 3.7       |  |
| East North Central .....   | 82.7   | 10.7                | 0.5                 | 79.9          | 19.7                | 0.5                 | 90.3          | 9.1                 | 0.6                 | 87.8          | 12.0                | 0.7                 | 72.0   | 27.0     | 1.0       | 69.5          | 29.5     | 1.0       | 84.6                | 14.7     | 0.7       | 68.4                | 30.3     | 1.3       |  |
| West North Central .....   | 74.8   | 24.3                | 0.0                 | 70.4          | 28.6                | 1.0                 | 84.4          | 14.9                | 0.7                 | 85.0          | 14.1                | 0.0                 | 88.4   | 30.9     | 0.8       | 64.3          | 34.8     | 0.9       | 80.7                | 18.9     | 0.4       | 74.7                | 24.5     | 0.8       |  |
| South Atlantic .....       | 67.4   | 0.6                 | 32.0                | 81.8          | 1.0                 | 17.2                | 50.2          | 0.2                 | 49.6                | 88.4          | 3.0                 | 8.7                 | 53.4   | 45.0     | 0.7       | 64.8          | 34.2     | 1.0       | 84.8                | 11.7     | 3.4       | 28.7                | 71.1     | 0.2       |  |
| East South Central .....   | 68.3   | 0.5                 | 31.2                | 87.7          | 0.8                 | 11.5                | 49.5          | 0.2                 | 50.4                | 90.7          | 1.7                 | 7.6                 | 49.0   | 50.7     | 0.3       | 62.0          | 36.7     | 0.4       | 81.1                | 17.8     | 1.2       | 18.1                | 81.0     | 0.1       |  |
| West South Central .....   | 73.4   | 4.4                 | 22.2                | 81.0          | 5.9                 | 13.1                | 60.6          | 3.1                 | 30.4                | 90.8          | 4.3                 | 4.9                 | 46.7   | 52.8     | 0.5       | 51.0          | 47.8     | 0.6       | 62.7                | 36.8     | 0.5       | 27.6                | 72.3     | 0.1       |  |
| Mountain .....             | 78.5   | 17.1                | 4.4                 | 78.0          | 17.2                | 4.8                 | 81.7          | 16.7                | 1.7                 | 85.4          | 13.9                | 0.9                 | 87.7   | 10.7     | 1.6       | 87.1          | 11.3     | 1.7       | 88.3                | 10.4     | 1.3       | 95.6                | 4.1      | 0.3       |  |
| Pacific .....              | 69.8   | 27.7                | 2.5                 | 69.9          | 28.7                | 1.4                 | 67.0          | 24.1                | 8.0                 | 79.1          | 18.4                | 1.6                 | 90.0   | 17.2     | 2.8       | 80.1          | 16.8     | 3.1       | 83.1                | 15.0     | 1.0       | 43.8                | 54.5     | 1.7       |  |
| NEW ENGLAND:               |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| Maine .....                | 91.7   | 8.3                 | (1)                 | 91.8          | 8.2                 | (1)                 | 89.2          | 10.7                | 0.1                 | 93.1          | 6.8                 | 0.1                 | 94.1   | 4.3      | 1.7       | 94.2          | 4.2      | 1.7       | 93.1                | 5.5      | 1.4       | 86.2                | 10.3     | 3.4       |  |
| New Hampshire .....        | 90.0   | 9.0                 | 0.1                 | 90.4          | 9.5                 | (1)                 | 85.8          | 14.1                | 0.1                 | 86.0          | 12.0                | 0.1                 | 90.5   | 6.9      | 2.5       | 90.9          | 6.6      | 2.4       | 86.9                | 9.8      | 3.3       | 80.0                | 13.3     | 6.7       |  |
| Vermont .....              | 88.8   | 11.4                | 0.1                 | 88.3          | 11.6                | 0.1                 | 80.9          | 10.1                | (1)                 | 90.6          | 9.3                 | 0.2                 | 85.8   | 12.3     | 1.9       | 85.6          | 12.4     | 2.0       | 87.6                | 10.8     | 1.6       | 85.0                | 10.0     | 5.0       |  |
| Massachusetts .....        | 77.0   | 22.7                | 0.3                 | 77.5          | 22.2                | 0.3                 | 72.9          | 26.7                | 0.4                 | 75.2          | 24.6                | 0.2                 | 86.9   | 8.1      | 5.0       | 87.4          | 7.6      | 4.9       | 85.0                | 9.5      | 5.5       | 87.9                | 8.9      | 3.2       |  |
| Rhode Island .....         | 83.3   | 15.0                | 0.8                 | 84.8          | 14.5                | 0.7                 | 77.9          | 20.9                | 1.3                 | 79.3          | 20.7                | ....                | 77.2   | 18.0     | 4.7       | 78.6          | 16.0     | 4.5       | 70.2                | 23.6     | 0.2       | 70.7                | 29.3     | ....      |  |
| Connecticut .....          | 74.0   | 25.6                | 0.4                 | 73.0          | 25.8                | 0.3                 | 75.2          | 24.0                | 0.8                 | 74.2          | 24.6                | 1.3                 | 86.6   | 9.8      | 3.5       | 86.5          | 10.0     | 3.5       | 87.4                | 9.2      | 3.4       | 69.9                | 19.5     | 10.6      |  |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:           |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| New York .....             | 87.0   | 12.5                | 0.4                 | 86.0          | 12.6                | 0.5                 | 87.8          | 12.0                | 0.3                 | 83.7          | 16.0                | 0.3                 | 77.3   | 20.8     | 1.9       | 77.2          | 21.0     | 1.8       | 77.8                | 19.9     | 2.4       | 86.0                | 12.5     | 1.5       |  |
| New Jersey .....           | 80.0   | 18.6                | 1.4                 | 78.0          | 20.9                | 1.1                 | 86.1          | 11.7                | 2.2                 | 77.9          | 10.5                | 2.5                 | 72.1   | 24.8     | 3.2       | 70.3          | 26.6     | 3.1       | 81.0                | 15.7     | 3.3       | 55.7                | 38.7     | 5.7       |  |
| Pennsylvania .....         | 83.4   | 6.3                 | 0.2                 | 93.0          | 6.8                 | 0.2                 | 94.0          | 4.7                 | 0.3                 | 92.7          | 6.6                 | 0.8                 | 74.0   | 23.3     | 1.8       | 74.5          | 23.7     | 1.8       | 80.6                | 17.5     | 1.9       | 62.5                | 31.0     | 5.7       |  |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:        |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| Ohio .....                 | 92.9   | 6.4                 | 0.7                 | 91.0          | 7.4                 | 0.7                 | 95.3          | 3.9                 | 0.8                 | 92.4          | 6.5                 | 1.0                 | 70.6   | 28.4     | 1.0       | 69.9          | 29.1     | 1.0       | 81.9                | 17.1     | 1.0       | 67.3                | 31.2     | 1.4       |  |
| Indiana .....              | 95.1   | 4.5                 | 0.4                 | 94.2          | 5.5                 | 0.3                 | 97.2          | 2.3                 | 0.5                 | 96.0          | 3.4                 | 0.7                 | 68.9   | 30.0     | 1.1       | 68.2          | 30.7     | 1.1       | 83.9                | 15.3     | 0.8       | 58.8                | 30.5     | 1.0       |  |
| Illinois .....             | 86.2   | 13.3                | 0.6                 | 85.4          | 14.1                | 0.5                 | 87.2          | 12.2                | 0.6                 | 89.4          | 9.9                 | 0.8                 | 57.6   | 41.4     | 0.9       | 57.1          | 41.9     | 1.0       | 61.1                | 38.2     | 0.7       | 55.4                | 43.4     | 1.3       |  |
| Michigan .....             | 71.4   | 28.1                | 0.5                 | 68.9          | 30.7                | 0.5                 | 84.5          | 15.1                | 0.5                 | 77.6          | 22.0                | 0.5                 | 83.3   | 15.8     | 0.9       | 80.3          | 18.7     | 1.0       | 90.8                | 8.5      | 0.7       | 83.0                | 16.1     | 1.0       |  |
| Wisconsin .....            | 60.5   | 30.2                | 0.3                 | 57.7          | 42.0                | 0.4                 | 77.1          | 22.7                | 0.2                 | 73.9          | 25.8                | 0.3                 | 85.3   | 13.9     | 0.8       | 81.3          | 17.7     | 1.0       | 91.4                | 8.1      | 0.5       | 92.9                | 6.4      | 0.7       |  |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:        |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| Minnesota .....            | 47.0   | 53.0                | 0.2                 | 42.0          | 50.0                | 0.2                 | 65.4          | 34.3                | 0.3                 | 68.5          | 31.3                | 0.2                 | 78.2   | 21.0     | 0.8       | 70.2          | 28.7     | 1.1       | 85.6                | 13.9     | 0.5       | 66.2                | 33.1     | 0.7       |  |
| Iowa .....                 | 77.3   | 22.6                | 0.1                 | 74.1          | 25.8                | 0.1                 | 82.3          | 17.7                | 0.1                 | 88.0          | 11.9                | 0.1                 | 61.3   | 37.8     | 0.9       | 58.8          | 40.2     | 1.0       | 69.9                | 29.6     | 0.5       | 67.7                | 31.3     | 1.0       |  |
| Missouri .....             | 93.5   | 5.2                 | 1.3                 | 92.4          | 6.5                 | 1.1                 | 96.0          | 2.2                 | 1.8                 | 94.1          | 3.9                 | 2.0                 | 69.4   | 29.0     | 0.7       | 68.6          | 30.7     | 0.7       | 86.8                | 12.7     | 0.5       | 57.5                | 41.4     | 1.1       |  |
| North Dakota .....         | 48.1   | 50.0                | 1.0                 | 46.0          | 52.8                | 1.2                 | 50.6          | 40.3                | 0.1                 | 65.3          | 34.3                | 0.4                 | 85.0   | 14.3     | 0.7       | 81.3          | 17.8     | 0.9       | 88.2                | 11.4     | 0.4       | 97.8                | 1.9      | 0.3       |  |
| South Dakota .....         | 63.6   | 32.8                | 3.6                 | 60.4          | 34.0                | 4.7                 | 72.0          | 20.7                | 0.3                 | 75.8          | 22.6                | 1.6                 | 74.7   | 24.8     | 0.6       | 70.0          | 28.4     | 0.7       | 70.4                | 20.2     | 0.4       | 97.4                | 2.3      | 0.2       |  |
| Nebraska .....             | 72.1   | 27.5                | 0.4                 | 60.1          | 33.5                | 0.5                 | 81.5          | 18.3                | 0.2                 | 86.7          | 18.2                | 0.1                 | 61.1   | 38.1     | 0.8       | 60.0          | 43.1     | 0.9       | 74.3                | 25.4     | 0.4       | 79.9                | 19.9     | 0.2       |  |
| Kansas .....               | 84.5   | 14.5                | 1.0                 | 80.2          | 18.3                | 1.0                 | 91.7          | 7.4                 | 0.9                 | 91.2          | 7.3                 | 1.6                 | 62.5   | 36.8     | 0.8       | 59.3          | 39.9     | 0.8       | 80.8                | 18.8     | 0.4       | 64.0                | 33.8     | 1.2       |  |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:            |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| Delaware .....             | 87.7   | 3.8                 | 8.5                 | 88.2          | 5.2                 | 0.6                 | 87.2          | 1.7                 | 11.0                | 81.3          | 5.7                 | 13.0                | 57.0   | 41.9     | 1.1       | 57.3          | 41.6     | 1.1       | 79.0                | 19.3     | 1.7       | 44.0                | 54.2     | 1.7       |  |
| Maryland .....             | 83.1   | 3.8                 | 13.0                | 83.7          | 4.5                 | 11.8                | 81.8          | 2.0                 | 16.2                | 83.5          | 7.7                 | 8.8                 | 68.5   | 29.5     | 2.0       | 69.0          | 20.0     | 2.0       | 80.9                | 15.1     | 4.0       | 62.0                | 36.6     | 1.4       |  |
| District of Columbia ..... | 77.4   | 17.1                | 5.5                 | 69.5          | 23.7                | 6.8                 | 89.3          | 7.1                 | 3.6                 | 73.3          | 20.0                | 6.7                 | 54.4   | 38.7     | 6.0       | 48.8          | 44.6     | 6.5       | 75.7                | 8.1      | 6.7       | 26.0                | 33.6     | 0.4       |  |
| Virginia .....             | 72.0   | 1.0                 | 26.1                | 74.7          | 1.2                 | 24.7                | 87.5          | 0.3                 | 32.2                | 86.7          | 2.2                 | 11.1                | 72.6   | 26.5     | 0.9       | 74.4          | 24.5     | 1.1       | 90.0                | 7.0      | 2.1       | 67.0                | 32.6     | 0.4       |  |
| West Virginia .....        | 98.4   | 0.0                 | 0.7                 | 98.3          | 1.0                 | 0.7                 | 98.8          | 0.4                 | 0.7                 | 98.4          | 0.8                 | 0.8                 | 78.0   | 20.5     | 0.0       | 78.5          | 20.6     | 0.0       | 88.9                | 10.3     | 0.8       | 78.8                | 20.2     | 1.0       |  |
| North Carolina .....       | 74.0   | 0.2                 | 25.0                | 85.0          | 0.3                 | 14.8                | 58.8          | (1)                 | 41.1                | 92.3          | 1.1                 | 6.6                 | 57.3   | 42.3     | 0.4       | 58.8          | 33.6     | 0.5       | 89.1                | 8.0      | 2.9       | 32.7                | 67.2     | 0.1       |  |
| South Carolina .....       | 45.0   | 0.1                 | 54.9                | 68.1          | 0.2                 | 31.7                | 31.3          | 0.1                 | 86.6                | 84.4          | 0.5                 | 15.2                | 36.5   | 63.0     | 0.5       | 56.2          | 43.9     | 0.9       | 67.9                | 30.2     | 1.0       | 21.0                | 78.8     | 0.1       |  |
| Georgia .....              | 57.8   | 0.1                 | 42.1                | 83.8          | 0.3                 | 15.9                | 44.1          | (1)                 | 55.9                | 90.3          | 1.0                 | 8.7                 | 33.9   | 65.6     | 0.5       | 49.2          | 50.1     | 0.8       | 76.9                | 19.5     | 3.0       | 12.8                | 87.1     | 0.1       |  |
| Florida .....              | 68.1   | 2.4                 | 29.4                | 70.4          | 3.0                 | 20.6                | 44.6          | 0.5                 | 54.9                | 85.3          | 6.8                 | 7.9                 | 70.8   | 26.7     | 2.5       | 70.4          | 17.5     | 3.2       | 87.1                | 5.8      | 7.2       | 49.6                | 40.7     | 0.7       |  |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:        |  |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |               |                     |                     |  |          |           |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |
| Kentucky .....             | 94.7   | 0.8                 | 4.5                 | 95.5          | 1.0                 | 3.5                 | 93.1          | 0.3                 | 6.6                 | 93.3          | 2.7                 | 4.0                 | 65.7   | 33.0     | 0.4</td   |               |          |           |                     |          |           |                     |          |           |  |

## AGRICULTURE.

Number of farmers, by race: 1910 and 1900.—Table 6 shows the number of white, negro, Indian, Chinese,

and Japanese farmers, respectively, by geographic divisions and sections, in 1910 and 1900.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | ALL FARM OPERATORS. |           | WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |           | COLORED FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |         |          |        |          |       |           |       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
|                                    |                     |           |                       |           | Total.                  |         | Negroes. |         | Indians. |        | Chinese. |       | Japanese. |       |
|                                    | 1910                | 1900      | 1910                  | 1900      | 1910                    | 1900    | 1910     | 1900    | 1910     | 1900   | 1910     | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  |
| United States.....                 | 6,361,502           | 5,737,372 | 5,440,619             | 4,969,608 | 920,883                 | 767,764 | 893,370  | 746,715 | 24,251   | 19,810 | 760      | 1,100 | 2,502     | 39    |
| New England.....                   | 188,802             | 191,885   | 189,460               | 191,594   | 342                     | 294     | 310      | 264     | 32       | 29     | 1        | 1     | -----     | ----- |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 468,379             | 455,618   | 466,418               | 483,772   | 1,961                   | 1,846   | 1,310    | 1,497   | 638      | 337    | 5        | 12    | 8         | ----- |
| East North Central.....            | 1,123,489           | 1,135,823 | 1,117,772             | 1,129,510 | 5,717                   | 6,013   | 4,843    | 5,179   | 870      | 830    | 2        | 4     | 2         | ----- |
| West North Central.....            | 1,102,945           | 1,060,744 | 1,100,084             | 1,049,557 | 9,864                   | 10,857  | 5,559    | 7,076   | 4,252    | 3,807  | 2        | 4     | 21        | ----- |
| South Atlantic.....                | 1,111,881           | 962,225   | 756,019               | 673,354   | 355,862                 | 288,871 | 354,530  | 287,933 | 1,303    | 935    | 13       | 3     | 16        | ----- |
| East South Central.....            | 1,042,480           | 903,313   | 717,262               | 635,418   | 325,218                 | 267,895 | 324,884  | 267,530 | 333      | 365    | 1        | ----- | 45        | ----- |
| West South Central.....            | 945,189             | 731,533   | 734,125               | 570,049   | 209,061                 | 183,904 | 201,422  | 176,899 | 7,584    | 6,989  | 10       | 16    | -----     | ----- |
| Mountain.....                      | 183,446             | 161,327   | 175,418               | 96,521    | 8,028                   | 4,806   | 219      | 133     | 7,523    | 4,551  | 91       | 122   | 195       | ----- |
| Pacific.....                       | 189,891             | 141,581   | 185,061               | 138,333   | 4,830                   | 3,248   | 263      | 204     | 1,716    | 2,067  | 636      | 938   | 2,215     | 39    |
| The North.....                     | 2,899,618           | 2,874,073 | 2,872,734             | 2,855,033 | 17,884                  | 19,040  | 12,052   | 14,016  | 5,792    | 5,003  | 9        | 21    | 31        | ----- |
| The South.....                     | 3,097,547           | 2,620,391 | 2,207,406             | 1,879,721 | 890,141                 | 740,670 | 880,336  | 732,362 | 9,220    | 8,289  | 24       | 19    | 61        | ----- |
| The West.....                      | 373,337             | 242,908   | 360,479               | 234,554   | 12,858                  | 8,054   | 452      | 337     | 9,239    | 6,618  | 727      | 1,060 | 2,410     | 39    |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 3,935,031           | 3,678,867 | 3,245,931             | 3,113,948 | 689,100                 | 564,919 | 685,877  | 582,403 | 3,176    | 2,496  | 21       | 20    | 26        | ----- |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 2,426,471           | 2,058,505 | 2,194,688             | 1,855,660 | 231,783                 | 202,845 | 207,493  | 184,312 | 21,075   | 17,414 | 739      | 1,050 | 2,476     | 39    |

In the country as a whole the number of negro farmers increased much more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than that of white farmers, the respective percentages of increase being 19.6 and 9.5. Only 1.4 per cent of all the negro farmers in 1910 were outside of the three divisions constituting the South, and it is noteworthy that the number in the North was smaller in 1910 than in 1900. The total number of Chinese

and Japanese farmers at both censuses was small, but the latter increased during the decade from 39 to 2,502, while the former fell off considerably in number.

Table 7 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the per cent distribution, by race and color, of all farm operators and of colored farm operators in 1910 and 1900.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE. |      |                         |          |          |          |           |      |      |      | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF COLORED FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE. |      |          |      |          |      |           |      |       |       |
|------------------------------------|---|------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------|------|------|---|------|----------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|-------|-------|
|                                    | White farm operators.                                 |      | Colored farm operators. |          |          |          |           |      |      |      | Negroes.  |      | Indians. |      | Chinese. |      | Japanese. |      |       |       |
|                                    |   |      | Total.                  | Negroes. | Indians. | Chinese. | Japanese. | 1910 | 1900 | 1910 | 1900  | 1910 | 1900     | 1910 | 1900     | 1910 | 1900      | 1910 | 1900  |       |
| United States.....                 | 85.5  | 86.6 | 14.5                    | 13.4     | 14.0     | 13.0     | 0.4       | 0.3  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 97.0     | 97.3 | 2.6      | 2.6  | 0.1       | 0.1  | 0.3   | (1)   |
| New England.....                   | 99.8  | 99.8 | 0.2                     | 0.2      | 0.2      | 0.1      | (1)       | (1)  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 90.6     | 89.8 | 9.4      | 9.9  | -----     | 0.3  | ----- | ----- |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 99.6  | 99.6 | 0.4                     | 0.4      | 0.3      | 0.3      | 0.1       | 0.1  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 66.8     | 81.1 | 32.5     | 18.3 | 0.3       | 0.7  | 0.4   | ----- |
| East North Central.....            | 99.5  | 99.5 | 0.5                     | 0.5      | 0.4      | 0.5      | 0.1       | 0.1  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 84.7     | 86.1 | 15.2     | 13.8 | (1)       | 0.1  | (1)   | ----- |
| West North Central.....            | 99.1  | 99.0 | 0.9                     | 1.0      | 0.5      | 0.7      | 0.4       | 0.4  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 56.7     | 65.0 | 43.1     | 35.0 | (1)       | (1)  | 0.2   | ----- |
| South Atlantic.....                | 68.0  | 70.0 | 32.0                    | 30.0     | 31.9     | 29.9     | 0.1       | 0.1  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 99.6     | 99.7 | 0.4      | 0.3  | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | ----- |
| East South Central.....            | 68.8  | 70.3 | 31.2                    | 29.7     | 31.2     | 29.6     | (1)       | (1)  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 99.9     | 99.9 | 0.1      | 0.1  | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | ----- |
| West South Central.....            | 77.8  | 75.6 | 22.2                    | 24.4     | 21.4     | 23.4     | 0.8       | 0.9  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 96.3     | 96.2 | 3.6      | 3.8  | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | ----- |
| Mountain.....                      | 95.6  | 93.3 | 4.4                     | 4.7      | 0.1      | 0.1      | 4.1       | 4.5  | (1)  | (1)  | 0.1   | 0.1  | 2.7      | 2.8  | 93.7     | 94.7 | 1.1       | 2.5  | 2.4   | ----- |
| Pacific.....                       | 97.5  | 97.7 | 2.5                     | 2.3      | 0.1      | 0.1      | 0.9       | 1.5  | 0.3  | 0.7  | 1.2   | (1)  | 5.4      | 6.3  | 35.5     | 63.6 | 13.2      | 28.9 | 45.9  | 1.2   |
| The North.....                     | 99.4  | 99.3 | 0.6                     | 0.7      | 0.4      | 0.5      | 0.2       | 0.2  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 67.4     | 73.6 | 32.4     | 26.3 | 0.1       | 0.1  | 0.2   | ----- |
| The South.....                     | 71.3  | 71.7 | 28.7                    | 28.3     | 28.4     | 27.0     | 0.3       | 0.3  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 99.0     | 98.9 | 1.0      | 1.1  | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | ----- |
| The West.....                      | 96.6  | 96.7 | 3.4                     | 3.3      | 0.1      | 0.1      | 2.5       | 2.7  | 0.2  | 0.4  | 0.6   | (1)  | 3.7      | 4.2  | 71.9     | 82.2 | 5.7       | 13.2 | 18.7  | 0.5   |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 82.5  | 84.6 | 17.5                    | 15.4     | 17.4     | 15.3     | 0.1       | 0.1  | (1)  | (1)  | (1)   | (1)  | 99.5     | 99.6 | 0.5      | 0.4  | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | ----- |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 90.4  | 90.1 | 9.6                     | 9.9      | 8.6      | 9.0      | 0.9       | 0.8  | (1)  | 0.1  | 0.1   | (1)  | 89.5     | 90.9 | 0.9      | 0.8  | 0.3       | 0.5  | 1.1   | (1)   |

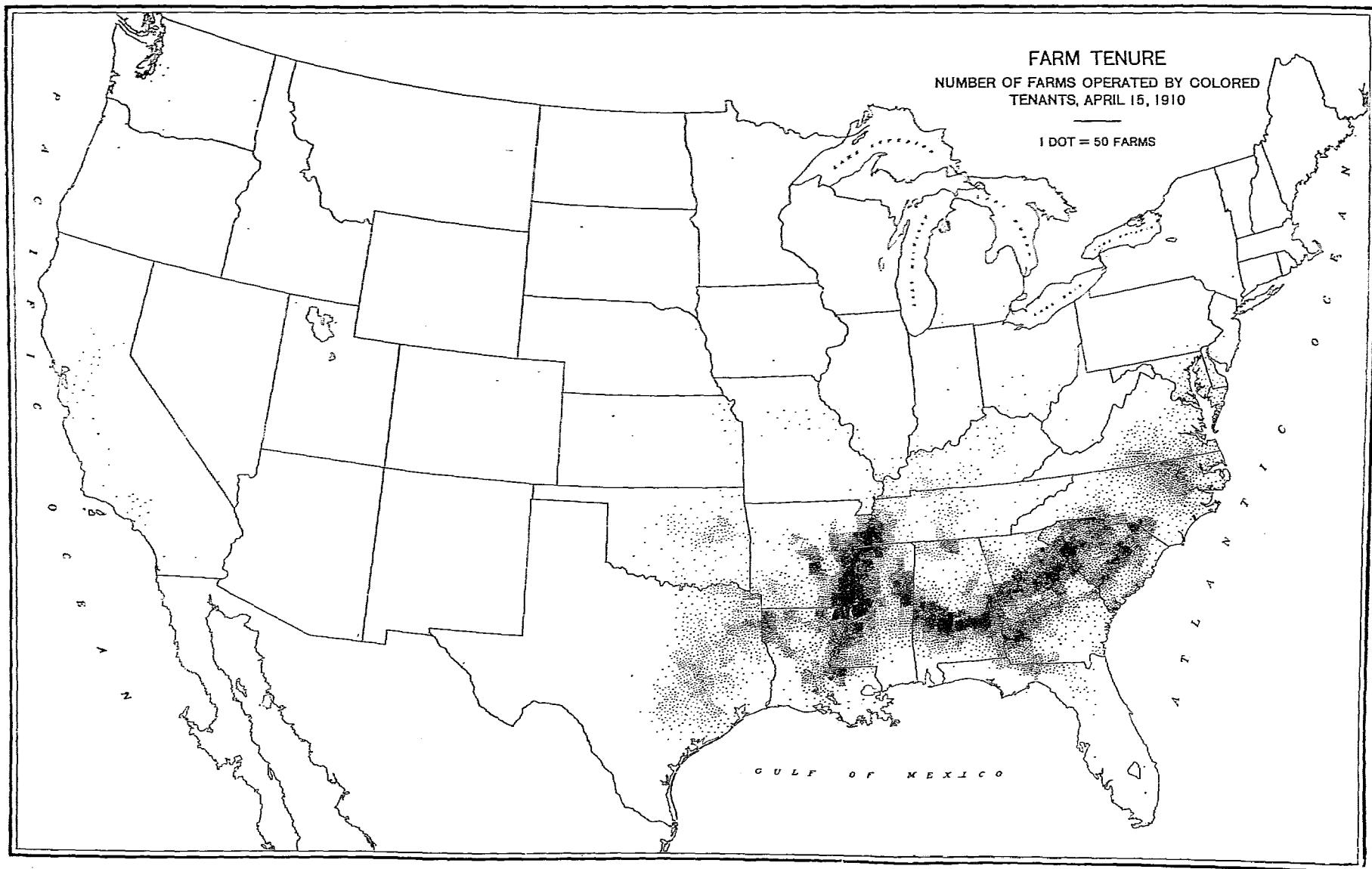
<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the United States in 1910 the white farm operators constituted 85.5 per cent of the total and the colored 14.5 per cent. In 1900 the corresponding proportions were 86.6 and 13.4 per cent. In the South colored farmers formed 28.3 per cent of all farmers in 1900 and 28.7 per cent in 1910.

Negroes formed 97 per cent of all the colored farmers in the United States in 1910, as compared with 97.3 per cent in 1900. This small change is worthy of note only because of the fact that it was due entirely to the increase in the number of Japanese farmers.

In 1910 exactly 99 per cent of the colored farmers of the South were negroes, but in the West the proportion was only 3.7 per cent, while 71.9 per cent were Indians, 5.7 per cent Chinese, and 18.7 per cent Japanese. Indians formed a considerable proportion of the few colored farmers of the West North Central and Pacific divisions and more than nine-tenths of the number in the Mountain division.

Table 8 gives the per cent distribution of the farm operators of each race among the geographic divisions and sections.



# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

175

Table 8

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL. |       |                       |       |                         |       |          |       |          |       |          |       |           |       |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
|                                    | All farm operators.              |       | White farm operators. |       | Colored farm operators. |       |          |       |          |       |          |       |           |       |
|                                    |                                  |       |                       |       | Total.                  |       | Negroes. |       | Indians. |       | Chinese. |       | Japanese. |       |
|                                    | 1910                             | 1900  | 1910                  | 1900  | 1910                    | 1900  | 1910     | 1900  | 1910     | 1900  | 1910     | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  |
| United States.....                 | 100.0                            | 100.0 | 100.0                 | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0    | 100.0 | 100.0    | 100.0 | 100.0    | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 |
| New England.....                   | 3.0                              | 3.3   | 3.5                   | 3.9   | (1)                     | (1)   | 0.1      | 0.1   | 0.1      | 0.1   | 0.1      | 0.1   | 0.1       | 0.1   |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 7.4                              | 8.5   | 8.6                   | 9.7   | 0.2                     | 0.2   | 0.1      | 0.2   | 2.6      | 1.7   | 0.7      | 1.1   | 0.3       | —     |
| East North Central.....            | 17.7                             | 19.8  | 20.5                  | 22.7  | 0.6                     | 0.8   | 0.5      | 0.7   | 3.6      | 4.2   | 0.3      | 0.4   | 0.1       | —     |
| West North Central.....            | 17.4                             | 18.5  | 20.2                  | 21.1  | 1.1                     | 1.4   | 0.6      | 0.9   | 17.5     | 19.1  | 0.2      | 0.4   | 0.8       | —     |
| South Atlantic.....                | 17.5                             | 16.8  | 13.9                  | 12.5  | 32.6                    | 37.6  | 39.7     | 35.6  | 5.4      | 4.7   | 1.7      | 0.3   | 0.6       | —     |
| East South Central.....            | 16.4                             | 15.7  | 13.2                  | 12.8  | 35.3                    | 34.9  | 36.4     | 35.8  | 1.4      | 1.8   | 0.1      | —     | —         | —     |
| West South Central.....            | 14.8                             | 13.2  | 13.5                  | 11.5  | 22.7                    | 24.0  | 22.5     | 23.7  | 31.3     | 35.1  | 1.3      | 1.5   | 1.8       | —     |
| Mountain.....                      | 2.9                              | 1.8   | 3.2                   | 1.9   | 0.9                     | 0.6   | (1)      | (1)   | 31.0     | 22.9  | 12.0     | 11.1  | 7.8       | —     |
| Pacific.....                       | 3.0                              | 2.5   | 3.4                   | 2.8   | 0.5                     | 0.4   | (1)      | (1)   | 7.1      | 10.4  | 83.7     | 85.3  | 88.5      | 100.0 |
| The North.....                     | 45.4                             | 50.1  | 52.8                  | 57.4  | 1.9                     | 2.5   | 1.3      | 1.9   | 23.9     | 25.1  | 1.2      | 1.9   | 1.2       | —     |
| The South.....                     | 48.7                             | 45.7  | 40.6                  | 37.8  | 96.7                    | 95.5  | 98.6     | 98.1  | 38.0     | 41.6  | 8.1      | 1.7   | 2.4       | —     |
| The West.....                      | 5.0                              | 4.2   | 6.6                   | 4.7   | 1.4                     | 1.0   | 0.1      | (1)   | 38.1     | 33.2  | 95.7     | 96.4  | 96.3      | 100.0 |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 61.9                             | 64.1  | 59.7                  | 62.7  | 74.8                    | 73.6  | 76.8     | 75.3  | 13.1     | 12.5  | 2.8      | 1.8   | 1.0       | —     |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 38.1                             | 35.9  | 40.3                  | 37.3  | 25.2                    | 26.4  | 23.2     | 24.7  | 86.9     | 87.5  | 97.2     | 98.2  | 99.0      | 100.0 |

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table brings out the fact that practically all the negro farmers are located in the South and substantially all the Asiatic farmers in the West. Of the Indian farmers in 1910, 31.3 per cent were in the West South Central division—largely in Oklahoma—31 per cent in the Mountain division, and 17.5 per cent in

the West North Central division. Table 9 shows, by divisions, the number of negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese farm operators, respectively, in 1910, classified according to tenure. Table 10 shows, by divisions and states, the number of farm operators of each race in 1910 and 1900.

Table 9

| DIVISION.               | ALL COLORED FARM OPERATORS: 1910 |         |          |           | NEGRO FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
|                         | Total.                           | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. | Total.                | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. |
| United States.....      | 920,883                          | 241,221 | 678,118  | 1,544     | 893,370               | 218,972 | 672,964  | 1,434     |
| New England.....        | 342                              | 271     | 52       | 19        | 310                   | 240     | 51       | 19        |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 1,961                            | 1,414   | 475      | 72        | 1,310                 | 793     | 447      | 70        |
| East North Central..... | 5,717                            | 3,908   | 1,735    | 74        | 4,843                 | 3,095   | 1,677    | 71        |
| West North Central..... | 9,864                            | 7,369   | 2,419    | 76        | 5,589                 | 3,370   | 2,155    | 64        |
| South Atlantic.....     | 355,862                          | 101,961 | 253,181  | 720       | 354,530               | 101,135 | 252,676  | 719       |
| East South Central..... | 325,218                          | 58,737  | 266,232  | 249       | 324,884               | 58,610  | 266,025  | 239       |
| West South Central..... | 209,061                          | 57,769  | 151,061  | 231       | 201,422               | 51,342  | 149,858  | 222       |
| Mountain.....           | 8,028                            | 7,675   | 331      | 22        | 210                   | 176     | 34       | 9         |
| Pacific.....            | 4,830                            | 2,117   | 2,632    | 81        | 233                   | 211     | 41       | 11        |

| DIVISION.               | INDIAN FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           | CHINESE FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           | JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |           |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
|                         | Total.                 | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. | Total.                  | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. | Total.                   | Owners. | Tenants. | Managers. |
| United States.....      | 24,251                 | 21,892  | 2,312    | 47        | 760                     | 63      | 679      | 18        | 2,502                    | 294     | 2,163    | 45        |
| New England.....        | 32                     | 31      | 1        | —         | 5                       | 1       | 4        | —         | 8                        | 4       | 4        | —         |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 638                    | 616     | 20       | 2         | 2                       | 1       | 1        | —         | 2                        | 1       | 1        | —         |
| East North Central..... | 870                    | 811     | 58       | 3         | 2                       | 1       | 1        | —         | 21                       | —       | 21       | —         |
| West North Central..... | 4,252                  | 3,998   | 242      | 12        | 12                      | 1       | 1        | 1         | 16                       | 8       | 8        | —         |
| South Atlantic.....     | 1,303                  | 815     | 457      | 1         | 13                      | 3       | 10       | —         | —                        | —       | —        | —         |
| East South Central..... | 333                    | 127     | 206      | —         | 1                       | —       | 1        | —         | 45                       | 14      | 30       | 1         |
| West South Central..... | 7,584                  | 6,411   | 1,165    | 8         | 10                      | 2       | 8        | —         | 195                      | 17      | 177      | 1         |
| Mountain.....           | 7,523                  | 7,469   | 42       | 12        | 91                      | 13      | 78       | —         | 2,215                    | 250     | 1,922    | 43        |
| Pacific.....            | 1,716                  | 1,614   | 93       | 9         | 636                     | 42      | 576      | 18        | —                        | —       | —        | —         |

## AGRICULTURE.

RACE OF FARMERS—NUMBER OF FARMERS OF EACH RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

| DIVISION OR STATE.        | ALL FARM OPERATORS. |           | WHITE FARM OPERATORS. |           | COLORED FARM OPERATORS. |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|
|                           |                     |           |                       |           | Total.                  |         | Negroes. |         | Indians. |         | Chinese. |       | Japanese. |       |
|                           | 1910                | 1900      | 1910                  | 1900      | 1910                    | 1900    | 1910     | 1900    | 1910     | 1900    | 1910     | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  |
| United States.....        | 6,361,502           | 5,737,372 | 5,440,619             | 4,969,608 | 920,883                 | 767,764 | 893,370  | 748,715 | 24,251   | 19,910  | 760      | 1,100 | 2,502     | 39    |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:     |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| New England.....          | 188,802             | 191,888   | 188,460               | 191,594   | 342                     | 294     | 310      | 264     | 32       | 29      | .....    | 1     | .....     | ..... |
| Middle Atlantic.....      | 468,379             | 455,618   | 466,418               | 483,772   | 1,961                   | 1,846   | 1,310    | 1,497   | 638      | 337     | 5        | 12    | 8         | ..... |
| East North Central.....   | 1,123,489           | 1,135,823 | 1,117,772             | 1,129,810 | 5,717                   | 6,013   | 4,843    | 5,179   | 870      | 630     | 2        | 4     | 2         | ..... |
| West North Central.....   | 1,109,948           | 1,060,744 | 1,100,084             | 1,049,857 | 9,864                   | 10,887  | 5,589    | 7,076   | 4,252    | 3,807   | 2        | 4     | 21        | ..... |
| South Atlantic.....       | 1,111,881           | 962,225   | 756,019               | 673,354   | 355,862                 | 288,871 | 354,530  | 287,033 | 1,303    | 985     | 13       | 3     | 16        | ..... |
| East South Central.....   | 1,642,480           | 906,313   | 717,262               | 635,418   | 325,218                 | 267,895 | 324,884  | 267,530 | 333      | 365     | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| West South Central.....   | 943,186             | 754,853   | 734,125               | 570,949   | 209,061                 | 183,904 | 201,422  | 176,899 | 7,584    | 6,989   | 10       | 16    | 45        | ..... |
| Mountain.....             | 183,446             | 101,327   | 175,418               | 96,521    | 8,028                   | 4,806   | 219      | 133     | 7,523    | 4,551   | 91       | 122   | 195       | ..... |
| Pacific.....              | 189,801             | 141,581   | 185,061               | 138,333   | 4,830                   | 3,243   | 263      | 204     | 1,716    | 2,067   | 636      | 938   | 2,215     | 39    |
| NEW ENGLAND:              |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Maine.....                | 60,016              | 59,299    | 59,987                | 59,270    | 29                      | 29      | 28       | 24      | 1        | 5       | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| New Hampshire.....        | 27,053              | 29,324    | 27,038                | 29,314    | 15                      | 10      | 14       | 10      | 1        | .....   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Vermont.....              | 32,709              | 33,104    | 32,689                | 33,096    | 20                      | 8       | 20       | 8       | .....    | .....   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Massachusetts.....        | 36,917              | 37,715    | 36,793                | 37,605    | 124                     | 110     | 103      | 87      | 21       | 22      | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Rhode Island.....         | 5,292               | 5,498     | 5,251                 | 5,470     | 41                      | 28      | 40       | 28      | .1       | .....   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Connecticut.....          | 26,815              | 26,948    | 26,702                | 26,839    | 113                     | 109     | 105      | 107     | 8        | 2       | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:          |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| New York.....             | 215,597             | 226,720   | 214,658               | 225,935   | 939                     | 785     | 295      | 443     | 635      | 331     | 4        | 11    | 5         | ..... |
| New Jersey.....           | 33,487              | 34,650    | 33,011                | 34,180    | 476                     | 470     | 472      | 469     | .....    | 1       | 1        | 1     | 3         | ..... |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 219,265             | 224,248   | 218,749               | 223,657   | 546                     | 591     | 543      | 585     | 3        | 6       | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Ohio.....                 | 272,045             | 276,719   | 270,095               | 274,750   | 1,950                   | 1,969   | 1,948    | 1,966   | 1        | 2       | 1        | 1     | 1         | ..... |
| Indiana.....              | 215,485             | 221,947   | 214,680               | 220,835   | 805                     | 1,062   | 785      | 1,043   | 20       | 19      | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Illinois.....             | 251,872             | 264,151   | 250,447               | 262,662   | 1,425                   | 1,489   | 1,422    | 1,486   | 2        | .....   | 1        | 3     | .....     | ..... |
| Michigan.....             | 206,960             | 203,261   | 206,014               | 202,288   | 946                     | 973     | 640      | 626     | 306      | 347     | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Wisconsin.....            | 177,127             | 169,795   | 176,536               | 169,275   | 591                     | 520     | 48       | 58      | 541      | 462     | 1        | ..... | 1         | ..... |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:       |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Minnesota.....            | 156,137             | 154,659   | 155,844               | 154,287   | 293                     | 372     | 29       | 31      | 264      | 341     | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Iowa.....                 | 217,044             | 228,622   | 216,543               | 228,395   | 201                     | 227     | 187      | 200     | 14       | 27      | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Missouri.....             | 277,244             | 284,586   | 273,578               | 279,933   | 3,666                   | 4,953   | 3,656    | 4,950   | 9        | 3       | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| North Dakota.....         | 74,360              | 45,332    | 73,617                | 43,998    | 743                     | 1,384   | 22       | 18      | 721      | 1,316   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| South Dakota.....         | 77,644              | 52,622    | 74,836                | 50,816    | 2,808                   | 1,806   | 67       | 17      | 2,740    | 1,788   | 1        | 1     | .....     | ..... |
| Nebraska.....             | 129,676             | 121,525   | 129,216               | 121,196   | 462                     | 329     | 96       | 78      | 347      | 249     | 2        | 2     | 19        | ..... |
| Kansas.....               | 177,841             | 173,098   | 176,150               | 171,232   | 1,691                   | 1,866   | 1,532    | 1,782   | 157      | 83      | 1        | 2     | .....     | ..... |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Delaware.....             | 10,836              | 9,687     | 9,914                 | 8,860     | 922                     | 818     | 922      | 817     | .....    | .....   | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Maryland.....             | 48,923              | 46,012    | 42,551                | 40,169    | 6,372                   | 5,843   | 6,370    | 5,842   | 1        | .....   | 1        | 1     | .....     | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | 217                 | 269       | 205                   | 252       | 12                      | 17      | 12       | 17      | .....    | .....   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Virginia.....             | 184,018             | 167,886   | 135,904               | 123,052   | 48,114                  | 44,834  | 48,039   | 44,795  | 74       | 39      | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| West Virginia.....        | 96,685              | 92,874    | 95,977                | 92,132    | 708                     | 742     | 707      | 742     | 1        | .....   | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| North Carolina.....       | 233,725             | 224,637   | 188,069               | 169,773   | 65,656                  | 54,864  | 64,456   | 53,996  | 1,197    | 868     | 3        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| South Carolina.....       | 176,434             | 135,355   | 79,636                | 69,954    | 96,798                  | 85,401  | 96,772   | 85,381  | 25       | 20      | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Georgia.....              | 291,027             | 224,601   | 168,468               | 141,865   | 122,559                 | 82,826  | 122,554  | 82,822  | 3        | 3       | 2        | 1     | .....     | ..... |
| Florida.....              | 50,016              | 40,814    | 35,295                | 27,288    | 14,721                  | 13,526  | 14,098   | 13,521  | 2        | 5       | 5        | 5     | 16        | ..... |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Kentucky.....             | 259,185             | 234,667   | 247,455               | 223,429   | 11,730                  | 11,238  | 11,709   | 11,227  | 21       | 11      | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Tennessee.....            | 246,012             | 224,623   | 207,704               | 190,728   | 38,308                  | 33,895  | 38,300   | 33,883  | 8        | 12      | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Alabama.....              | 262,901             | 223,220   | 152,458               | 129,137   | 110,443                 | 94,083  | 110,387  | 94,069  | 56       | 14      | .....    | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Mississippi.....          | 274,382             | 220,803   | 109,645               | 92,124    | 164,737                 | 128,679 | 164,488  | 128,351 | 248      | 328     | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Arkansas.....             | 214,678             | 178,604   | 151,065               | 131,711   | 63,593                  | 46,983  | 63,578   | 46,978  | 15       | 4       | 1        | ..... | .....     | ..... |
| Louisiana.....            | 120,546             | 115,969   | 65,667                | 57,809    | 54,879                  | 58,160  | 54,819   | 58,096  | 58       | 62      | 2        | 2     | 36        | ..... |
| Oklahoma.....             | 190,192             | 198,000   | 169,521               | 194,775   | 20,671                  | 13,225  | 13,209   | 16,353  | 7,459    | 1,6,872 | 2        | ..... | 1         | ..... |
| Texas.....                | 417,770             | 352,190   | 347,852               | 286,654   | 69,918                  | 65,536  | 69,816   | 65,472  | 52       | 51      | 6        | 13    | 44        | ..... |
| MOUNTAIN:                 |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Montana.....              | 26,214              | 13,370    | 25,018                | 13,042    | 1,196                   | 328     | 29       | 21      | 1,146    | 281     | 17       | 26    | 4         | ..... |
| Idaho.....                | 30,807              | 17,471    | 30,402                | 16,876    | 405                     | 595     | 13       | 9       | 334      | 563     | 22       | 23    | 36        | ..... |
| Wyoming.....              | 10,987              | 6,095     | 10,922                | 5,922     | 65                      | 173     | 19       | 2       | 44       | 167     | 1        | 4     | 1         | ..... |
| Colorado.....             | 46,170              | 24,700    | 45,596                | 24,627    | 574                     | 73      | 81       | 58      | 405      | 15      | 1        | 1     | 87        | ..... |
| New Mexico.....           | 35,676              | 12,311    | 33,523                | 10,893    | 2,148                   | 1,418   | 48       | 14      | 2,087    | 1,401   | 3        | 3     | 10        | ..... |
| Arizona.....              | 9,227               | 5,809     | 6,024                 | 4,006     | 3,203                   | 1,803   | 12       | 15      | 3,159    | 1,770   | 27       | 18    | 5         | ..... |
| Utah.....                 | 21,676              | 19,337    | 21,400                | 19,144    | 276                     | 243     | 11       | 11      | 200      | 199     | 13       | 33    | 52        | ..... |
| Nevada.....               | 2,689               | 2,154     | 2,528                 | 2,011     | 161                     | 173     | 6        | 3       | 148      | 155     | 7        | 15    | .....     | ..... |
| PACIFIC:                  |                     |           |                       |           |                         |         |          |         |          |         |          |       |           |       |
| Washington.....           | 56,192              | 33,202    | 55,067                | 32,112    | 1,123                   | 1,090   | 77       | 55      | 673      | 966     | 59       | 69    | 316       | ..... |
| Oregon.....               | 45,502              | 35,837    | 44,875                | 35,286    | 627                     | 551     | 27       | 14      | 452      | 443     | 65       | 92    | 83        | 2     |
| California.....           | 58,197              | 72,542    | 85,110                | 70,935    | 3,078                   | 1,607   | 159      | 135     | 591      | 658     | 512      | 777   | 1,816     | 37    |

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

177

Table 11 shows, by divisions and states, the number of negro farmers (by far the most important class

of colored farmers) in 1910, classified according to tenure.

## RACE OF FARMERS—NEGRO FARMERS, OWNERS, TENANTS, AND MANAGERS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| Table 11<br>DIVISION OR STATE. | Total.  | Owners. | Tenants. | Man-<br>agers. | DIVISION OR STATE.        | Total.  | Owners. | Tenants. | Man-<br>agers. |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|
| United States.....             | 893,370 | 218,972 | 672,964  | 1,424          | SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |         |         |          |                |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:          |         |         |          |                | Delaware.....             | 922     | 406     | 500      | 16             |
| New England.....               | 310     | 240     | 51       | 19             | Maryland.....             | 6,370   | 3,949   | 2,334    | 87             |
| Middle Atlantic.....           | 1,310   | 793     | 447      | 70             | District of Columbia..... | 12      | 8       | 3        | 1              |
| East North Central.....        | 4,843   | 3,095   | 1,677    | 71             | Virginia.....             | 48,039  | 32,168  | 15,691   | 180            |
| West North Central.....        | 5,589   | 3,370   | 2,155    | 64             | West Virginia.....        | 707     | 557     | 143      | 7              |
| South Atlantic.....            | 354,530 | 101,135 | 252,676  | 719            | North Carolina.....       | 64,456  | 20,707  | 43,676   | 73             |
| East South Central.....        | 324,834 | 58,610  | 266,025  | 249            | South Carolina.....       | 96,772  | 20,356  | 76,285   | 131            |
| West South Central.....        | 201,422 | 51,342  | 149,858  | 222            | Georgia.....              | 122,554 | 15,698  | 106,733  | 123            |
| Mountain.....                  | 219     | 176     | 34       | 9              | Florida.....              | 14,698  | 7,286   | 7,311    | 101            |
| Pacific.....                   | 263     | 211     | 41       | 11             | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |         |         |          |                |
| NEW ENGLAND:                   |         |         |          |                | Kentucky.....             | 11,709  | 5,916   | 5,783    | 49             |
| Maine.....                     | 28      | 24      | 3        | 1              | Tennessee.....            | 38,300  | 10,698  | 27,551   | 51             |
| New Hampshire.....             | 14      | 11      | 2        | 1              | Alabama.....              | 110,337 | 17,047  | 93,288   | 52             |
| Vermont.....                   | 20      | 17      | 2        | 1              | Mississippi.....          | 164,488 | 24,949  | 139,423  | 106            |
| Massachusetts.....             | 103     | 89      | 10       | 4              | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |         |         |          |                |
| Rhode Island.....              | 40      | 28      | 12       | —              | Arkansas.....             | 63,578  | 14,660  | 48,872   | 46             |
| Connecticut.....               | 105     | 71      | 22       | 12             | Louisiana.....            | 54,819  | 10,681  | 44,062   | 76             |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:               |         |         |          |                | Oklahoma.....             | 13,209  | 4,819   | 8,370    | 29             |
| New York.....                  | 295     | 193     | 90       | 12             | Texas.....                | 49,816  | 21,182  | 45,554   | 90             |
| New Jersey.....                | 472     | 262     | 183      | 27             | MOUNTAIN:                 |         |         |          |                |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 543     | 338     | 174      | 31             | Montana.....              | 29      | 22      | 5        | 2              |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:            |         |         |          |                | Idaho.....                | 13      | 13      | —        | —              |
| Ohio.....                      | 1,948   | 1,311   | 609      | 28             | Wyoming.....              | 19      | 17      | 1        | 1              |
| Indiana.....                   | 785     | 456     | 314      | 15             | Colorado.....             | 81      | 58      | 22       | 1              |
| Illinois.....                  | 1,422   | 787     | 617      | 18             | New Mexico.....           | 48      | 41      | 3        | 4              |
| Michigan.....                  | 640     | 502     | 129      | 9              | Arizona.....              | 12      | 10      | 2        | —              |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 48      | 39      | 8        | 1              | Utah.....                 | 11      | 11      | —        | —              |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:            |         |         |          |                | Nevada.....               | 6       | 4       | 1        | 1              |
| Minnesota.....                 | 29      | 16      | 12       | 1              | PACIFIC:                  |         |         |          |                |
| Iowa.....                      | 187     | 122     | 63       | 2              | Washington.....           | 77      | 64      | 11       | 2              |
| Missouri.....                  | 3,656   | 2,104   | 1,511    | 41             | Oregon.....               | 27      | 22      | 4        | 1              |
| North Dakota.....              | 22      | 18      | 4        | —              | California.....           | 159     | 125     | 26       | 8              |
| South Dakota.....              | 67      | 57      | 10       | —              |                           |         |         |          |                |
| Nebraska.....                  | 96      | 75      | 21       | —              |                           |         |         |          |                |
| Kansas.....                    | 1,532   | 978     | 534      | 20             |                           |         |         |          |                |

Country of birth of white farmers: 1910.—Tables 12 and 13 give, for 1910, statistics regarding the country of birth of white farm operators, by geographic divisions and sections. Statistics by divisions and states are presented in Table 15.

The foreign countries which have contributed the largest numbers of farm operators to the United States are Germany, Sweden, Canada, Norway, England, Ireland, Austria, Denmark, and Russia, in the order named. It should be noted that this order by no means corresponds to the order in which the various foreign countries have contributed to the total population of the United States. The immigrants from certain countries, notably Ireland, Italy, and Russia, have nearly all gone into pursuits other than agricultural. Germany contributed 33.1 per cent of all the foreign-born farmers in the United States; Scandina-

vian countries, 23.2 per cent; Great Britain and Ireland, 13.1 per cent; Canada, 9.2 per cent; and Austria-Hungary, 5.5 per cent.

Canada was the country of birth of nearly two-fifths of the foreign-born farmers in the New England division, but in all the other divisions the number of German birth was greater than that from any other individual country, although the number from the three Scandinavian countries together was greater than the number from Germany in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, and in the Mountain division the number born in Great Britain and Ireland also was greater than the number born in Germany. It is interesting to note the large proportion of farmers in the West South Central division who were born in Austria and in "all other countries," the latter consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas.

## AGRICULTURE.

## NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND SECTIONS: 1910.

Table 12

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | Total.    | Born in United States. | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910 |          |          |        |          |          |           |        |         |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|
|                                    |           |                        | Born in foreign countries. |          |          |        |          |          |           |        |         |          |
|                                    |           |                        | Great Britain and Ireland. |          |          |        |          | France.  |           |        |         |          |
|                                    |           |                        | Total.                     | Austria. | Hungary. | Total. | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales. | France. | Germany. |
| United States.....                 | 5,440,619 | 4,763,256              | 669,556                    | 33,336   | 3,827    | 87,538 | 39,728   | 33,480   | 10,220    | 4,110  | 5,832   | 221,800  |
| New England.....                   | 188,460   | 160,196                | 27,451                     | 843      | 243      | 7,092  | 2,429    | 3,751    | 714       | 198    | 306     | 2,451    |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 466,418   | 417,730                | 47,076                     | 1,868    | 538      | 14,470 | 5,716    | 7,103    | 999       | 652    | 668     | 15,601   |
| East North Central.....            | 1,117,772 | 927,524                | 188,153                    | 6,874    | 840      | 20,500 | 10,332   | 7,466    | 2,080     | 922    | 1,553   | 79,813   |
| West North Central.....            | 1,100,084 | 829,467                | 209,442                    | 14,761   | 1,394    | 21,950 | 8,805    | 9,004    | 2,786     | 1,265  | 1,173   | 87,935   |
| South Atlantic.....                | 756,019   | 748,411                | 7,141                      | 344      | 165      | 2,141  | 1,134    | 633      | 313       | 61     | 112     | 2,635    |
| East South Central.....            | 717,262   | 712,116                | 4,819                      | 121      | 62       | 1,072  | 467      | 467      | 120       | 18     | 108     | 1,920    |
| West South Central.....            | 734,125   | 601,971                | 41,501                     | 6,173    | 264      | 2,853  | 1,558    | 781      | 417       | 97     | 650     | 15,420   |
| Mountain.....                      | 175,418   | 143,699                | 31,427                     | 1,021    | 147      | 8,340  | 4,932    | 1,484    | 1,362     | 562    | 355     | 5,147    |
| Pacific.....                       | 185,061   | 132,142                | 52,546                     | 1,331    | 169      | 8,820  | 4,355    | 2,701    | 1,429     | 335    | 1,107   | 10,848   |
| The North.....                     | 2,872,734 | 2,334,917              | 532,122                    | 24,346   | 3,020    | 64,312 | 27,282   | 27,414   | 6,579     | 3,037  | 3,500   | 185,830  |
| The South.....                     | 2,207,406 | 2,152,498              | 53,461                     | 6,638    | 491      | 6,066  | 3,159    | 1,881    | 850       | 176    | 870     | 19,975   |
| The West.....                      | 360,479   | 275,841                | 83,973                     | 2,352    | 316      | 17,100 | 9,287    | 4,185    | 2,791     | 897    | 1,482   | 15,995   |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 3,245,931 | 2,965,977              | 274,640                    | 10,050   | 1,853    | 45,575 | 20,078   | 19,420   | 4,226     | 1,851  | 2,547   | 102,450  |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 2,194,688 | 1,797,279              | 394,916                    | 23,286   | 1,974    | 41,963 | 19,650   | 14,060   | 5,994     | 2,259  | 3,285   | 119,350  |

## WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910—continued.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.               | Born in foreign countries—Continued. |        |         |         |                         |          |         |         |          |                           | Country of birth not reported. |                                   |       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|                                    | Holland.                             | Italy. | Russia. | Poland. | Scandinavian countries. |          |         |         | Switzer- | Other European countries. | Canada.                        | All other countries. <sup>1</sup> |       |
|                                    |                                      |        |         |         | Total.                  | Denmark. | Norway. | Sweden. |          |                           |                                |                                   |       |
| United States.....                 | 13,790                               | 10,614 | 25,788  | 7,228   | 155,570                 | 28,375   | 59,742  | 67,453  | 14,333   | 17,689                    | 61,878                         | 10,333                            | 7,807 |
| New England.....                   | 75                                   | 652    | 1,169   | 372     | 2,278                   | 390      | 141     | 1,747   | 207      | 948                       | 10,611                         | 160                               | 813   |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 1,143                                | 2,370  | 1,919   | 411     | 2,908                   | 553      | 109     | 2,246   | 895      | 379                       | 3,807                          | 99                                | 1,612 |
| East North Central.....            | 6,710                                | 654    | 1,941   | 3,468   | 32,560                  | 5,739    | 13,330  | 13,491  | 4,062    | 4,527                     | 24,262                         | 291                               | 2,095 |
| West North Central.....            | 4,827                                | 404    | 16,245  | 2,179   | 95,475                  | 14,846   | 41,015  | 39,614  | 3,863    | 5,331                     | 13,356                         | 549                               | 1,175 |
| South Atlantic.....                | 52                                   | 214    | 143     | 69      | 407                     | 124      | 93      | 190     | 247      | 75                        | 443                            | 94                                | 467   |
| East South Central.....            | 26                                   | 392    | 44      | 27      | 382                     | 73       | 64      | 245     | 391      | 84                        | 148                            | 42                                | 327   |
| West South Central.....            | 139                                  | 2,089  | 1,688   | 562     | 2,276                   | 491      | 404     | 1,381   | 712      | 842                       | 847                            | 6,988                             | 653   |
| Mountain.....                      | 393                                  | 1,067  | 1,058   | 47      | 8,407                   | 3,097    | 1,683   | 3,627   | 1,023    | 593                       | 3,038                          | 701                               | 292   |
| Pacific.....                       | 425                                  | 2,772  | 1,583   | 95      | 10,877                  | 3,062    | 2,903   | 4,912   | 2,933    | 4,910                     | 5,366                          | 1,310                             | 373   |
| The North.....                     | 12,755                               | 4,080  | 21,274  | 6,428   | 133,221                 | 21,528   | 54,595  | 57,098  | 9,027    | 11,185                    | 52,036                         | 1,108                             | 5,695 |
| The South.....                     | 217                                  | 2,695  | 1,873   | 658     | 3,065                   | 688      | 561     | 1,816   | 1,350    | 1,001                     | 1,438                          | 7,124                             | 1,447 |
| The West.....                      | 818                                  | 3,839  | 2,641   | 142     | 19,284                  | 6,159    | 4,586   | 8,539   | 5,956    | 5,503                     | 8,404                          | 2,101                             | 665   |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 8,006                                | 4,282  | 5,216   | 4,345   | 33,535                  | 6,870    | 13,737  | 17,919  | 5,802    | 6,013                     | 39,271                         | 605                               | 5,314 |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 5,784                                | 6,332  | 20,572  | 2,883   | 117,035                 | 21,196   | 46,005  | 49,534  | 8,531    | 11,676                    | 22,607                         | 9,638                             | 2,493 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes those born at sea.

## NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND SECTIONS: 1910.

| DIVISION OR SECTION.         | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1910 |          |                            |          |          |           |                         |         |          |          |              |                           |         |                      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |
|------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
|                              | Austria.  | Hungary. | Great Britain and Ireland. |          |          |           | Scandinavian countries. |         |          |          | Switzerland. | Other European countries. | Canada. |                      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |
|                              |   |          | Total.                     | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales.                  | France. | Germany. | Holland. | Italy.       | Russia.                   | Poland. | All other countries. |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |
| United States.....           | 4.98  | 0.57     | 13.07                      | 5.93     | 5.00     | 1.53      | 0.61                    | 0.87    | 33.13    | 2.06     | 1.59         | 3.85                      | 1.08    | 23.24                | 4.24 | 8.92  | 10.07 | 2.14 | 2.62 | 9.24  | 1.54  |
| New England.....             | 3.07  | 0.90     | 25.84                      | 8.85     | 13.66    | 2.60      | 0.72                    | 1.11    | 9.04     | 0.27     | 2.38         | 4.26                      | 1.36    | 8.30                 | 1.42 | 0.51  | 6.36  | 0.75 | 3.45 | 38.65 | 0.62  |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 3.97  | 1.14     | 30.74                      | 12.14    | 15.09    | 2.12      | 1.33                    | 1.42    | 33.14    | 2.43     | 5.03         | 4.08                      | 0.87    | 6.18                 | 1.17 | 0.23  | 4.77  | 1.90 | 0.81 | 8.09  | 0.21  |
| East North Central.....      | 3.65  | 0.45     | 11.06                      | 5.49     | 2.97     | 1.11      | 0.49                    | 0.72    | 42.42    | 3.57     | 0.35         | 1.03                      | 1.84    | 17.31                | 3.05 | 7.08  | 7.17  | 2.18 | 2.41 | 12.90 | 0.15  |
| West North Central.....      | 5.48  | 0.52     | 8.15                       | 3.27     | 3.38     | 1.03      | 0.47                    | 0.44    | 32.64    | 1.79     | 0.15         | 6.03                      | 0.81    | 35.43                | 5.51 | 15.22 | 14.70 | 1.43 | 1.98 | 4.96  | 0.20  |
| South Atlantic.....          | 4.82  | 2.31     | 25.98                      | 15.88    | 8.86     | 4.38      | 0.85                    | 1.37    | 36.90    | 0.73     | 3.00         | 2.00                      | 0.97    | 5.70                 | 1.74 | 1.30  | 2.66  | 3.45 | 1.05 | 6.20  | 1.32  |
| East South Central.....      | 2.51  | 1.29     | 22.25                      | 9.68     | 9.69     | 2.49      | 0.37                    | 2.24    | 39.84    | 0.54     | 8.13         | 0.91                      | 0.56    | 7.93                 | 1.51 | 1.33  | 5.08  | 8.11 | 1.74 | 3.07  | 0.87  |
| West South Central.....      | 14.87   | 0.64     | 6.87                       | 3.75     | 1.88     | 1.00      | 0.23                    | 1.57    | 37.16    | 0.33     | 5.03         | 4.06                      | 1.35    | 5.48                 | 1.18 | 0.97  | 3.33  | 1.72 | 2.03 | 2.04  | 16.84 |
| Mountain.....                | 3.25  | 0.47     | 26.54                      | 15.69    | 4.72     | 4.33      | 1.79                    | 1.13    | 16.38    | 1.25     | 3.40         | 3.37                      | 0.15    | 26.75                | 9.85 | 5.36  | 11.54 | 3.26 | 1.89 | 9.67  | 2.52  |
| Pacific.....                 | 2.53  | 0.32     | 18.79                      | 8.29     | 5.14     | 2.72      | 0.64                    | 2.11    | 20.64    | 0.81     | 5.28         | 3.01                      | 0.18    | 20.70                | 5.83 | 5.52  | 9.35  | 5.58 | 9.34 | 10.21 | 2.49  |
| The North.....               | 4.58  | 0.57     | 12.09                      | 5.13     | 5.15     | 1.24      | 0.57                    | 0.66    | 34.92    | 2.40     | 0.77         | 4.00                      | 1.21    | 25.04                | 4.05 | 10.26 | 10.73 | 1.70 | 2.19 | 9.78  | 0.21  |
| The South.....               | 12.42   | 0.92     | 11.35                      | 5.91     | 3.52     | 1.59      | 0.33                    | 1.63    | 37.68    | 0.41     | 5.04         | 3.50                      | 1.23    | 5.73                 | 1.20 | 1.05  | 3.40  | 2.33 | 1.87 | 2.69  | 13.33 |
| The West.....                | 2.80  | 0.38     | 20.44                      | 11.06    | 4.98     | 3.32      | 1.07                    | 1.74    | 19.05    | 0.97     | 4.57         | 3.15                      | 0.17    | 22.96                | 7.33 | 5.46  | 10.17 | 4.71 | 6.55 | 10.01 | 2.50  |
| East of the Mississippi..... | 3.66  | 0.67     | 16.59                      | 7.31     | 7.07     | 1.54      | 0.67                    | 0.93    | 37.30    | 2.92     | 1.56         | 1.90                      | 1.58    | 14.03                | 2.50 | 5.00  | 6.52  | 2.11 | 2.19 | 14.30 | 0.25  |
| West of the Mississippi..... | 5.90  | 0.50     | 10.63                      | 4.98     | 3.56     | 1.52      | 0.57                    | 0.83    | 30.22    | 1.46     | 1.60         | 5.21                      | 0.73    | 29.63                | 5.44 | 11.65 | 12.54 | 2.16 | 2.96 | 5.72  | 2.44  |

Table 14 shows, for 1910, the per cent distribution among the geographic divisions and sections of the white farm operators born in each foreign country. It may be noted that the distribution of the farmers born in the several foreign countries is very different from the distribution of the total number of persons in the United States born in those countries.

From Table 14 it appears that, in 1910, 68.3 per cent of the foreign-born farmers in the United States were located in the two North Central divisions. This preference for the North Central divisions is shown

by farmers from every country except Italy. Natives of Great Britain and Ireland, of France, and of Italy, are somewhat more widely distributed than those of most other countries. Natives of Norway, with 68.7 per cent of their number in the West North Central division, show a greater tendency toward concentration than any other nationality, although 63 per cent of the Russians are located in this division. Most of the Italian farmers are in the Pacific, Middle Atlantic, and West South Central divisions, while a relatively large proportion of the Swiss are in the Pacific division.

Table 14

| DIVISION OR SECTION.              | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FARM OPERATORS: 1910 |       |                        |          |                            |        |          |          |           |        |         |          |                         |        |         |         |        |          |         |         |      |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|------|
|                                   | Born in foreign countries.                          |       |                        |          |                            |        |          |          |           |        |         |          |                         |        |         |         |        |          |         |         |      |
|                                   | Total.  |       | Born in United States. |          | Great Britain and Ireland. |        |          |          |           |        |         |          | Scandinavian countries. |        |         |         |        |          |         |         |      |
|                                   | Total.  |       | Total.                 | Austria. | Hungary.                   | Total. | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales. | France. | Germany. | Holland.                | Italy. | Russia. | Poland. | Total. | Denmark. | Norway. | Sweden. |      |
| United States.....                | 100.0   | 100.0 | 100.0                  | 100.0    | 100.0                      | 100.0  | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0     | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0    | 100.0                   | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0   |      |
| New England.....                  | 3.5   | 3.4   | 4.1                    | 2.5      | 6.5                        | 8.1    | 6.1      | 11.2     | 7.6       | 4.8    | 5.2     | 1.1      | 0.5                     | 6.1    | 4.5     | 5.1     | 1.5    | 1.4      | 5.4     | 17.1    | 1.6  |
| Middle Atlantic.....              | 8.6   | 8.8   | 7.0                    | 5.6      | 14.1                       | 16.5   | 14.4     | 21.2     | 9.8       | 15.9   | 11.5    | 7.0      | 8.3                     | 22.3   | 7.4     | 5.7     | 1.9    | 1.9      | 0.2     | 3.8     | 1.0  |
| East North Central.....           | 20.5  | 19.5  | 28.1                   | 20.6     | 21.9                       | 23.8   | 26.0     | 22.3     | 20.4      | 22.4   | 23.2    | 36.0     | 48.7                    | 6.2    | 7.5     | 48.6    | 29.9   | 20.2     | 22.3    | 20.0    | 28.3 |
| West North Central.....           | 20.2  | 17.4  | 40.2                   | 44.3     | 36.4                       | 25.1   | 22.2     | 27.2     | 27.3      | 30.8   | 20.1    | 39.6     | 35.0                    | 3.8    | 63.0    | 39.1    | 61.4   | 52.3     | 68.7    | 58.7    | 27.0 |
| South Atlantic.....               | 13.9  | 15.7  | 1.1                    | 1.0      | 4.3                        | 2.4    | 2.9      | 1.9      | 3.1       | 1.5    | 1.9     | 1.2      | 0.4                     | 2.0    | 0.6     | 1.0     | 0.3    | 0.4      | 0.2     | 0.3     | 1.7  |
| East South Central.....           | 13.2  | 15.0  | 0.7                    | 0.4      | 1.6                        | 1.2    | 1.2      | 1.4      | 1.2       | 0.4    | 1.9     | 0.9      | 0.2                     | 3.7    | 0.2     | 0.4     | 0.2    | 0.3      | 0.1     | 0.4     | 0.2  |
| West South Central.....           | 13.5  | 14.5  | 6.2                    | 18.5     | 6.9                        | 3.3    | 3.9      | 2.3      | 4.1       | 2.4    | 11.1    | 7.0      | 1.0                     | 19.7   | 6.5     | 7.8     | 1.5    | 1.1      | 0.5     | 2.0     | 5.0  |
| Mountain.....                     | 3.2   | 3.0   | 4.7                    | 3.1      | 3.8                        | 9.5    | 12.4     | 4.4      | 13.3      | 13.7   | 6.1     | 2.3      | 2.8                     | 10.1   | 4.1     | 0.7     | 5.4    | 10.9     | 2.8     | 5.4     | 7.1  |
| Pacific.....                      | 3.4   | 2.8   | 7.8                    | 4.0      | 4.4                        | 10.1   | 11.0     | 8.1      | 14.0      | 8.2    | 19.0    | 4.9      | 3.1                     | 20.1   | 6.1     | 1.3     | 7.0    | 10.8     | 4.9     | 7.3     | 20.5 |
| The North.....                    | 52.8  | 49.0  | 79.5                   | 73.0     | 78.9                       | 73.5   | 68.7     | 81.9     | 64.4      | 73.9   | 60.0    | 83.8     | 92.5                    | 38.4   | 82.5    | 88.9    | 85.6   | 75.9     | 91.4    | 84.6    | 63.2 |
| The South.....                    | 40.6  | 45.2  | 8.0                    | 19.9     | 12.8                       | 6.0    | 8.0      | 5.6      | 8.3       | 4.3    | 14.9    | 9.0      | 1.6                     | 25.4   | 7.3     | 9.1     | 2.0    | 2.4      | 0.9     | 2.7     | 9.4  |
| The West.....                     | 6.6   | 5.8   | 12.5                   | 7.1      | 8.3                        | 19.6   | 23.4     | 12.5     | 27.3      | 21.8   | 25.1    | 7.2      | 5.9                     | 36.2   | 10.2    | 2.0     | 12.4   | 21.7     | 7.7     | 12.7    | 27.6 |
| East of the Mississippi River.... | 59.7  | 62.3  | 41.0                   | 30.1     | 48.4                       | 52.1   | 50.5     | 58.0     | 41.4      | 45.0   | 43.7    | 46.2     | 58.1                    | 40.3   | 29.2    | 60.1    | 24.8   | 24.2     | 23.0    | 26.6    | 40.5 |
| West of the Mississippi River.... | 40.3  | 37.7  | 59.0                   | 69.9     | 51.6                       | 47.9   | 49.5     | 42.0     | 58.0      | 55.0   | 56.3    | 53.8     | 41.9                    | 59.7   | 79.8    | 39.9    | 75.2   | 75.8     | 77.0    | 73.4    | 59.5 |
|                                   |   |       |                        |          |                            |        |          |          |           |        |         |          |                         |        |         |         |        |          |         |         |      |

Of the natives of "all other countries," 68.9 per cent (consisting largely of Mexicans in Texas) were reported in the South. In this same section were 25.4 per cent of the natives of Italy, 19.9 per cent of the natives of Austria, 14.9 per cent of the natives of

France, and 12.8 per cent of the natives of Hungary. The proportions of the other nationalities in this section were very small. Table 15 shows, by divisions and states, the number of white farmers in 1910, classified according to country of birth.

## AGRICULTURE.

## NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS—NUMBER CLASSIFIED BY

|    | Table 15<br>DIVISION OR STATE. | All white<br>farmers. | Born in<br>United<br>States. | BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
|----|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
|    |                                |                       |                              | Great Britain and Ireland. |          |          |        | Other Foreign Countries. |          |           |        |
|    |                                |                       |                              | Total.                     | Austria. | Hungary. | Total. | England.                 | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales. |
| 1  | United States.....             | 5,440,619             | 4,783,256                    | 669,556                    | 33,336   | 8,827    | 87,538 | 39,728                   | 33,480   | 10,220    | 4,110  |
| 2  | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:          |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 3  | New England.....               | 188,460               | 160,196                      | 27,451                     | 843      | 248      | 7,092  | 2,429                    | 3,751    | 714       | 198    |
| 4  | Middle Atlantic.....           | 466,418               | 417,730                      | 47,076                     | 1,868    | 538      | 14,470 | 5,716                    | 7,103    | 999       | 652    |
| 5  | East North Central.....        | 1,117,772             | 927,624                      | 188,153                    | 6,874    | 840      | 20,800 | 10,332                   | 7,466    | 2,080     | 922    |
| 6  | West North Central.....        | 1,100,084             | 829,467                      | 269,442                    | 14,761   | 1,394    | 21,950 | 8,805                    | 9,094    | 2,786     | 1,265  |
| 7  | South Atlantic.....            | 756,019               | 748,411                      | 7,141                      | 344      | 165      | 2,141  | 1,134                    | 633      | 313       | 61     |
| 8  | East South Central.....        | 717,262               | 712,116                      | 4,819                      | 121      | 62       | 1,072  | 467                      | 467      | 120       | 18     |
| 9  | West South Central.....        | 734,125               | 691,971                      | 41,501                     | 6,173    | 264      | 2,853  | 1,558                    | 781      | 417       | 97     |
| 10 | Mountain.....                  | 175,418               | 143,669                      | 31,427                     | 1,021    | 147      | 8,340  | 4,932                    | 1,484    | 1,362     | 562    |
|    | Pacific.....                   | 185,061               | 132,142                      | 52,546                     | 1,331    | 169      | 8,820  | 4,355                    | 2,701    | 1,429     | 335    |
| 11 | NEW ENGLAND:                   |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 12 | Maine.....                     | 59,987                | 54,885                       | 4,973                      | 9        | 10       | 569    | 277                      | 174      | 106       | 12     |
| 13 | New Hampshire.....             | 27,038                | 24,283                       | 2,691                      | 14       | 6        | 594    | 236                      | 263      | 92        | 3      |
| 14 | Vermont.....                   | 32,689                | 28,922                       | 3,721                      | 15       | 3        | 949    | 210                      | 463      | 118       | 158    |
| 15 | Massachusetts.....             | 36,793                | 28,110                       | 8,362                      | 255      | 36       | 2,809  | 994                      | 1,572    | 231       | 12     |
| 16 | Rhode Island.....              | 5,251                 | 4,336                        | 843                        | 6        | 2        | 322    | 161                      | 115      | 46        | -      |
|    | Connecticut.....               | 26,702                | 19,660                       | 6,861                      | 544      | 191      | 1,849  | 551                      | 1,164    | 121       | 13     |
| 17 | MIDDLE ATLANTIC:               |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 18 | New York.....                  | 214,658               | 186,948                      | 27,029                     | 585      | 135      | 9,375  | 3,710                    | 4,770    | 491       | 404    |
| 19 | New Jersey.....                | 33,011                | 26,526                       | 6,215                      | 215      | 84       | 1,331  | 606                      | 579      | 128       | 18     |
|    | Pennsylvania.....              | 218,749               | 204,256                      | 13,882                     | 1,068    | 319      | 3,764  | 1,400                    | 1,754    | 380       | 230    |
| 20 | EAST NORTH CENTRAL:            |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 21 | Ohio.....                      | 270,095               | 252,213                      | 17,450                     | 686      | 327      | 3,582  | 1,869                    | 1,019    | 297       | 397    |
| 22 | Indiana.....                   | 214,680               | 204,651                      | 9,729                      | 216      | 35       | 1,202  | 550                      | 547      | 131       | 34     |
| 23 | Illinois.....                  | 250,447               | 216,471                      | 33,394                     | 427      | 58       | 5,180  | 2,422                    | 2,185    | 450       | 123    |
| 24 | Michigan.....                  | 206,014               | 147,378                      | 58,224                     | 1,118    | 181      | 6,840  | 3,913                    | 2,011    | 859       | 57     |
|    | Wisconsin.....                 | 176,536               | 106,811                      | 69,356                     | 4,427    | 239      | 3,936  | 1,578                    | 1,704    | 343       | 311    |
| 25 | WEST NORTH CENTRAL:            |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 26 | Minnesota.....                 | 155,844               | 74,528                       | 81,134                     | 3,385    | 243      | 3,019  | 944                      | 1,556    | 381       | 138    |
| 27 | Iowa.....                      | 216,843               | 167,432                      | 48,987                     | 2,279    | 91       | 5,950  | 2,374                    | 2,592    | 676       | 308    |
| 28 | Missouri.....                  | 273,578               | 258,912                      | 14,467                     | 504      | 109      | 2,385  | 1,048                    | 883      | 291       | 163    |
| 29 | North Dakota.....              | 73,617                | 35,689                       | 37,867                     | 1,304    | 513      | 1,866  | 627                      | 839      | 359       | 41     |
| 30 | South Dakota.....              | 74,836                | 49,287                       | 25,476                     | 1,204    | 161      | 1,626  | 676                      | 619      | 213       | 118    |
| 31 | Nebraska.....                  | 129,216               | 93,436                       | 35,707                     | 4,216    | 70       | 3,119  | 1,315                    | 1,274    | 329       | 201    |
|    | Kansas.....                    | 176,150               | 150,183                      | 25,804                     | 1,869    | 207      | 3,985  | 1,821                    | 1,331    | 537       | 296    |
| 32 | SOUTH ATLANTIC:                |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 33 | Delaware.....                  | 9,914                 | 9,475                        | 410                        | 18       | 6        | 134    | 55                       | 72       | 5         | 2      |
| 34 | Maryland.....                  | 42,551                | 40,560                       | 1,882                      | 88       | 29       | 369    | 153                      | 151      | 54        | 11     |
| 35 | District of Columbia.....      | 205                   | 167                          | 37                         |          |          | 14     | 6                        | 4        | 4         | -      |
| 36 | Virginia.....                  | 135,904               | 134,113                      | 1,749                      | 187      | 93       | 567    | 348                      | 112      | 93        | 14     |
| 37 | West Virginia.....             | 95,977                | 95,089                       | 839                        | 21       | 5        | 277    | 95                       | 131      | 31        | 20     |
| 38 | North Carolina.....            | 188,069               | 187,611                      | 412                        | 6        | 11       | 132    | 73                       | 21       | 34        | 4      |
| 39 | South Carolina.....            | 79,636                | 79,371                       | 212                        | 7        | 1        | 54     | 21                       | 29       | 4         | -      |
| 40 | Georgia.....                   | 168,468               | 167,993                      | 385                        | 4        | 16       | 143    | 80                       | 41       | 20        | 2      |
|    | Florida.....                   | 35,295                | 34,032                       | 1,215                      | 13       | 4        | 451    | 303                      | 72       | 68        | 8      |
| 41 | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:            |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 42 | Kentucky.....                  | 247,455               | 245,332                      | 1,956                      | 47       | 1        | 451    | 130                      | 280      | 32        | 9      |
| 43 | Tennessee.....                 | 207,704               | 206,770                      | 883                        | 14       | 4        | 219    | 110                      | 80       | 23        | 6      |
| 44 | Alabama.....                   | 152,458               | 151,180                      | 1,244                      | 48       | 53       | 212    | 144                      | 21       | 45        | 2      |
|    | Mississippi.....               | 109,645               | 108,834                      | 736                        | 12       | 4        | 190    | 83                       | 86       | 20        | 1      |
| 45 | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:            |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 46 | Arkansas.....                  | 151,085               | 148,559                      | 2,458                      | 105      | 57       | 879    | 201                      | 117      | 46        | 15     |
| 47 | Louisiana.....                 | 55,667                | 63,125                       | 2,431                      | 29       | 63       | 169    | 78                       | 62       | 23        | 6      |
| 48 | Oklahoma.....                  | 169,521               | 161,677                      | 7,748                      | 803      | 34       | 904    | 454                      | 285      | 128       | 37     |
|    | Texas.....                     | 347,852               | 318,610                      | 28,864                     | 5,236    | 110      | 1,401  | 825                      | 317      | 220       | 39     |
| 49 | MOUNTAIN:                      |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 50 | Montana.....                   | 25,018                | 18,111                       | 6,853                      | 289      | 48       | 1,475  | 616                      | 456      | 339       | 64     |
| 51 | Idaho.....                     | 30,402                | 24,679                       | 5,708                      | 108      | 18       | 1,397  | 854                      | 211      | 204       | 128    |
| 52 | Wyoming.....                   | 10,922                | 8,925                        | 1,903                      | 79       | 15       | 658    | 324                      | 122      | 178       | 34     |
| 53 | Colorado.....                  | 45,596                | 37,129                       | 8,398                      | 462      | 41       | 1,738  | 882                      | 451      | 294       | 111    |
| 54 | New Mexico.....                | 33,528                | 32,067                       | 1,440                      | 41       | 17       | 285    | 169                      | 61       | 47        | 8      |
| 55 | Arizona.....                   | 6,024                 | 5,207                        | 806                        | 25       | 4        | 174    | 95                       | 45       | 22        | -      |
| 56 | Utah.....                      | 21,400                | 15,927                       | 5,452                      | 11       | 3        | 2,446  | 1,922                    | 65       | 257       | 12     |
|    | Nevada.....                    | 2,528                 | 1,654                        | 867                        | 6        | 1        | 167    | 70                       | 73       | 21        | 3      |
| 57 | PACIFIC:                       |                       |                              |                            |          |          |        |                          |          |           |        |
| 58 | Washington.....                | 55,067                | 37,668                       | 17,297                     | 515      | 33       | 2,530  | 1,206                    | 736      | 452       | 136    |
| 59 | Oregon.....                    | 44,875                | 35,728                       | 9,050                      | 286      | 53       | 1,612  | 784                      | 410      | 350       | 68     |
|    | California.....                | 85,119                | 58,746                       | 26,193                     | 530      | 83       | 4,678  | 2,365                    | 1,555    | 627       | 131    |

<sup>a</sup> Includes those born at sea.

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

181

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued. |          |          |        |         |         |                         |          |         |         |                   |                                 |         |                                      | Country<br>of birth<br>not re-<br>ported. |       |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|-------|
| France.                              | Germany. | Holland. | Italy. | Russia. | Poland. | Scandinavian countries. |          |         |         | Switzer-<br>land. | Other<br>European<br>countries. | Canada. | All other<br>countries. <sup>1</sup> |   |       |
|                                      |          |          |        |         |         | Total.                  | Denmark. | Norway. | Sweden. |                   |                                 |         |                                      |   |       |
| 1                                    | 5,832    | 221,800  | 13,790 | 10,614  | 25,788  | 7,228                   | 155,570  | 28,375  | 59,742  | 67,453            | 14,333                          | 17,689  | 61,878                               | 10,333                                    | 7,807 |
| 2                                    | 306      | 2,481    | 75     | 652     | 1,169   | 372                     | 2,278    | 390     | 141     | 1,747             | 207                             | 948     | 10,611                               | 189                                       | 813   |
| 3                                    | 668      | 15,601   | 1,143  | 2,370   | 1,919   | 411                     | 2,908    | 553     | 109     | 2,246             | 895                             | 379     | 3,407                                | 99  | 1,612 |
| 4                                    | 1,353    | 79,813   | 6,710  | 654     | 1,941   | 3,466                   | 32,560   | 5,739   | 13,330  | 13,491            | 4,062                           | 4,527   | 24,262                               | 291                                       | 2,095 |
| 5                                    | 1,173    | 87,935   | 4,827  | 404     | 16,245  | 2,179                   | 95,475   | 14,846  | 41,015  | 39,614            | 3,868                           | 5,331   | 13,336                               | 549                                       | 1,175 |
| 6                                    | 112      | 2,635    | 52     | 214     | 143     | 69                      | 407      | 124     | 93      | 190               | 247                             | 75      | 443                                  | 94  | 407   |
| 7                                    | 108      | 1,920    | 26     | 392     | 44      | 27                      | 382      | 73      | 64      | 245               | 391                             | 84      | 148                                  | 42  | 327   |
| 8                                    | 650      | 15,420   | 139    | 2,089   | 1,086   | 562                     | 2,276    | 491     | 404     | 1,381             | 712                             | 842     | 847                                  | 6,998                                     | 858   |
| 9                                    | 355      | 5,147    | 393    | 1,067   | 1,058   | 47                      | 8,407    | 3,097   | 1,688   | 2,627             | 1,023                           | 593     | 3,038                                | 781                                       | 262   |
| 10                                   | 1,107    | 10,848   | 425    | 2,772   | 1,683   | 95                      | 10,877   | 3,062   | 2,908   | 4,912             | 2,933                           | 4,910   | 5,366                                | 1,310                                     | 873   |
| 11                                   | 25       | 100      | 4      | 12      | 25      | 2                       | 494      | 116     | 27      | 351               | 7                               | 80      | 3,628                                | 8   | 129   |
| 12                                   | 15       | 90       | 2      | 21      | 21      | 15                      | 117      | 11      | 18      | 88                | 11                              | 67      | 1,057                                | 21  | 64    |
| 13                                   | 18       | 102      | 2      | 22      | 24      | 9                       | 89       | 23      | 5       | 61                | 4                               | 19      | 2,468                                | 2   | 46    |
| 14                                   | 114      | 598      | 53     | 195     | 421     | 203                     | 675      | 99      | 56      | 520               | 35                              | 585     | 2,277                                | 196                                       | 321   |
| 15                                   | 9        | 53       | 4      | 83      | 2       | -----                   | 60       | 6       | 2       | 82                | 7                               | 142     | 150                                  | 3   | 72    |
| 16                                   | 126      | 1,638    | 10     | 319     | 676     | 143                     | 843      | 135     | 33      | 675               | 143                             | 56      | 396                                  | 26  | 181   |
| 17                                   | 291      | 8,551    | 978    | 825     | 917     | 171                     | 1,134    | 308     | 41      | 785               | 424                             | 173     | 3,414                                | 56  | 981   |
| 18                                   | 129      | 2,002    | 133    | 1,134   | 600     | 72                      | 227      | 105     | 30      | 92                | 136                             | 65      | 75                                   | 12  | 270   |
| 19                                   | 248      | 5,048    | 32     | 411     | 402     | 168                     | 1,547    | 140     | 38      | 1,369             | 335                             | 141     | 318                                  | 31  | 661   |
| 20                                   | 340      | 9,872    | 80     | 128     | 163     | 66                      | 340      | 125     | 16      | 199               | 1,256                           | 149     | 431                                  | 36  | 432   |
| 21                                   | 166      | 5,803    | 369    | 38      | 64      | 145                     | 767      | 95      | 30      | 642               | 457                             | 124     | 201                                  | 22  | 300   |
| 22                                   | 370      | 17,811   | 998    | 208     | 122     | 228                     | 6,127    | 878     | 982     | 4,267             | 626                             | 487     | 679                                  | 78  | 582   |
| 23                                   | 295      | 15,788   | 3,931  | 110     | 746     | 737                     | 5,628    | 1,381   | 817     | 3,330             | 449                             | 2,801   | 20,129                               | 71  | 412   |
| 24                                   | 182      | 30,479   | 1,332  | 170     | 846     | 2,290                   | 19,798   | 3,260   | 11,485  | 5,053             | 1,274                           | 1,466   | 2,822                                | 66  | 300   |
| 25                                   | 125      | 22,011   | 783    | 28      | 700     | 1,161                   | 42,398   | 3,432   | 19,206  | 19,760            | 499                             | 8,091   | 3,583                                | 106                                       | 182   |
| 26                                   | 248      | 21,940   | 2,479  | 46      | 73      | 24                      | 13,245   | 4,061   | 4,614   | 4,570             | 777                             | 200     | 1,433                                | 102                                       | 434   |
| 27                                   | 248      | 8,453    | 103    | 167     | 74      | 86                      | 783      | 190     | 42      | 551               | 850                             | 103     | 546                                  | 56  | 199   |
| 28                                   | 65       | 4,825    | 216    | 14      | 7,734   | 286                     | 15,839   | 1,318   | 10,886  | 3,635             | 131                             | 689     | 4,251                                | 111                                       | 61    |
| 29                                   | 65       | 6,523    | 780    | 30      | 3,240   | 121                     | 9,000    | 1,811   | 5,381   | 2,708             | 199                             | 426     | 1,152                                | 56  | 73    |
| 30                                   | 115      | 15,478   | 222    | 20      | 880     | 449                     | 8,912    | 3,214   | 559     | 5,139             | 542                             | 485     | 1,139                                | 58  | 73    |
| 31                                   | 307      | 8,705    | 244    | 99      | 3,544   | 52                      | 4,398    | 820     | 327     | 3,251             | 844                             | 238     | 1,252                                | 46  | 143   |
| 32                                   | 14       | 131      | 2      | 12      | 6       | 4                       | 18       | 3       | 3       | 12                | 5                               | 7       | 52                                   | 1   | 29    |
| 33                                   | 18       | 1,120    | 16     | 13      | 51      | 38                      | 35       | 13      | 6       | 16                | 37                              | 9       | 47                                   | 6   | 159   |
| 34                                   | 21       | 1        | -----  | -----   | -----   | -----                   | -----    | -----   | -----   | 1                 | -----                           | -----   | -----                                | 1   | 1     |
| 35                                   | 17       | 436      | 11     | 28      | 47      | 5                       | 127      | 35      | 63      | 29                | 41                              | 18      | 145                                  | 27  | 42    |
| 36                                   | 16       | 336      | 3      | 27      | 6       | 1                       | 11       | 3       | 2       | 6                 | 111                             | 4       | 20                                   | 1   | 49    |
| 37                                   | 12       | 74       | 6      | 87      | 11      | 12                      | 8        | 5       | -----   | 3                 | 13                              | 8       | 29                                   | 3   | 46    |
| 38                                   | 4        | 101      | 2      | 4       | 5       | 2                       | 13       | 6       | -----   | 7                 | 3                               | 4       | 6                                    | 6   | 53    |
| 39                                   | 10       | 117      | -----  | 5       | 9       | 3                       | 15       | 2       | 4       | 9                 | 14                              | 6       | 31                                   | 12  | 90    |
| 40                                   | 21       | 293      | 11     | 38      | 8       | 4                       | 180      | 57      | 15      | 108               | 22                              | 19      | 113                                  | 38  | 48    |
| 41                                   | 60       | 1,063    | 4      | 17      | 10      | 2                       | 16       | 3       | 2       | 11                | 211                             | 22      | 43                                   | 9   | 167   |
| 42                                   | 7        | 248      | 6      | 99      | 11      | 17                      | 70       | 16      | 23      | 31                | 131                             | 5       | 42                                   | 10  | 51    |
| 43                                   | 21       | 402      | 12     | 42      | 15      | 6                       | 244      | 44      | 33      | 167               | 41                              | 30      | 43                                   | 15  | 34    |
| 44                                   | 20       | 147      | 4      | 234     | 8       | 2                       | 52       | 10      | 6       | 36                | 8                               | 27      | 20                                   | 8   | 73    |
| 45                                   | 69       | 1,247    | 20     | 91      | 32      | 7                       | 127      | 45      | 13      | 60                | 142                             | 51      | 113                                  | 18  | 68    |
| 46                                   | 270      | 343      | 7      | 1,256   | 6       | 9                       | 58       | 17      | 13      | 28                | 21                              | 96      | 59                                   | 45  | 111   |
| 47                                   | 140      | 3,015    | 47     | 32      | 1,391   | 92                      | 504      | 172     | 74      | 258               | 228                             | 40      | 441                                  | 77  | 96    |
| 48                                   | 171      | 10,815   | 65     | 710     | 257     | 454                     | 1,587    | 257     | 304     | 1,026             | 321                             | 655     | 234                                  | 6,848                                     | 378   |
| 49                                   | 59       | 1,146    | 186    | 86      | 122     | 13                      | 1,764    | 375     | 854     | 535               | 135                             | 200     | 1,320                                | 16  | 54    |
| 50                                   | 42       | 1,046    | 54     | 65      | 147     | 2                       | 1,833    | 574     | 400     | 859               | 289                             | 87      | 560                                  | 60  | 15    |
| 51                                   | 26       | 321      | 6      | 29      | 32      | 16                      | 454      | 147     | 55      | 252               | 32                              | 45      | 160                                  | 10  | 94    |
| 52                                   | 101      | 1,920    | 87     | 539     | 734     | 12                      | 1,738    | 434     | 176     | 1,128             | 242                             | 187     | 643                                  | 26  | 89    |
| 53                                   | 56       | 274      | 14     | 61      | 14      | 1                       | 91       | 25      | 11      | 55                | 32                              | 32      | 123                                  | 399                                       | 21    |
| 54                                   | 17       | 116      | -----  | 24      | 3       | 2                       | 87       | 51      | 8       | 28                | 40                              | 22      | 86                                   | 206                                       | 11    |
| 55                                   | 21       | 175      | 43     | 67      | 4       | -----                   | 2,330    | 1,420   | 168     | 742               | 173                             | 43      | 74                                   | 42  | 21    |
| 56                                   | 33       | 143      | 3      | 196     | 2       | 1                       | 116      | 71      | 11      | 28                | 60                              | 57      | 72                                   | 16  | 7     |
| 57                                   | 155      | 3,687    | 230    | 231     | 871     | 44                      | 5,374    | 945     | 2,030   | 2,399             | 538                             | 643     | 2,218                                | 228                                       | 122   |
| 58                                   | 93       | 2,492    | 80     | 84      | 218     | 29                      | 1,897    | 498     | 533     | 866               | 473                             | 1,024   | 35                                   | 91  | 91    |
| 59                                   | 859      | 4,669    | 115    | 2,457   | 494     | 22                      | 3,006    | 1,619   | 340     | 1,647             | 1,715                           | 3,794   | 2,124                                | 1,047                                     | 120   |

## AGRICULTURE.

## NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR.

In this section are presented statistics not only as to the number but also as to the acreage and value of farms operated by white and by colored farmers, respectively. Owing to the fact that most of the colored farmers are found in the South, the discussion, aside from the consideration of the United States as a whole, deals principally with the divisions comprised in that section. For convenience, certain tables dealing with the South have been separated from those dealing with the rest of the country, the correspond-

ing tables for other sections being grouped, without discussion, at the end of this chapter.

## THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

**Number and acreage of farms.**—Table 16 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the number of farms, all land in farms, and improved land in farms, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator, for 1910 and 1900. Table 17 gives percentages based on the figures in Table 16.

| CLASS OF OPERATOR.           | NUMBER OF FARMS. |           |                        |           | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |               |                        |             | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |              |                        |             |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                              | 1910             | 1900      | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |           | 1910                       | 1900          | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |             | 1910                            | 1900         | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |             |
|                              |                  |           | Number.                | Per cent. |                            |               | Amount.                | Per cent.   |                                 |              | Amount.                | Per cent.   |
| White farmers.....           | 5,440,619        | 4,969,608 | 471,011                | 9.5       | 832,166,020                | 796,825,751   | 35,340,269             | 4.4         | 449,418,265                     | 390,201,306  | 59,216,959             | 15.2        |
| Owners.....                  | 3,707,501        | 3,446,806 | 260,695                | 7.6       | 579,476,154                | 540,063,953   | 39,414,201             | 7.3         | 301,504,138                     | 271,434,986  | 30,019,152             | 11.1        |
| Owning entire farm.....      | 3,159,088        | 3,025,931 | 133,157                | 4.4       | 448,961,809                | 417,490,448   | 31,471,361             | 7.5         | 227,205,911                     | 215,897,550  | 11,368,361             | 5.3         |
| Renting additional land..... | 548,413          | 420,875   | 127,538                | 30.3      | 130,516,315                | 122,573,505   | 7,942,840              | 6.5         | 74,238,227                      | 55,587,436   | 18,650,791             | 33.6        |
| Managers.....                | 56,560           | 57,261    | —701                   | —1.2      | 53,304,976                 | 87,010,973    | —33,705,997            | —38.7       | 12,166,563                      | 10,756,857   | 1,409,706              | 13.1        |
| Tenants.....                 | 1,676,558        | 1,465,541 | 211,017                | 14.4      | 199,382,890                | 169,750,825   | 29,632,065             | 17.5        | 135,747,564                     | 107,959,463  | 27,788,101             | 25.7        |
| Share.....                   | 1,026,372        | 988,539   | 151,676                | 15.3      | { 109,665,138              | { 105,631,847 | { 22,798,066           | { 21.6      | { 79,083,004                    | { 74,040,880 | { 20,477,427           | { 27.7      |
| Share-cash.....              | 113,843          |           |                        |           | { 18,734,775               | { 55,948,318  | { 64,118,978           | { 10.7      | { 15,425,303                    | { 33,014,406 | { 7,310,674            | { 21.6      |
| Cash.....                    | 447,851          |           |                        |           | { 15,004,659               | { 6,833,999   |                        |             | { 8,214,851                     | { 33,918,583 |                        |             |
| Unspecified.....             | 88,492           |           |                        |           |                            |               |                        |             |                                 |              |                        |             |
| Colored farmers.....         | 920,883          | 787,764   | 153,119                | 19.9      | 46,632,305                 | 41,768,023    | 4,868,282              | 11.7        | 29,033,485                      | 24,297,181   | 4,736,304              | 19.5        |
| Owners.....                  | 241,221          | 206,517   | 34,704                 | 16.8      | 19,076,463                 | 15,976,098    | 3,100,365              | 19.4        | 8,346,283                       | 6,746,266    | 1,600,017              | 23.7        |
| Owning entire farm.....      | 195,809          | 176,016   | 19,793                 | 11.2      | 15,961,506                 | 13,770,801    | 2,190,705              | 15.9        | 6,542,686                       | 5,591,367    | 951,319                | 17.0        |
| Renting additional land..... | 45,412           | 30,501    | 14,911                 | 48.9      | 3,114,957                  | 2,205,297     | 909,660                | 41.3        | 1,803,597                       | 1,154,899    | 648,098                | 56.2        |
| Managers.....                | 1,544            | 1,824     | —280                   | —15.4     | 425,889                    | 507,213       | —81,324                | —16.0       | 147,452                         | 152,643      | —5,191                 | —3.4        |
| Tenants.....                 | 678,118          | 559,423   | 118,695                | 21.2      | 27,129,953                 | 25,282,712    | 1,847,241              | 7.3         | 20,539,750                      | 17,398,272   | 3,141,478              | 18.1        |
| Share.....                   | 373,551          | 294,760   | 103,414                | 36.3      | 13,358,580                 | 12,078,523    | 1,935,150              | 16.0        | 10,644,740                      | 8,732,446    | 2,410,908              | 27.6        |
| Share-cash.....              | 14,623           |           |                        |           | { 655,093                  | { 13,204,189  | { —87,909              | { —0.7      | { 498,614                       | { 8,551,756  | { 844,640              | { 8,665,820 |
| Cash.....                    | 264,442          |           |                        |           | { 11,898,533               | { 1,217,747   | { 1,217,747            | { 1,217,747 | { 844,640                       | { 8,665,820  | { 730,570              | { 8.4       |
| Unspecified.....             | 25,501           |           |                        |           |                            |               |                        |             |                                 |              |                        |             |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

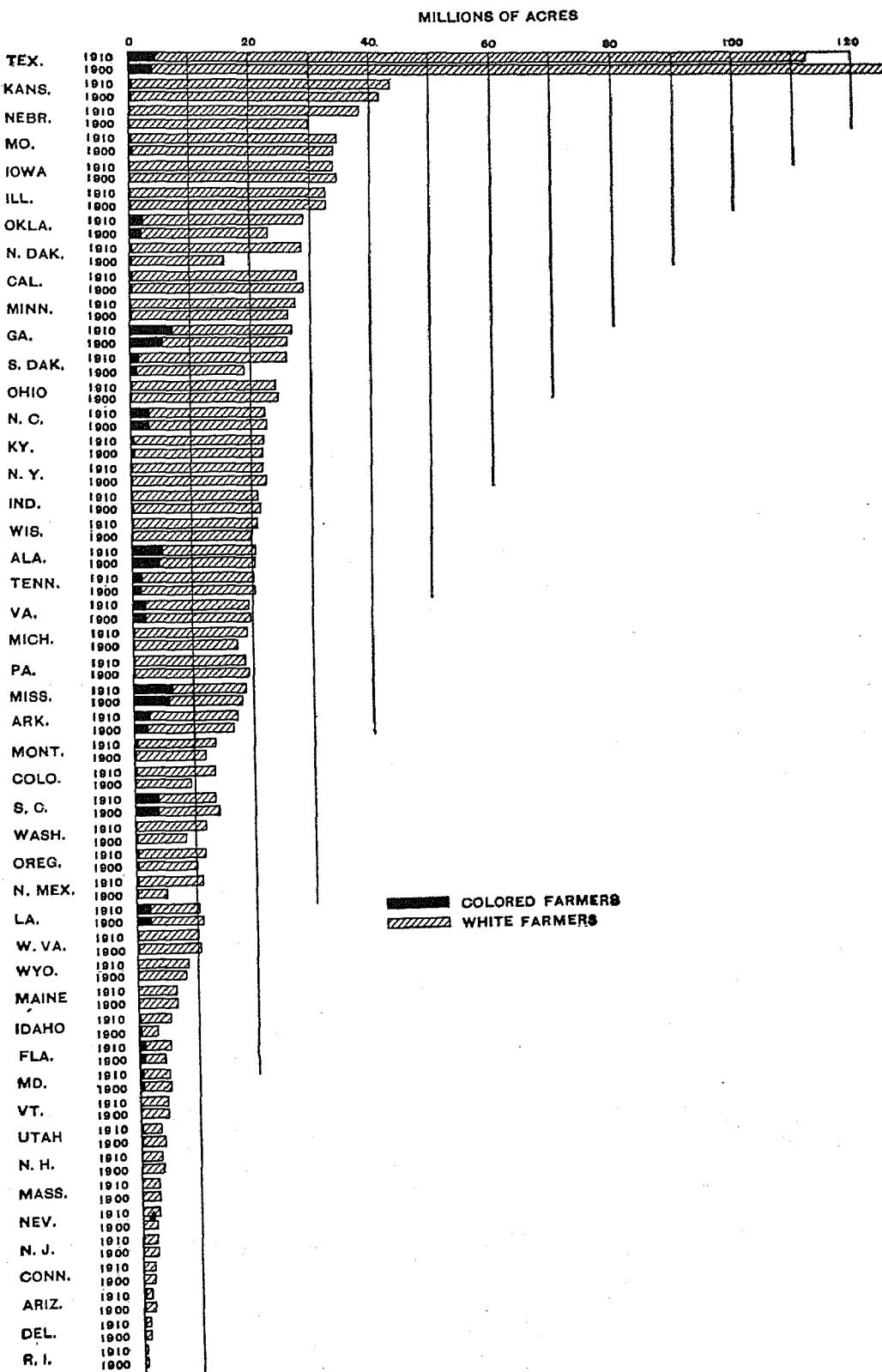
| CLASS OF OPERATOR.           | PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL. |       |                    |       |                         |       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
|                              | Number of farms.                 |       | All land in farms. |       | Improved land in farms. |       |
|                              | 1910                             | 1900  | 1910               | 1900  | 1910                    | 1900  |
| White farmers.....           | 100.0                            | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                  | 68.1                             | 69.4  | 69.6               | 67.8  | 67.1                    | 69.6  |
| Owning entire farm.....      | 58.1                             | 60.9  | 54.0               | 52.4  | 50.6                    | 55.3  |
| Renting additional land..... | 10.1                             | 8.5   | 15.7               | 15.4  | 16.5                    | 14.2  |
| Managers.....                | 1.0                              | 1.2   | 6.4                | 10.9  | 2.7                     | 2.8   |
| Tenants.....                 | 30.8                             | 29.5  | 24.0               | 21.3  | 30.2                    | 27.7  |
| Share.....                   | 18.9                             | 19.9  | 13.2               | 13.3  | 17.6                    | 19.0  |
| Share-cash.....              | 2.1                              |       | 2.3                |       | 3.4                     |       |
| Cash.....                    | 8.2                              | 9.6   | 6.7                | 8.0   | 7.3                     | 8.7   |
| Unspecified.....             | 1.6                              |       | 1.8                |       | 1.8                     |       |
| Colored farmers.....         | 100.0                            | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                  | 26.2                             | 26.9  | 40.9               | 38.3  | 28.7                    | 27.8  |
| Owning entire farm.....      | 21.3                             | 22.9  | 34.2               | 33.0  | 22.5                    | 23.0  |
| Renting additional land..... | 4.9                              | 4.0   | 6.7                | 5.3   | 6.2                     | 4.8   |
| Managers.....                | 0.2                              | 0.2   | 0.9                | 1.2   | 0.5                     | 0.6   |
| Tenants.....                 | 73.6                             | 72.9  | 58.2               | 60.5  | 70.7                    | 71.6  |
| Share.....                   | 40.6                             | 37.1  | 28.6               | 28.9  | 36.7                    | 35.9  |
| Share-cash.....              | 1.6                              |       | 1.4                |       | 1.7                     |       |
| Cash.....                    | 28.7                             | 35.8  | 25.5               | 31.6  | 29.5                    | 35.7  |
| Unspecified.....             | 2.8                              |       | 2.6                |       | 2.9                     |       |

The statistics for white and colored farmers for the United States as a whole are less significant than those for the South alone, because conditions as to tenure

and other agricultural conditions differ greatly in different parts of the country, and because the white farmers are widely distributed over the country, while the colored are largely confined to the South. The distribution of the acreage of farms between white and colored farmers for both 1910 and 1900 is shown by states in the diagram on page 183.

Although the absolute increase during the decade in the number of white farmers was over three times that in the number of colored farmers, the percentage of increase for the latter was more than twice as high as that for the former. The number of colored farm operators who owned their farms increased 16.8 per cent from 1900 to 1910, and the total and improved farm acreage reported by such farmers increased at a still higher rate. The rates of increase for white owners were less than half as high as those for colored owners. On the other hand, the total acreage operated by white tenants increased 17.5 per cent, as compared with 7.3 per cent in the case of colored tenants, though there was less difference between the two classes with respect to the rate of increase in improved acreage occupied by tenants. The number of colored tenants, however, increased more rapidly than the number of white tenants.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910-1900.



## AGRICULTURE.

In the case of the farms of white farmers, 68.1 per cent of the total number in 1910 were operated by their owners, these farms comprising 69.6 per cent of the total acreage and 67.1 per cent of the improved acreage. In the case of the farms of colored farmers, on the other hand, owners constituted only 26.2 per cent of the total number of farmers and operated only 28.7 per cent of the improved land, although they held 40.9 per cent of the total farm acreage.

In the case of colored farmers, although owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number of farm operators in 1910 than in 1900, they operated a larger proportion of the land and of the improved land in the later year than in the earlier,

while the tenants operated smaller proportions. In the case of white farmers also, owners constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total number in 1910 than in 1900. The most marked change in the distribution of the total farm acreage between 1900 and 1910 was the decided decline in the proportion operated by white managers, both owners and tenants reporting a larger proportion of the acreage in 1910 than in 1900. Of the improved land operated by white farmers, however, owners reported a smaller proportion and tenants a larger proportion in the later year than in the earlier, the conditions being thus the opposite of those in the case of colored farmers.

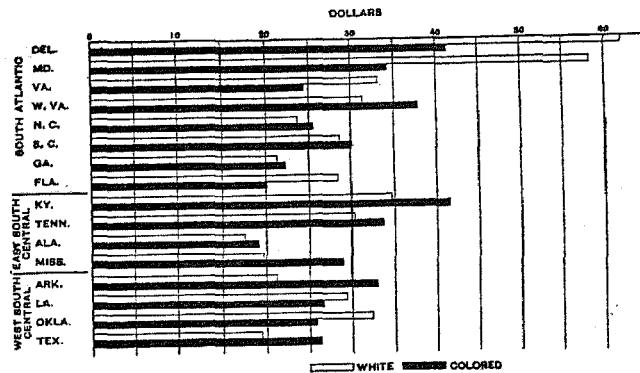
Table 18

| CLASS OF OPERATOR.                          | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS). |                |                |           |                |                |                |           |                        |               |               |           |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
|   | Total.                            |                |                |           | Land.          |                |                |           | Buildings.             |               |               |           |
|   | 1910                              |                | 1900           |           | Increase.      |                | 1910           |           | 1900                   |               | Increase.     |           |
|   | Amount.                           | Per cent.      | Amount.        | Per cent. | Amount.        | Per cent.      | Amount.        | Per cent. | Amount.                | Per cent.     | Amount.       | Per cent. |
| White farmers.....                          | 39,712,214,845                    | 19,893,177,656 | 19,819,037,189 | 99.6      | 27,615,515,334 | 12,707,961,424 | 14,907,553,910 | 117.3     | 6,148,876,853          | 3,480,465,869 | 2,668,410,984 | 76.7      |
| Owners.....                                 | 26,228,711,934                    | 13,573,258,463 | 12,655,453,471 | 93.2      | 17,528,730,187 | 8,380,628,624  | 9,148,101,563  | 109.2     | 4,491,453,637          | 2,580,079,273 | 1,911,379,364 | 74.1      |
| Owning entire farm.....                     | 20,374,872,924                    | 11,124,110,378 | 9,250,762,546  | 83.2      | 13,230,114,695 | 6,760,988,769  | 6,469,145,926  | 95.5      | 3,811,930,440          | 2,253,750,793 | 1,553,179,647 | 63.8      |
| Renting additional land.....                | 5,853,839,010                     | 2,449,148,085  | 3,404,690,925  | 139.0     | 4,308,615,492  | 1,619,639,385  | 2,088,955,837  | 186.0     | 879,528,197            | 321,328,480   | 358,199,717   | 111.5     |
| Managers.....                               | 1,681,895,418                     | 1,048,168,331  | 633,727,087    | 60.5      | 1,205,653,349  | 630,783,348    | 574,775,001    | 91.1      | 234,989,732            | 136,303,248   | 98,686,484    | 72.4      |
| Tenants.....                                | 11,801,607,493                    | 5,271,750,862  | 6,529,856,631  | 123.9     | 8,881,131,798  | 3,696,454,452  | 5,184,677,846  | 140.3     | 1,422,428,484          | 764,083,348   | 658,345,130   | 80.2      |
| Share and share-cash.....                   | 7,538,264,668                     | 3,192,854,470  | 4,345,410,198  | 136.1     | 5,713,371,914  | 2,236,121,858  | 3,477,200,056  | 155.5     | 882,632,459            | 467,781,722   | 414,850,737   | 88.7      |
| Cash and unspecified.....                   | 4,263,342,825                     | 2,078,806,392  | 2,184,446,433  | 105.1     | 3,167,759,884  | 1,480,282,504  | 1,707,477,290  | 116.9     | 539,796,025            | 296,001,626   | 243,494,399   | 82.2      |
| Colored farmers.....                        | 1,279,234,245                     | 546,723,508    | 732,510,737    | 134.0     | 860,158,835    | 350,046,571    | 510,112,284    | 145.7     | 176,574,675            | 76,173,627    | 100,401,048   | 131.8     |
| Owners.....                                 | 440,922,429                       | 179,796,639    | 261,125,800    | 145.2     | 277,391,441    | 102,022,601    | 175,368,840    | 171.9     | 69,354,013             | 28,062,107    | 40,691,346    | 142.0     |
| Owning entire farm.....                     | 355,994,187                       | 152,438,414    | 203,555,773    | 133.5     | 221,719,994    | 85,128,701     | 136,581,923    | 180.4     | 56,873,887             | 24,469,477    | 32,404,410    | 132.4     |
| Renting additional land.....                | 84,928,252                        | 27,358,225     | 57,570,027     | 210.4     | 55,671,447     | 16,883,900     | 38,787,547     | 229.7     | 12,480,126             | 4,192,690     | 8,287,436     | 107.7     |
| Managers.....                               | 18,729,518                        | 9,777,377      | 8,952,141      | 91.6      | 13,205,916     | 6,008,100      | 7,197,816      | 119.8     | 3,109,995              | 1,638,960     | 1,471,035     | 89.8      |
| Tenants.....                                | 819,582,288                       | 357,149,492    | 462,432,766    | 129.5     | 509,561,478    | 242,015,870    | 327,545,608    | 125.3     | 104,110,667            | 45,872,500    | 58,233,187    | 127.0     |
| Share and share-cash.....                   | 442,938,549                       | 178,849,250    | 264,089,299    | 147.7     | 316,634,227    | 123,730,250    | 192,903,977    | 155.9     | 57,310,050             | 24,069,550    | 33,240,560    | 138.1     |
| Cash and unspecified.....                   | 376,643,739                       | 178,300,242    | 198,343,497    | 111.2     | 252,927,251    | 118,285,620    | 134,641,631    | 113.8     | 46,800,617             | 21,802,930    | 24,997,667    | 114.7     |
| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (DOLLARS)—continued. |                                   |                |                |           |                |                |                |           |                        |               |               |           |
| CLASS OF OPERATOR.                          | PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE.          |                |                |           |                |                |                |           |                        |               |               |           |
|   | Implements and machinery.         |                |                |           |                |                | Live stock.    |           |                        |               |               |           |
|   | Increase.                         |                |                |           | Increase.      |                |                |           | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |               |               |           |
|   | 1910                              | 1900           | Amount.        | Per cent. | 1910           | 1900           | Amount.        | Per cent. | 1910                   | 1900          | 1910          | 1900      |
| White farmers.....                          | 1,227,407,744                     | 728,920,620    | 498,487,124    | 68.4      | 4,720,414,914  | 2,975,829,743  | 1,744,585,171  | 58.6      | 100.0                  | 100.0         | 100.0         | 100.0     |
| Owners.....                                 | 884,819,727                       | 523,637,270    | 361,182,457    | 69.0      | 3,323,703,383  | 2,088,913,296  | 1,234,790,087  | 59.1      | 63.5                   | 66.0          | 73.0          | 74.1      |
| Owning entire farm.....                     | 718,866,096                       | 440,912,590    | 277,953,506    | 63.0      | 2,623,961,693  | 1,663,478,226  | 960,483,467    | 57.7      | 47.9                   | 53.2          | 62.0          | 64.9      |
| Renting additional land.....                | 165,953,631                       | 82,724,680     | 83,228,951     | 100.6     | 699,741,690    | 425,435,070    | 274,306,620    | 64.5      | 15.6                   | 12.7          | 11.1          | 9.2       |
| Managers.....                               | 42,473,043                        | 34,994,000     | 7,479,043      | 21.4      | 198,779,294    | 245,992,735    | -47,213,441    | -19.2     | 4.4                    | 5.0           | 3.8           | 3.9       |
| Tenants.....                                | 300,114,974                       | 170,289,350    | 129,825,624    | 76.2      | 1,197,932,237  | 640,923,712    | 557,008,525    | 86.9      | 32.2                   | 29.1          | 23.1          | 22.0      |
| Share and share-cash.....                   | 191,476,447                       | 108,035,710    | 83,440,737     | 77.2      | 750,783,848    | 380,865,180    | 369,918,668    | 97.1      | 20.7                   | 17.6          | 14.4          | 13.4      |
| Cash and unspecified.....                   | 108,638,527                       | 62,253,640     | 46,334,887     | 74.5      | 447,148,389    | 260,058,532    | 187,089,857    | 71.9      | 11.5                   | 11.5          | 8.8           | 8.9       |
| Colored farmers.....                        | 37,742,039                        | 20,855,350     | 16,886,689     | 81.0      | 204,758,696    | 89,647,960     | 105,500        | 105.5     | 100.0                  | 100.0         | 100.0         | 100.0     |
| Owners.....                                 | 15,852,814                        | 8,352,975      | 7,499,839      | 89.8      | 78,324,171     | 40,758,896     | 37,565,275     | 92.2      | 32.2                   | 29.1          | 39.3          | 37.6      |
| Owning entire farm.....                     | 12,985,658                        | 7,218,055      | 5,767,603      | 79.9      | 64,414,648     | 35,612,181     | 28,802,467     | 80.9      | 26.8                   | 24.3          | 32.2          | 32.1      |
| Renting additional land.....                | 2,867,156                         | 1,134,920      | 1,732,236      | 152.6     | 13,609,523     | 5,146,715      | 8,762,808      | 170.3     | 6.5                    | 4.8           | 7.1           | 5.5       |
| Managers.....                               | 435,457                           | 274,350        | 101,107        | 58.7      | 1,978,150      | 1,855,967      | 122,183        | 6.6       | 1.5                    | 1.7           | 1.8           | 2.2       |
| Tenants.....                                | 21,453,768                        | 12,228,025     | 9,225,743      | 75.4      | 124,456,375    | 57,033,097     | 67,423,278     | 118.2     | 66.2                   | 69.1          | 59.0          | 60.2      |
| Share and share-cash.....                   | 9,412,854                         | 5,534,750      | 3,578,104      | 70.1      | 59,581,418     | 25,614,700     | 34,006,718     | 133.5     | 36.8                   | 35.3          | 32.5          | 31.0      |
| Cash and unspecified.....                   | 12,040,914                        | 6,693,275      | 5,347,639      | 79.9      | 64,574,957     | 31,518,397     | 33,356,560     | 105.8     | 29.4                   | 33.8          | 26.5          | 28.6      |

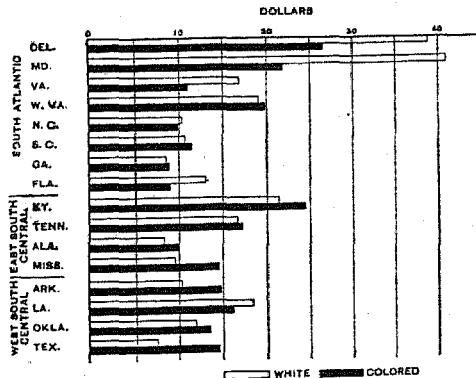
<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

With respect to the minor tenure classes distinguished in Tables 16 and 17, it may be noted that in 1910 the white farmers owning their entire farms were nearly six times as numerous as those renting additional land, while the colored farmers owning their entire farms were less than four and one-half times as numerous as those renting additional land. On the other hand, the total acreage and the improved acreage in the farms of white farmers owning their entire farms were not much more than three times as great as the corresponding figures for white owners renting additional land. Among colored farmers, however, the acreage occupied by those owning their entire farms was more than five times as great as that occupied by those renting additional land, and the improved acreage more than three and one-half times as great. Among both white farmers and colored farmers, owners renting additional land show a much more rapid increase between 1900 and 1910 in number and in improved acreage occupied than do owners owning their entire farms, but with respect to the total acreage occupied this statement holds true only for the colored farmers.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



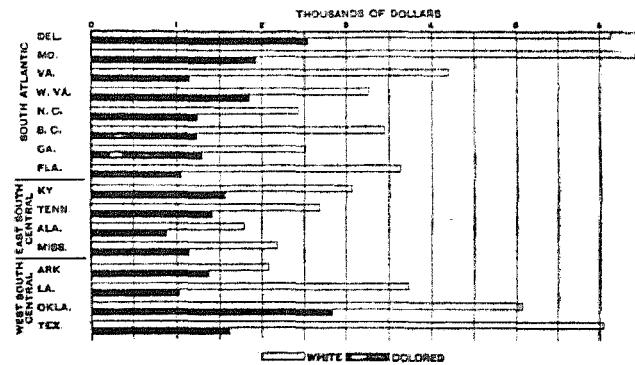
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER ACRE FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



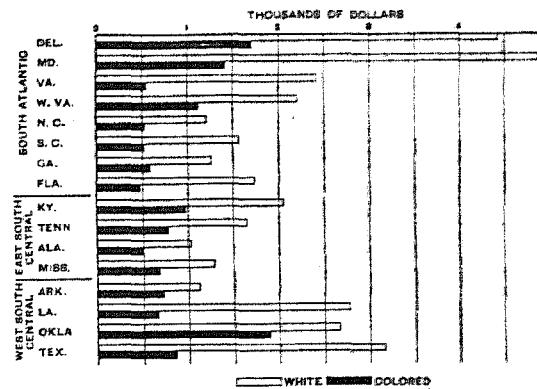
In 1910 the number of white share and share-cash tenants was 1,140,215, and the number of cash tenants 447,851, there being thus more than two and one-half times as many of the first class as of the second. On the other hand, the number of colored share and share-cash tenants was 388,174, and the number of cash tenants 264,443, the excess of the former class

being less than 50 per cent. Similar differences appear between white and colored farmers with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenancy as measured by total and improved acreage.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1910.



AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1900.



Value of farm property.—Table 18 shows, for the United States as a whole, statistics with regard to the value of all farm property and of the various classes, for farms classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

The value of all farm property reported by white farmers in the United States almost doubled between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding rate of increase for the colored farmers was 134 per cent. For each class of property the farms of colored farmers show a more rapid increase than those of white farmers, the difference being particularly conspicuous in the case of the value of live stock, the increase in which was 58.6 per cent for white farmers and 105.5 per cent for colored farmers, and of buildings, for which the percentages were 76.7 and 131.8, respectively.

The value of the farm property of all farms operated by white owners (including part owners) increased 93.2 per cent between 1900 and 1910, while the corresponding increase for farms of colored owners was 145.2 per cent. For each class of farm property the colored owners show a more rapid increase than the white owners.

The distribution of the value of farm property as between white farmers and colored farmers is, in the

## AGRICULTURE.

United States as a whole, somewhat different from the distribution of the total acreage or of the improved acreage of farms between the two classes, by reason of the fact that most colored farmers are in the South, where average values of farm property per acre of land are lower than in the North. Because of the differences in the geographical distribution of the farmers of the two race groups, comparisons of the average value per farm or per acre for the two races in the United States as a whole have much less significance than comparisons confined to the South alone. The average values per acre and per farm of farm property of white and colored farmers in 1910 and 1900 are shown comparatively for each of the Southern states in the diagrams on page 185.

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

**Statistics for the main tenure groups for the southern divisions.**—On account of the large number of colored farmers in the South a more detailed analysis of the statistics relating to white and colored farmers is desirable for that section than for the North and West. Table 19 gives, for the South as a whole and for each of its three geographic divisions, statistics as to the number of farms, total and improved acreage, and value of farm property, for farms of white and of

colored persons (negroes and others), respectively, classified according to tenure. Corresponding statistics for geographic divisions outside the South, and for all states, are given in Tables 30 and 31. Table 19 also shows, by percentages, the distribution of the respective totals between the two race groups and among the six subgroups formed by the combination of the tenure classification with the race classification. It will be recalled that, except in Oklahoma, nearly all the colored farmers in the South are negroes.

In the South as a whole in 1910 white farmers constituted 71.3 per cent of the total number of farmers, and colored farmers 28.7 per cent. Of the total farm acreage, however, 88 per cent was in farms operated by whites and only 12 per cent in farms operated by colored farmers. Of the improved land in farms, 81.6 per cent was in farms operated by whites, and 18.4 per cent in farms operated by colored farmers.

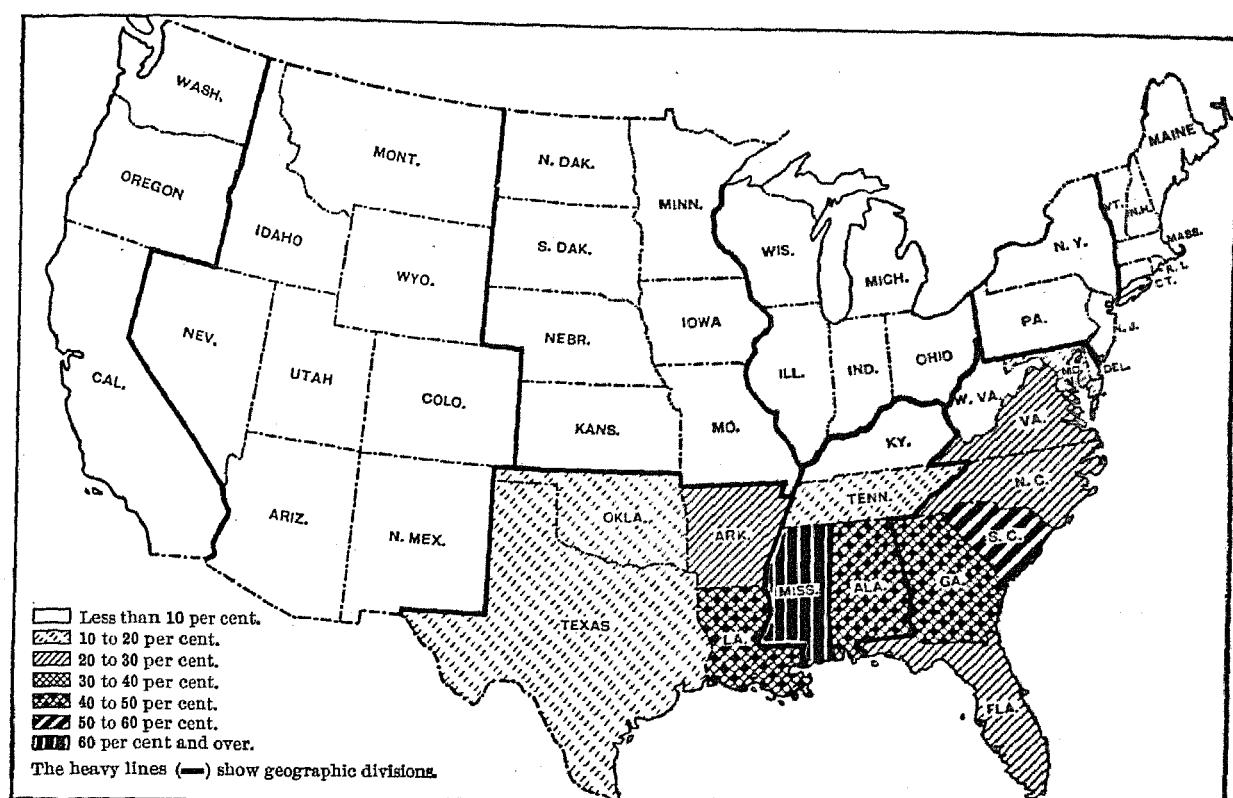
Of the total value of farm property, white farmers reported 87.6 per cent, and colored farmers 12.4 per cent. The maps on pages 187 and 188 show, for the Southern states only, the percentage of farms operated by colored farmers, the percentage of all land in farms operated by colored farmers, and the percentage of improved land in farms operated by colored farmers in 1910.

Table 19

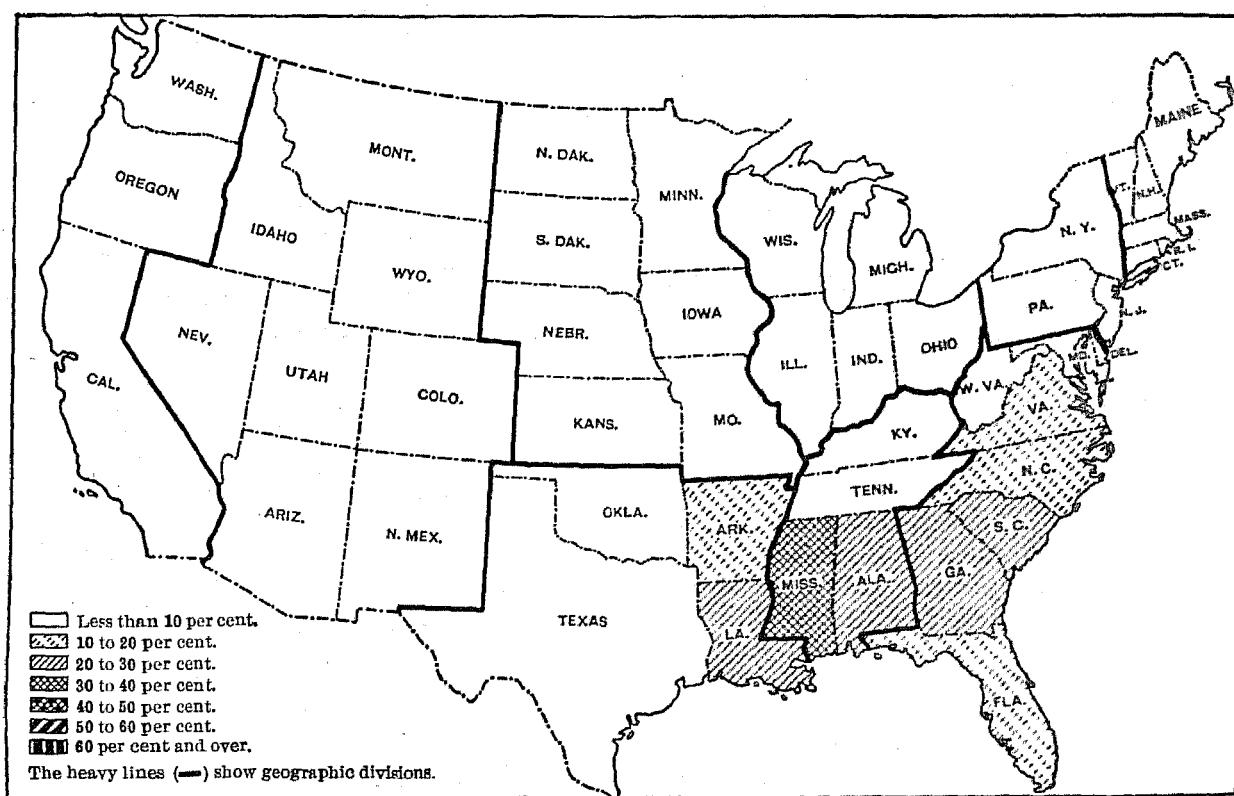
| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |           |             |             | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |             | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |                 | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. |       | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|                                 | 1910             |           | 1900        |             | 1910                       |             | 1900                            |                 | 1910                    |       | 1910               |       | 1900  |       | 1910  |       | 1900  |       |       |  |
|                                 |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| THE SOUTH...                    | 3,097,547        | 2,620,391 | 354,452,860 | 362,036,351 | 150,690,852                | 126,108,083 | \$8,972,126,889                 | \$4,269,854,719 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| White farmers:                  |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 2,207,406        | 1,879,721 | 311,843,743 | 323,424,305 | 122,955,109                | 102,883,486 | 7,855,485,313                   | 3,781,805,483   | 71.3                    | 71.7  | 88.0               | 89.3  | 81.6  | 81.6  | 87.6  | 88.6  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 1,326,044        | 1,183,806 | 214,923,893 | 209,758,484 | 70,582,541                 | 69,940,143  | 5,186,753,280                   | 2,532,893,455   | 42.8                    | 45.2  | 60.6               | 57.9  | 52.8  | 55.5  | 57.8  | 58.3  |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 15,084           | 17,172    | 24,316,249  | 50,877,428  | 3,126,093                  | 3,051,584   | 431,835,457                     | 323,874,890     | 0.5                     | 0.7   | 6.9                | 14.1  | 2.1   | 2.4   | 4.8   | 7.6   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 806,278          | 678,743   | 72,603,801  | 62,790,395  | 20,426,475                 | 29,901,750  | 2,236,896,576                   | 925,037,138     | 20.8                    | 25.9  | 20.5               | 17.3  | 26.7  | 23.7  | 24.9  | 21.7  |       |       |       |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 890,141          | 740,670   | 42,809,117  | 38,612,046  | 27,735,743                 | 23,214,607  | 1,116,641,576                   | 488,049,236     | 28.7                    | 28.3  | 12.0               | 10.7  | 18.4  | 18.4  | 12.4  | 11.4  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 218,467          | 186,676   | 15,691,536  | 13,358,684  | 7,531,119                  | 6,026,805   | 346,881,270                     | 145,414,783     | 7.1                     | 7.1   | 4.4                | 3.7   | 5.0   | 4.8   | 3.9   | 3.4   |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 1,200            | 1,593     | 349,779     | 428,518     | 108,249                    | 127,742     | 12,058,403                      | 7,391,613       | (1)                     | 0.1   | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 670,474          | 552,401   | 26,567,802  | 24,824,844  | 20,096,375                 | 17,080,000  | 757,700,903                     | 335,242,840     | 21.6                    | 21.1  | 7.5                | 6.9   | 13.3  | 13.5  | 8.4   | 7.9   |       |       |       |  |
| South Atlantic...               | 1,111,681        | 962,225   | 103,782,255 | 104,297,506 | 48,479,733                 | 46,100,226  | 2,951,200,773                   | 1,454,031,316   | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| White farmers:                  |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 750,019          | 673,354   | 86,106,873  | 88,660,241  | 37,489,664                 | 37,204,364  | 2,507,381,097                   | 1,290,615,145   | 68.0                    | 70.0  | 88.0               | 85.0  | 77.3  | 80.7  | 85.0  | 88.8  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 491,193          | 442,396   | 63,483,405  | 64,498,437  | 26,148,320                 | 25,700,843  | 1,774,887,545                   | 901,808,937     | 44.2                    | 46.0  | 61.2               | 61.8  | 53.9  | 55.7  | 60.1  | 62.0  |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 7,578            | 8,145     | 3,219,019   | 3,260,530   | 1,167,797                  | 1,220,873   | 133,033,247                     | 68,116,359      | 0.7                     | 0.8   | 3.1                | 3.1   | 2.4   | 2.6   | 4.5   | 4.7   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 257,248          | 222,813   | 19,404,443  | 20,901,274  | 10,173,547                 | 10,282,648  | 599,440,305                     | 320,689,849     | 23.1                    | 23.2  | 18.7               | 20.0  | 21.0  | 22.3  | 20.3  | 22.1  |       |       |       |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 355,862          | 288,871   | 17,675,382  | 15,637,265  | 10,990,069                 | 8,895,802   | 443,819,676                     | 163,181,171     | 32.0                    | 30.0  | 17.0               | 15.0  | 22.7  | 19.3  | 15.0  | 11.2  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 161,961          | 85,116    | 5,646,378   | 4,427,439   | 2,095,947                  | 2,099,232   | 130,539,924                     | 47,060,570      | 9.2                     | 8.8   | 5.4                | 4.2   | 5.6   | 4.6   | 4.4   | 3.2   |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 720              | 970       | 145,371     | 201,074     | 61,287                     | 68,764      | 6,369,980                       | 3,294,936       | 0.1                     | 0.1   | 0.1                | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 253,181          | 202,785   | 11,883,633  | 11,008,752  | 8,232,835                  | 8,729,866   | 306,909,772                     | 113,060,665     | 22.8                    | 21.1  | 11.5               | 10.6  | 17.0  | 14.6  | 10.4  | 7.8   |       |       |       |  |
| East South Central...           | 1,042,680        | 903,213   | 81,520,629  | 81,247,643  | 43,946,846                 | 40,237,337  | 2,182,771,779                   | 1,195,868,790   | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| White farmers:                  |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 717,262          | 635,418   | 67,924,912  | 68,626,325  | 34,390,317                 | 31,045,709  | 1,825,482,285                   | 1,024,766,395   | 68.8                    | 70.3  | 88.3               | 84.5  | 78.3  | 79.6  | 83.0  | 85.7  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 451,715          | 413,775   | 52,592,020  | 53,543,623  | 25,170,277                 | 23,660,079  | 1,340,401,654                   | 757,012,715     | 43.3                    | 45.8  | 64.5               | 65.9  | 57.3  | 58.8  | 61.4  | 63.3  |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 3,041            | 4,372     | 1,527,107   | 1,563,062   | 552,554                    | 614,397     | 52,977,285                      | 32,372,293      | 0.3                     | 0.5   | 1.9                | 1.9   | 1.3   | 1.5   | 2.4   | 2.7   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 262,506          | 217,271   | 13,805,783  | 13,519,640  | 8,667,486                  | 7,771,233   | 432,103,346                     | 235,381,387     | 25.2                    | 24.1  | 16.9               | 16.6  | 19.7  | 19.3  | 19.8  | 19.7  |       |       |       |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 325,218          | 267,955   | 13,595,717  | 12,621,318  | 9,556,529                  | 8,191,628   | 357,289,494                     | 171,102,395     | 31.2                    | 29.7  | 16.7               | 15.5  | 21.7  | 20.4  | 16.4  | 14.3  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 58,737           | 49,911    | 4,539,952   | 3,837,853   | 2,213,645                  | 1,714,020   | 92,244,127                      | 38,831,840      | 5.6                     | 5.5   | 5.6                | 4.7   | 5.0   | 4.3   | 4.2   | 3.2   |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 249              | 324       | 76,360      | 60,388      | 26,237                     | 26,237      | 3,273,259                       | 1,499,345       | (1)                     | (1)   | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 266,232          | 217,660   | 8,979,408   | 8,723,077   | 7,316,647                  | 6,451,742   | 261,772,108                     | 130,771,210     | 25.5                    | 24.1  | 11.0               | 10.7  | 16.6  | 16.0  | 12.0  | 10.9  |       |       |       |  |
| West South Central...           | 943,186          | 754,853   | 168,149,976 | 176,491,202 | 58,264,273                 | 39,770,530  | 3,828,154,337                   | 1,619,954,613   | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| White farmers:                  |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 734,125          | 570,949   | 157,811,958 | 166,137,739 | 51,075,128                 | 33,643,413  | 3,522,621,931                   | 1,466,423,943   | 77.8                    | 75.6  | 93.3               | 94.1  | 87.7  | 84.6  | 91.8  | 90.5  |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 383,136          | 327,635   | 98,848,268  | 91,714,424  | 28,263,944                 | 20,579,231  | 2,071,494,081                   | 874,071,803     | 40.6                    | 43.4  | 58.4               | 52.0  | 48.5  | 51.7  | 54.0  | 54.0  |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 4,465            | 4,655     | 19,570,123  | 46,033,834  | 1,405,742                  | 1,216,314   | 245,774,925                     | 223,386,238     | 0.5                     | 0.6   | 11.6               | 26.1  | 2.4   | 3.1   | 6.4   | 13.8  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 348,524          | 238,659   | 99,393,567  | 28,369,481  | 21,405,442                 | 11,847,878  | 2,055,352,925                   | 368,965,902     | 37.6                    | 31.6  | 23.3               | 16.1  | 36.7  | 29.8  | 31.4  | 22.8  |       |       |       |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                  |           |             |             |                            |             |                                 |                 |                         |       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total                           | 209,061          | 183,904   | 11,338,018  | 10,353,463  | 7,189,145                  | 6,127,117   | 315,532,406                     | 153,530,670     | 22.2                    | 24.4  | 6.7                | 5.9   | 12.3  | 15.4  | 8.2   | 9.5   |       |       |       |  |
| Owners                          | 57,769           | 51,649    | 5,505,206   | 5,093,392   | 2,621,527                  | 2,213,553   | 124,097,219                     | 59,522,373      | 6.1                     | 6.8   | 3.3                | 2.9   | 4.5   | 5.6   | 3.2   | 3.7   |       |       |       |  |
| Managers                        | 231              | 299       | 128,048     | 167,056     | 20,725                     | 35,112      | 2,416,164                       | 2,597,332       | (1)                     | (1)   | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2   |       |       |       |  |
| Tenants                         | 151,061          | 131,956   | 5,704,764   | 5,093,015   | 4,546,863                  | 3,878,452   | 189,019,023                     | 91,410,965      | 16.0                    | 17.5  | 3.4                | 2.9   | 7.8   | 9.8   | 4.9   | 5.6   |       |       |       |  |

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

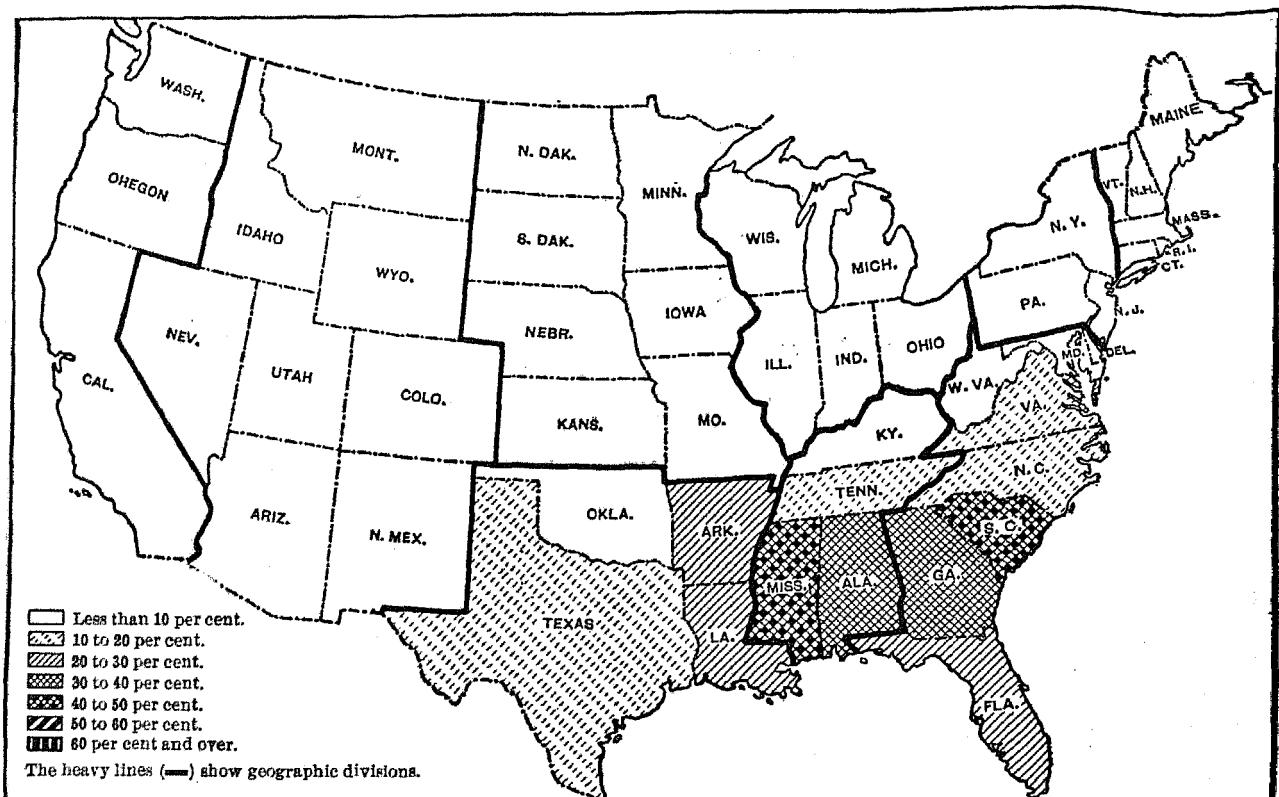


PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



## AGRICULTURE.

PERCENTAGE OF IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FARMERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



Whites constituted a smaller proportion of the total number of farmers in the South as a whole, and the farms operated by them contained a smaller proportion of the total acreage and represented a smaller proportion of the total value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, but there was no change in the proportions of the improved land operated by the two races.

There is a material difference between the two older divisions of the South—the South Atlantic and the East South Central—and the West South Central division in relation to the race of the farmers. Broadly speaking, the farms operated by colored farmers are relatively more important in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, and are increasing in importance in the first two divisions and decreasing in importance in the other. Thus, in 1910, in the South Atlantic division white farmers operated 68 per cent of all farms, 83 per cent of all farm land, and 77.3 per cent of the improved land, and reported 85 per cent of the total value of all farm property, and the percentages for whites in the East South Central division were substantially the same. In the West South Central division, however, the white farmers constituted 77.8 per cent of the total number and reported 93.3 per cent of the total acreage, 87.7 per cent of the improved acreage, and 91.8 per cent of the total value of farm property, proportions substantially larger than those shown for the other two divisions. Moreover, in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions white farmers reported a smaller proportion of the total number of farms, of

the total and improved acreage, and of the value of farm property in 1910 than in 1900, while in the West South Central division white farmers constituted a larger proportion of the total number in the later year than in the earlier and reported a larger proportion of the improved land and of the value of farm property. White farmers in this division, however, reported a slightly smaller proportion of the total acreage in 1910 than in 1900, this condition being chiefly, if not wholly, due to the fact that large quantities of range land in the northern and western parts of Texas which had been reported as in farms in 1900 was not so reported in 1910.

Table 20 gives the percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in each of the items covered by Table 19.

The number of colored farmers in the South increased 20.2 per cent during the decade 1900-1910, as compared with an increase of 17.4 per cent in the number of white farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the number of white farmers increased more rapidly than that of colored farmers. The acreage of land in farms operated by white farmers decreased somewhat in each of the three geographic divisions of the South, the decrease in the West South Central division, however, being attributable to the exceptional condition in Texas above mentioned. On the other hand, the acreage in farms operated by colored farmers increased in each of the three divisions, the percentages of increase ranging from 7.7 to 13. In the South as a whole there was no difference between the

two race groups with respect to the percentage of increase in the amount of improved land in farms, but in the two more easterly divisions the improved acreage in

the farms of colored farmers increased very much more rapidly than that in farms of white farmers, the opposite being the case in the West South Central division.

Table 20

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | PER CENT OF INCREASE: <sup>1</sup> 1900 TO 1910 |         |           |          |                    |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|-----------|----------|--------------------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|
|                                 | Number of farms.                                |         |           |          | All land in farms. |         |           |          | Improved land in farms. |         |           |          | Value of farm property. |         |           |          |
|                                 | Total.  | Owners. | Managers. | Tenants. | Total.             | Owners. | Managers. | Tenants. | Total.                  | Owners. | Managers. | Tenants. | Total.                  | Owners. | Managers. | Tenants. |
| The South:                      |   |         |           |          |                    |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |
| White farmers.....              | 17.4  | 12.0    | -12.2     | 27.6     | -3.8               | 8.5     | -52.2     | 15.6     | 10.5                    | 13.8    | 2.4       | 34.6     | 107.7                   | 104.8   | 33.3      | 141.8    |
| Colored farmers.....            | 20.2  | 17.0    | -24.7     | 21.4     | 10.4               | 17.5    | -18.4     | 7.0      | 10.5                    | 25.0    | -15.3     | 17.8     | 128.8                   | 138.5   | 63.2      | 126.0    |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:                 |   |         |           |          |                    |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |
| White farmers.....              | 12.3  | 11.0    | -7.0      | 15.5     | -2.9               | 1.6     | -1.8      | -7.2     | 0.8                     | 1.7     | -4.3      | -1.1     | 94.3                    | 96.8    | 95.4      | 86.0     |
| Colored farmers.....            | 23.2  | 10.8    | -25.8     | 24.0     | 13.0               | 27.5    | -27.7     | 7.0      | 23.5                    | 28.4    | -8.2      | 22.3     | 171.6                   | 177.4   | 93.3      | 171.4    |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:             |   |         |           |          |                    |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |
| White farmers.....              | 12.0  | 0.2     | -30.4     | 20.8     | -1.0               | -1.8    | -2.3      | 2.1      | 7.3                     | 6.4     | -10.1     | 11.5     | 78.1                    | 77.1    | 63.6*     | 83.6     |
| Colored farmers.....            | 21.4  | 17.7    | -23.1     | 22.3     | 7.7                | 18.3    | 26.4      | 2.0      | 10.7                    | 29.1    | 1.4       | 13.4     | 108.8                   | 137.5   | 118.3     | 100.2    |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:             |   |         |           |          |                    |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |                         |         |           |          |
| White farmers.....              | 28.6  | 16.0    | -4.1      | 46.2     | -5.0               | 7.8     | -57.5     | 38.0     | 51.8                    | 37.3    | 15.6      | 80.7     | 140.2                   | 137.0   | 10.0      | 226.7    |
| Colored farmers.....            | 13.7  | 11.8    | -22.7     | 14.5     | 9.6                | 8.1     | -23.4     | 12.0     | 17.3                    | 18.4    | -41.0     | 17.2     | 105.5                   | 108.5   | -7.0      | 106.8    |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the South as a whole the value of the property of farms operated by whites increased 107.7 per cent during the decade, as compared with an increase of 128.8 per cent for that of farms operated by colored farmers. In the West South Central division, however, the percentage of increase was higher for the farms of white than for those of colored farmers. In the South Atlantic division, where the colored farmers are more numerous than in either of the others, the value of the property of farms occupied by them increased 171.6 per cent, as compared with 94.3 per cent for farms occupied by white farmers.

The number of tenant farms in the South, of both white and colored farmers, increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than the number of farms operated by their owners, this being the case also in each of the geographic divisions except the South Atlantic, in this the farms operated by white owners increased more rapidly than those operated by white tenant farmers. In the South as a whole, in the case of white farmers, the total and improved acreage increased more rapidly in the group of farms operated by tenants than in that operated by owners, while in the value of farm property of owners the increase exceeded that of the tenants by \$1,342,000,387. In the case of colored farmers, the improved land and the value of farm property showed a notably greater increase in the tenant group than in the group of owners, in each of the geographic divisions; but in total acreage, only the West South Central division showed a greater increase in the tenant group, the acreage owned having increased more rapidly in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

In Table 21 the number, total and improved acreage, and value of property of farms operated by white farmers are distributed by percentages among the three tenure classes, and a corresponding distribution is shown for the farms operated by colored farmers. The percentages, therefore, have a different basis from those shown in Table 19, and afford a more convenient means of comparing conditions among the white and

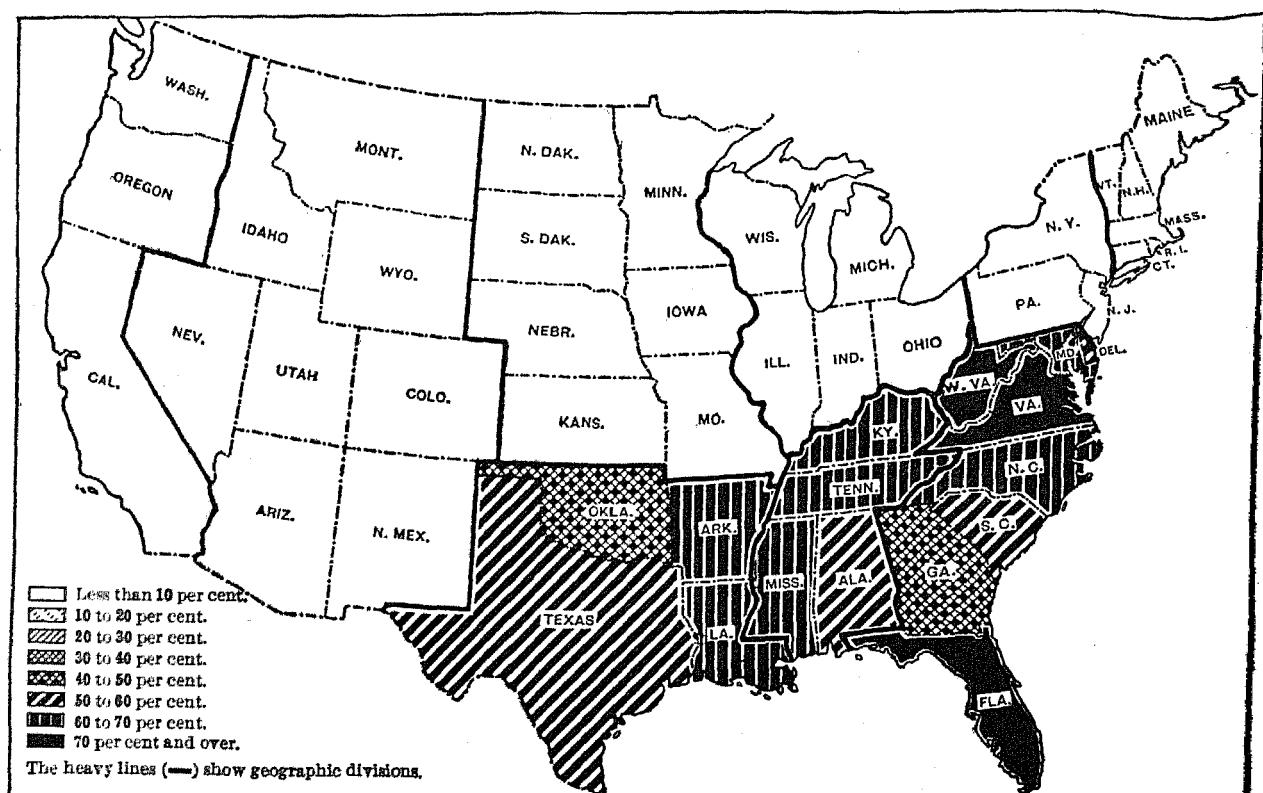
Table 21

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
|                                 | Number of farms.   |       | All land in farms. |       | Improved land in farms. |       | Value of farm property. |       |
|                                 | 1910               | 1900  | 1910               | 1900  | 1910                    | 1900  | 1910                    | 1900  |
| <b>THE SOUTH</b>                |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| White farmers:                  |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 60.1               | 63.0  | 68.0               | 64.0  | 64.7                    | 68.0  | 66.0                    | 67.0  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.7                | 0.9   | 7.8                | 15.7  | 2.5                     | 3.0   | 5.5                     | 8.6   |
| Tenants.....                    | 30.2               | 36.1  | 23.3               | 10.4  | 32.7                    | 29.1  | 28.5                    | 24.5  |
| Colored farmers:                |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 24.5               | 25.2  | 30.8               | 34.0  | 27.2                    | 26.0  | 31.1                    | 29.8  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.1                | 0.2   | 0.8                | 1.1   | 0.4                     | 0.6   | 1.1                     | 1.5   |
| Tenants.....                    | 75.3               | 74.6  | 62.4               | 64.3  | 72.5                    | 73.5  | 67.0                    | 68.7  |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>          |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| White farmers:                  |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 65.0               | 65.7  | 78.7               | 72.7  | 69.7                    | 69.1  | 70.8                    | 69.9  |
| Managers.....                   | 1.0                | 1.2   | 3.7                | 3.7   | 3.1                     | 3.3   | 5.3                     | 5.3   |
| Tenants.....                    | 34.0               | 33.1  | 22.5               | 23.6  | 27.1                    | 27.0  | 23.0                    | 24.8  |
| Colored farmers:                |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 28.7               | 29.5  | 31.0               | 28.3  | 24.5                    | 23.0  | 29.4                    | 28.8  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.2                | 0.3   | 0.8                | 1.3   | 0.0                     | 0.8   | 1.4                     | 2.0   |
| Tenants.....                    | 71.1               | 70.2  | 67.2               | 70.4  | 74.0                    | 75.7  | 69.2                    | 69.2  |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>      |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| White farmers:                  |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 63.0               | 65.1  | 77.4               | 78.0  | 73.2                    | 73.8  | 73.4                    | 73.9  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.4                | 0.7   | 2.2                | 2.8   | 1.0                     | 1.9   | 2.9                     | 3.2   |
| Tenants.....                    | 36.0               | 34.2  | 20.8               | 19.7  | 25.2                    | 24.8  | 23.7                    | 23.0  |
| Colored farmers:                |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 18.1               | 18.6  | 33.4               | 30.4  | 23.2                    | 20.0  | 25.8                    | 22.7  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.6                | 0.5   | 0.3                     | 0.9   | 0.9                     | 0.9   |
| Tenants.....                    | 81.0               | 81.2  | 66.0               | 66.1  | 76.6                    | 78.8  | 73.3                    | 76.4  |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>      |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| White farmers:                  |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 52.2               | 57.4  | 62.6               | 55.2  | 61.2                    | 58.3  | 59.6                    | 56.2  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.6                | 0.8   | 12.4               | 27.7  | 2.8                     | 3.0   | 7.0                     | 15.2  |
| Tenants.....                    | 47.2               | 41.8  | 25.0               | 17.1  | 41.0                    | 35.2  | 34.2                    | 25.2  |
| Colored farmers:                |                    |       |                    |       |                         |       |                         |       |
| Total.....                      | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 | 100.0                   | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                     | 27.6               | 28.1  | 48.0               | 40.2  | 36.5                    | 36.1  | 36.3                    | 38.8  |
| Managers.....                   | 0.1                | 0.2   | 1.1                | 1.0   | 0.3                     | 0.6   | 0.8                     | 1.7   |
| Tenants.....                    | 72.3               | 71.8  | 50.3               | 40.2  | 63.2                    | 63.3  | 69.0                    | 69.5  |

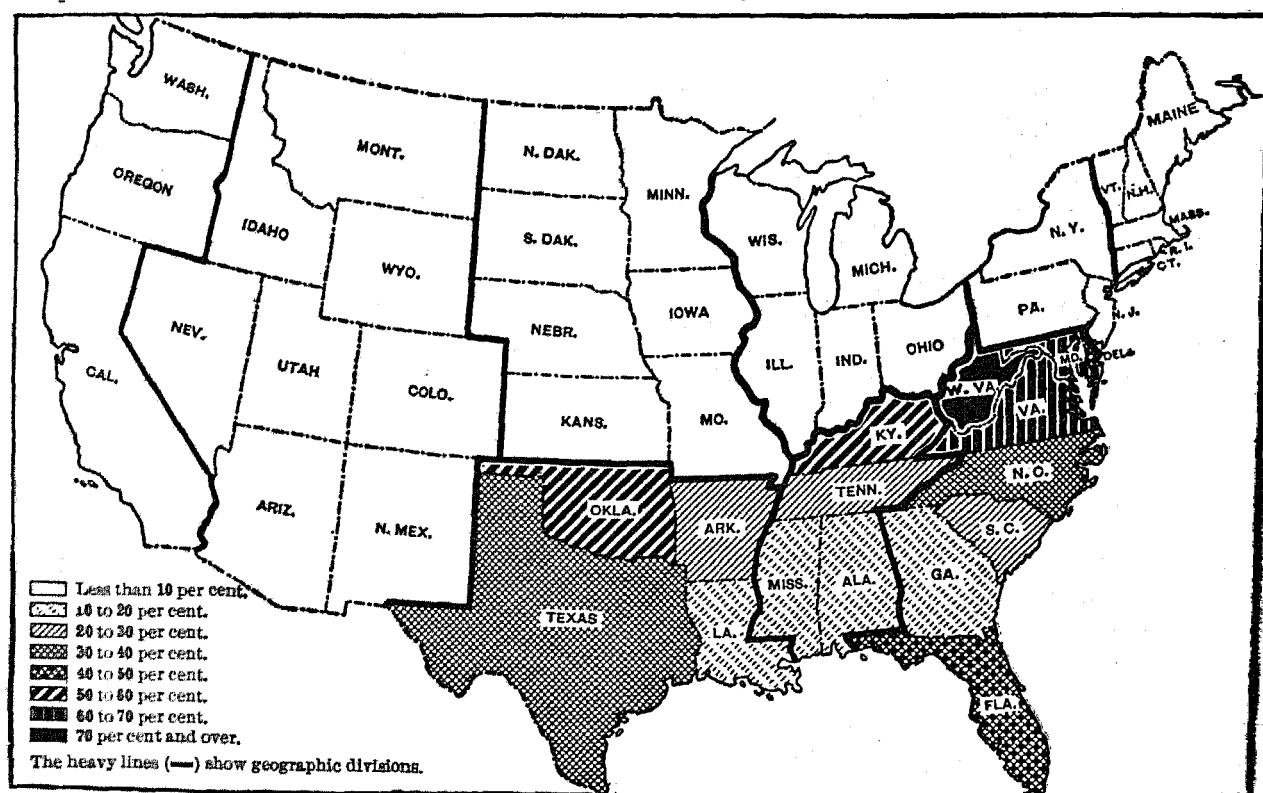
To further illustrate the distribution of farms and farm land between white and colored farmers in the Southern states in 1910 a number of maps are presented in this chapter (pages 190 to 195) which show, approximately, for each state, the percentage of farms operated and the percentage of all land in farms operated by white and colored farmers in each of the major tenure classes.

## AGRICULTURE.

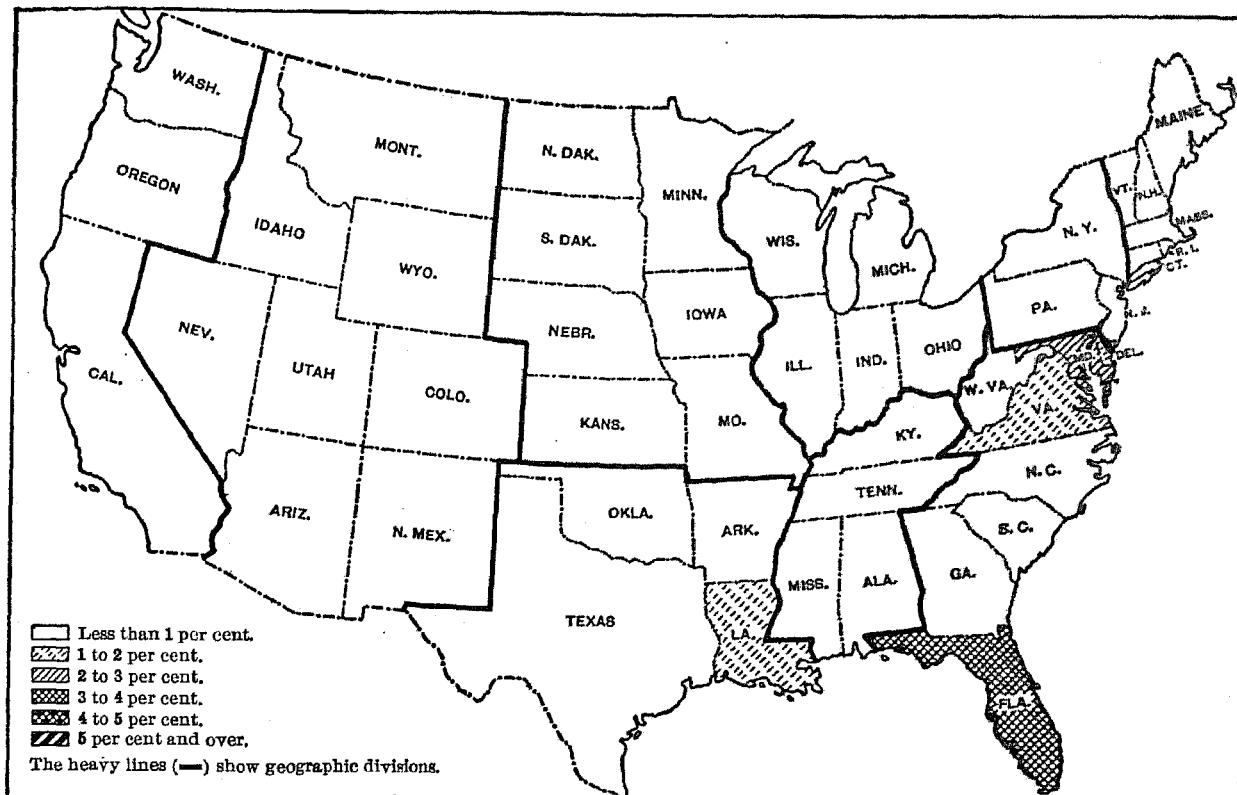
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



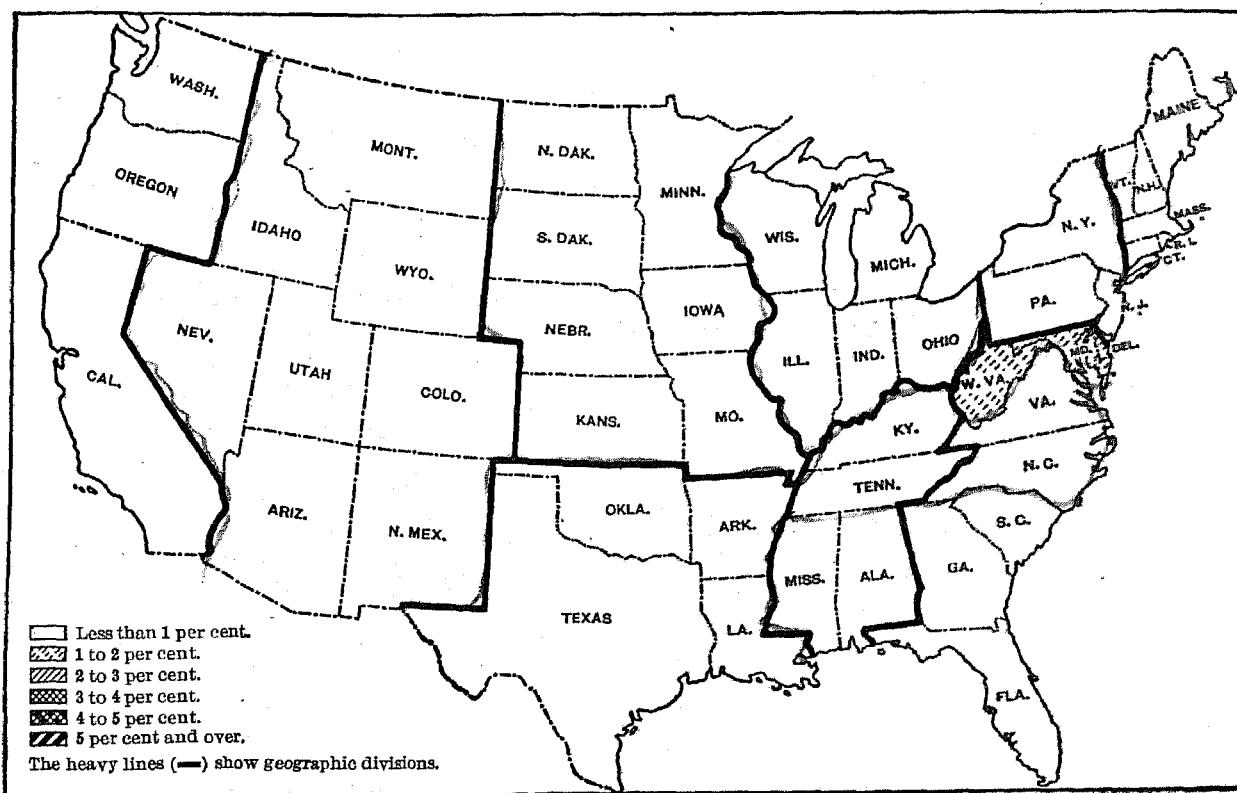
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

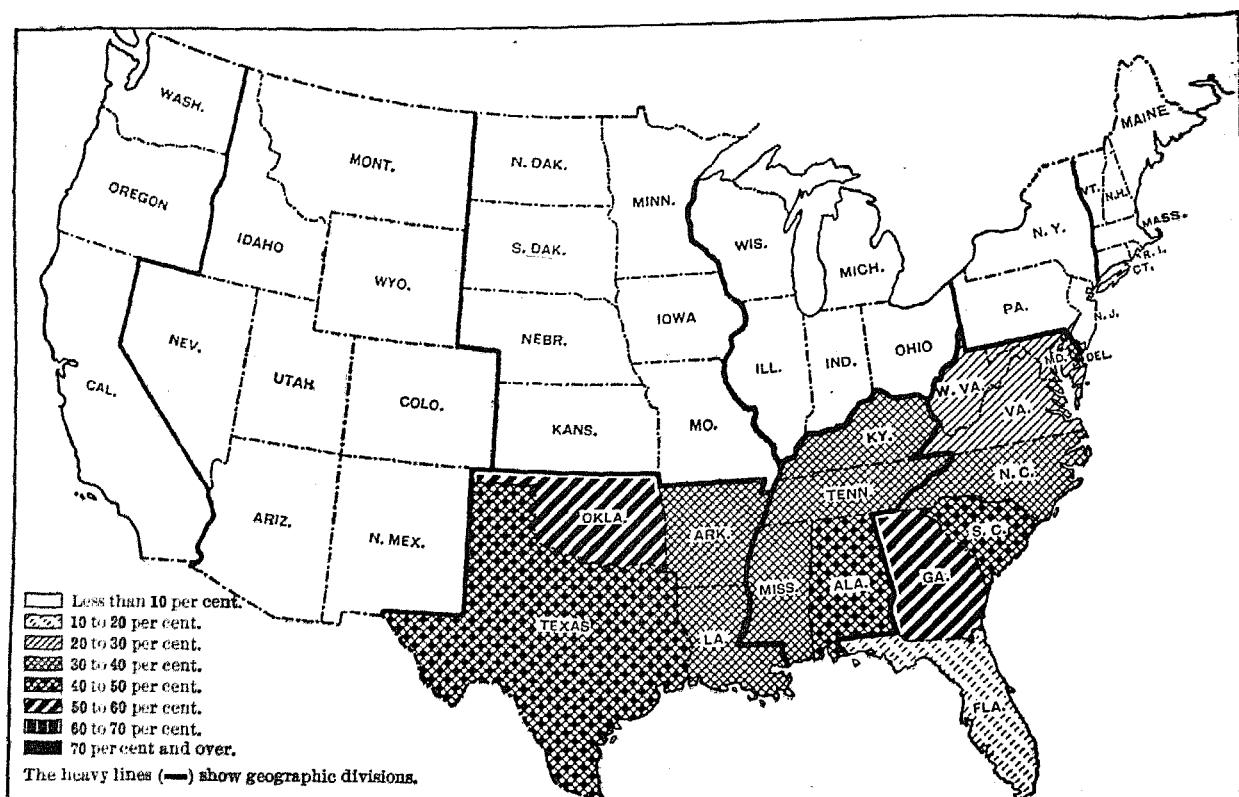


PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

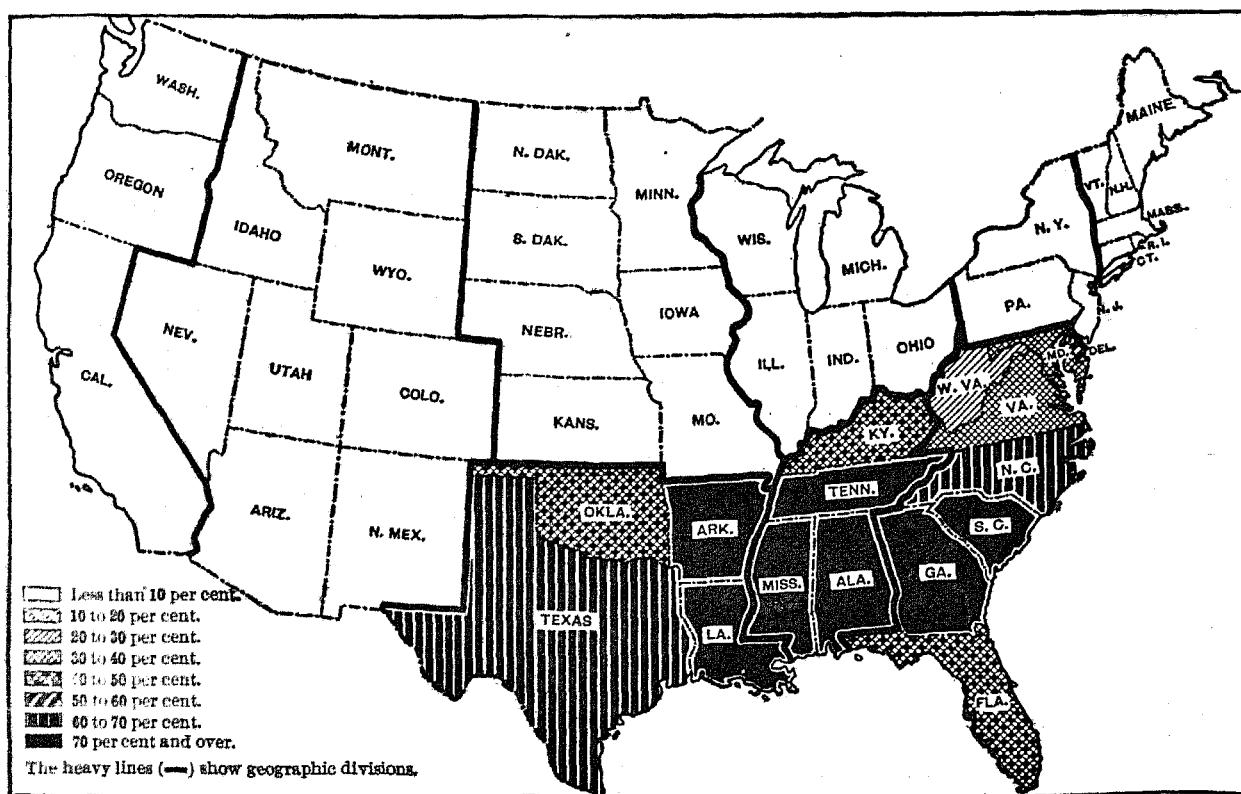


## AGRICULTURE.

PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



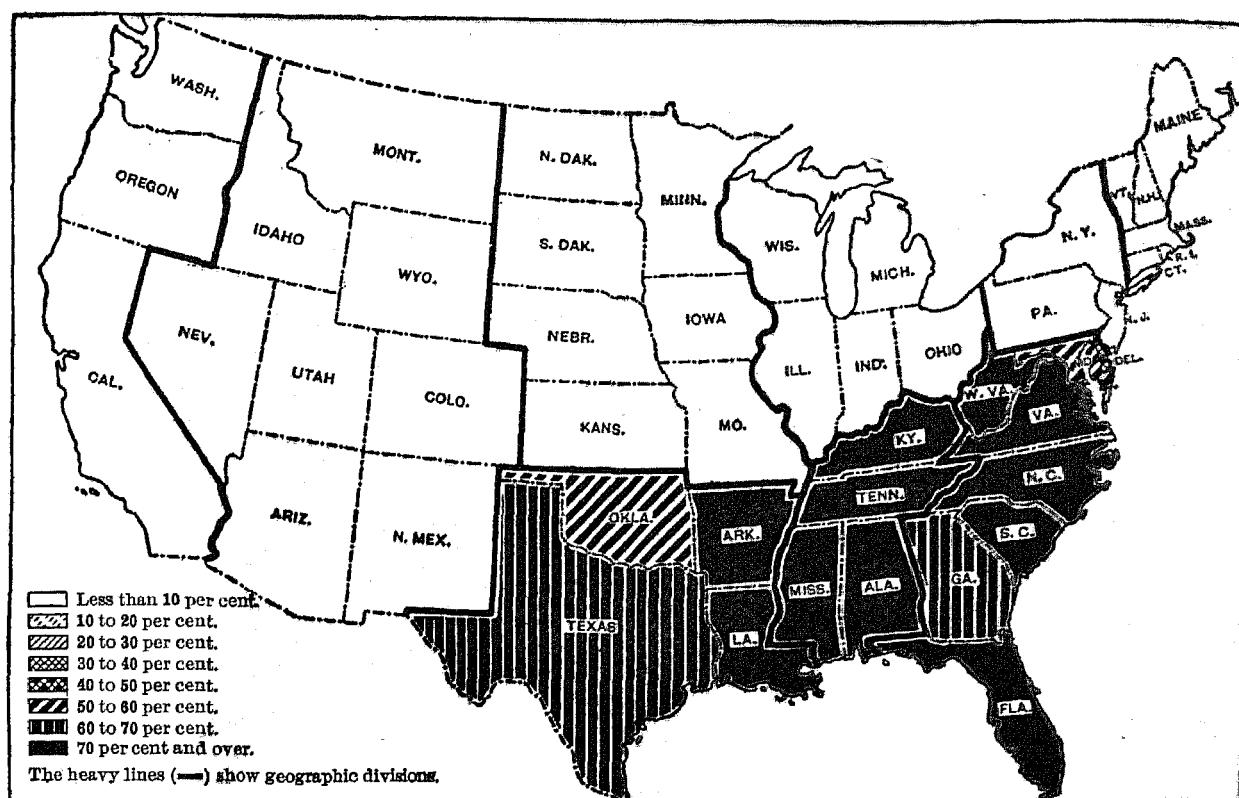
PERCENTAGE OF NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



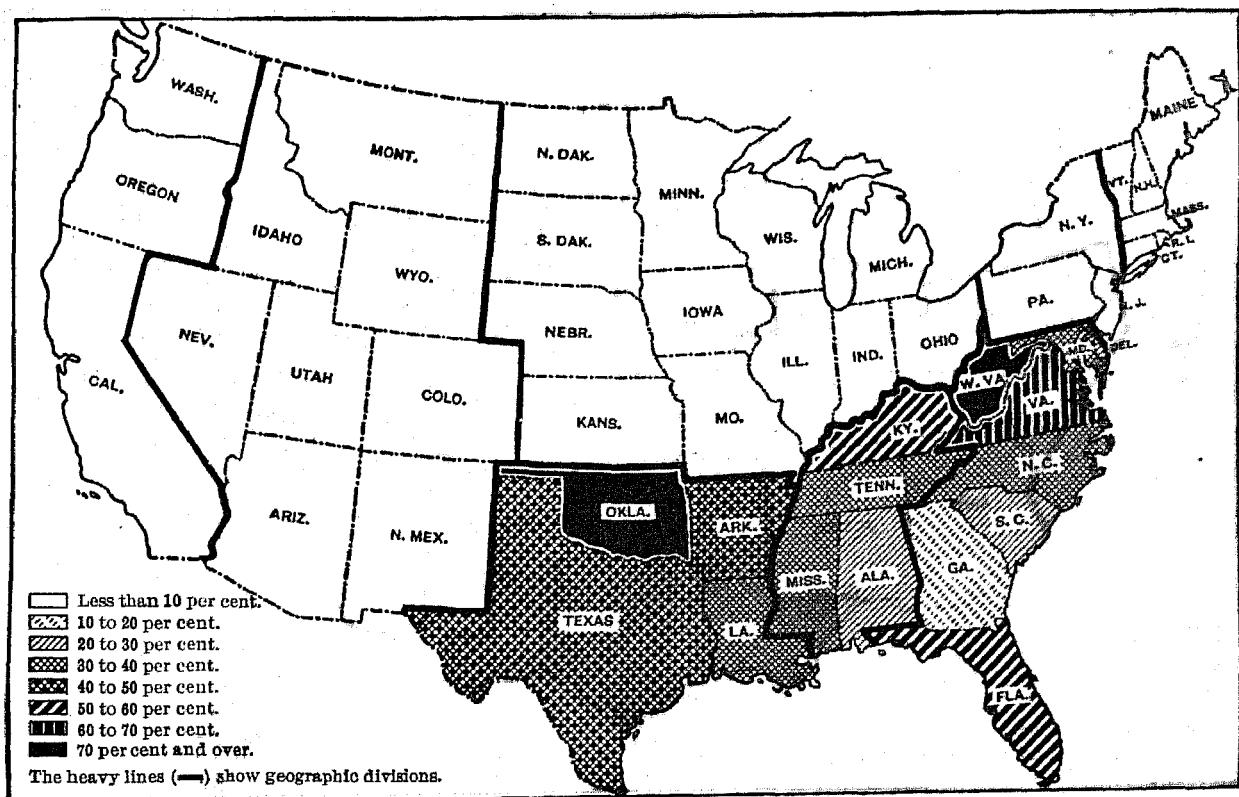
# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

193

PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

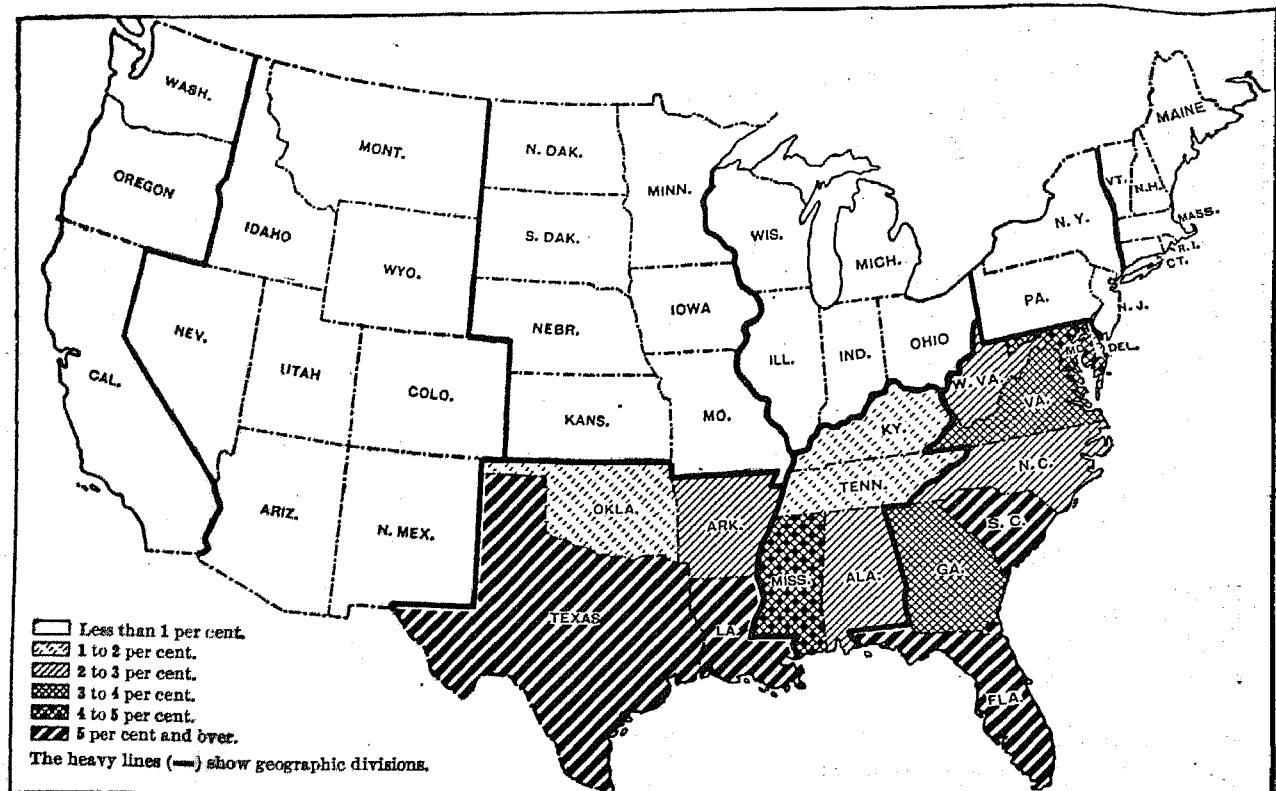


PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED OWNERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).

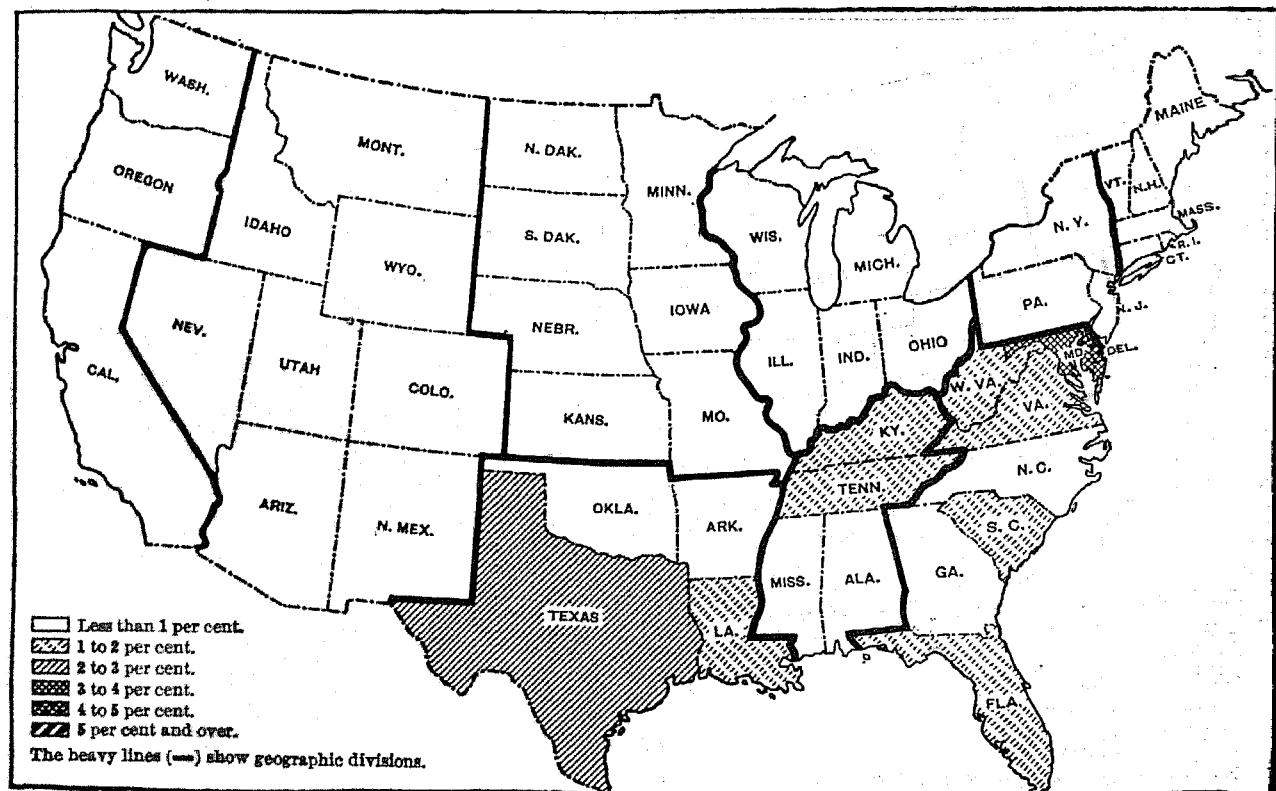


## AGRICULTURE.

PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



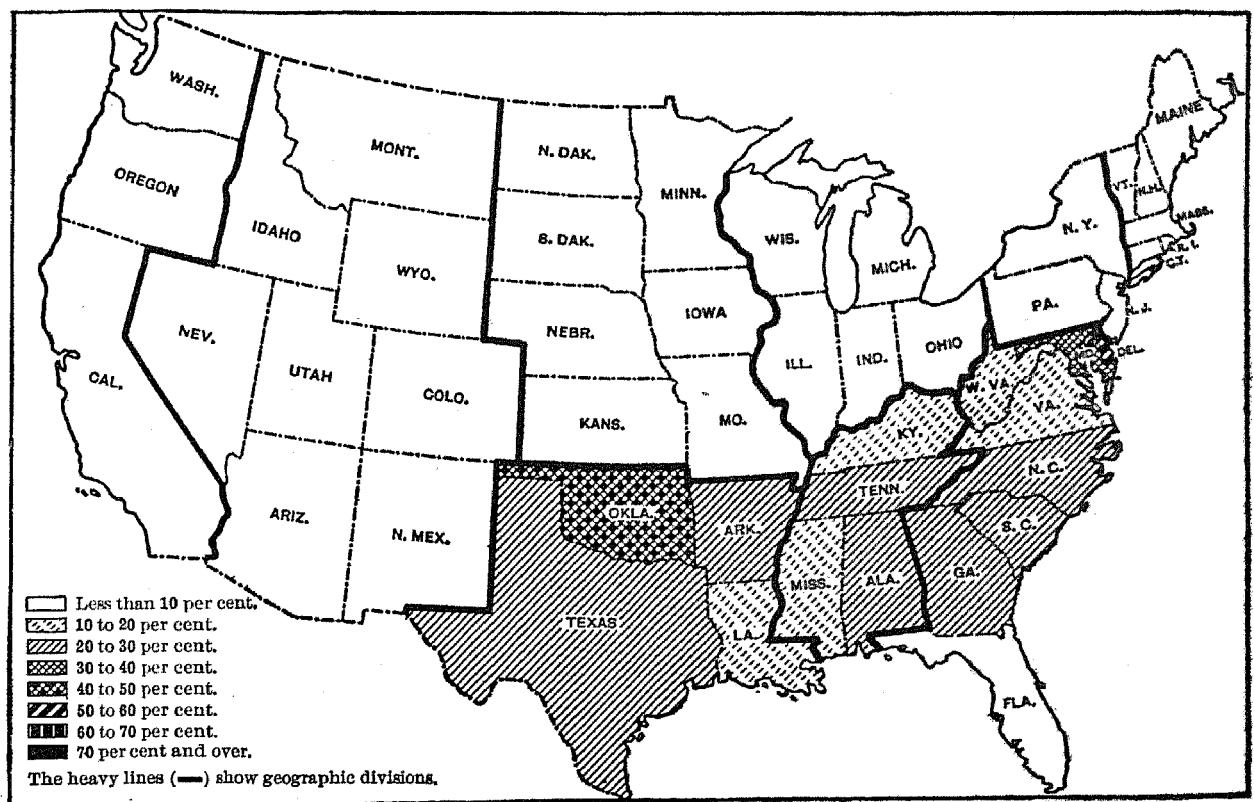
PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED MANAGERS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



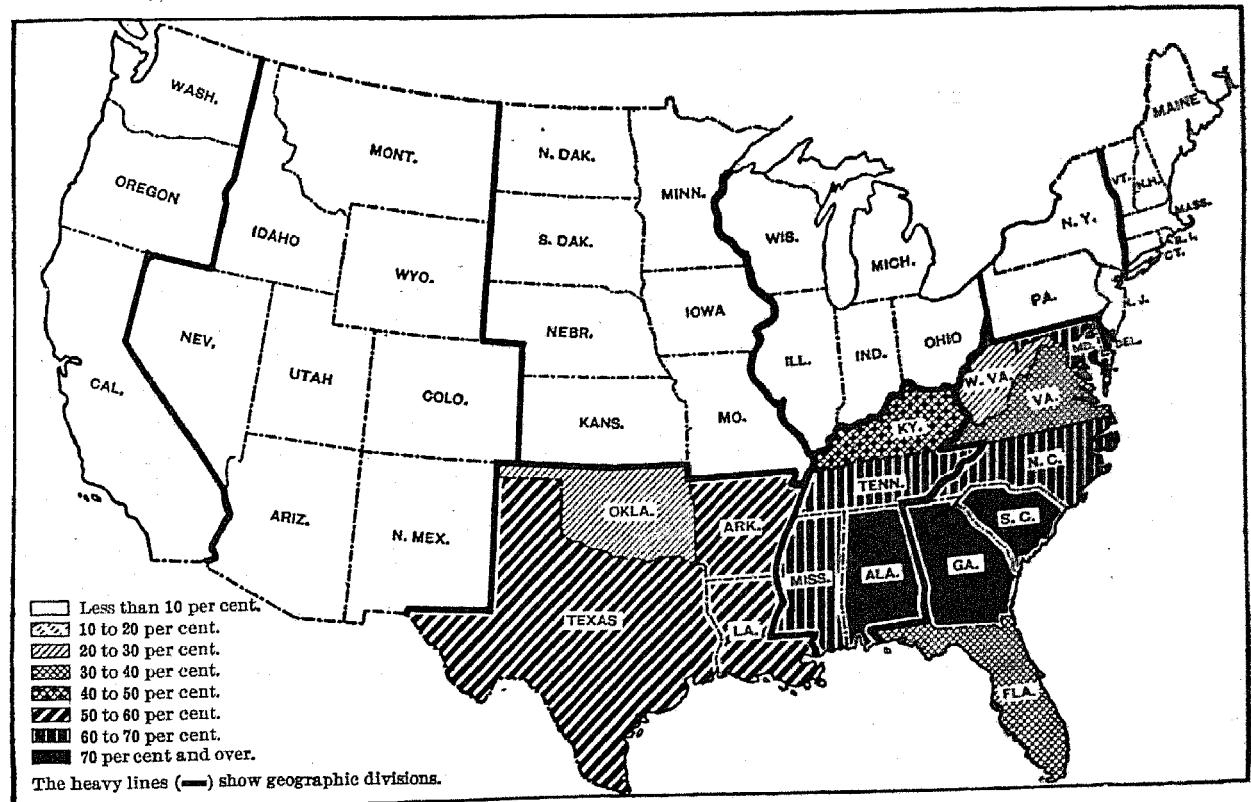
# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

195

PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY WHITE TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



PERCENTAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED TENANTS: 1910  
(SOUTHERN STATES ONLY).



## AGRICULTURE.

In 1910, 60.1 per cent of the white farmers in the South as a whole were owners, as compared with 24.5 per cent of the colored farmers. The proportion of the total farm acreage which was in farms operated by owners was 68.9 per cent for farms operated by whites and 36.8 per cent for those operated by colored farmers. In the case of the farms of whites, 64.7 per cent of the improved land was in the hands of owners, and in the case of the farms of colored farmers, 27.2 per cent. Of the total value of the farm property reported by whites, 66 per cent represented the value of the property of farms operated by their owners, the corresponding percentage for farms operated by colored farmers being 31.1.

There are considerable differences among the geographic divisions of the South as to the relative importance of the different tenure groups, particularly in the case of colored farmers. Thus, in the South Atlantic division, in 1910, 28.7 per cent of the colored farmers were owners and in the West South Central division 27.6 per cent, but in the East South Central division the proportion of owners was much lower—18.1 per cent. On the other hand, of the total acreage occupied by colored farmers in the South Atlantic division, 31.9 per cent was in the hands of owners, the corresponding percentage for the East South Central division being a little higher, 33.4, and that for the West South Central division very much higher, 48.6. As judged by improved acreage and value of farm property, moreover, owners were relatively more important among colored farmers in the West South Central division than in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions.

The changes between 1900 and 1910 with regard to the relative importance of the farms of white owners and tenants were somewhat complex, and may best be judged from the differences in the percentages of increase or decrease shown in Table 20, which have already been discussed. In the West South Central division the declining importance of the farms operated by managers was a significant factor. In the case of farms operated by colored farmers, those operated by their owners gained in relative importance as compared with tenant farms in the two more easterly divisions, while in the West South Central there was little change.

Table 22 shows, for the several classes of farm operators, the average total and improved acreage per farm, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the average value of property per farm and per acre.

In the South as a whole the average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (141.3 acres) was nearly three times as great as that of the farms operated by colored farmers (47.9 acres). The difference was less marked in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in the West South Central, where there are many large cattle ranches, nearly all in the hands of white farmers. The farms operated

by white owners in the South contained on an average 162.1 acres, and those operated by colored owners 71.8 acres, while the farms of white tenants averaged 83.8 acres in size and those of colored tenants 39.6 acres.

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM. |         |                         |       | AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. |      |           |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|
|                                 | All land in farms.      |         | Improved land in farms. |       | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |      | Per farm. |         |
|                                 | 1910                    | 1900    | 1910                    | 1900  | 1910                            | 1900 | 1910      | 1900    |
| <b>THE SOUTH</b>                |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| <b>White farmers:</b>           |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 141.3                   | 172.1   | 55.7                    | 54.7  | 39.4                            | 31.8 | \$3,559   | \$2,012 |
| Owners                          | 162.1                   | 177.2   | 60.0                    | 59.1  | 37.0                            | 33.3 | 3,911     | 2,140   |
| Managers                        | 1,612.2                 | 2,962.8 | 207.2                   | 177.7 | 12.9                            | 6.0  | 28,629    | 18,801  |
| Tenants                         | 83.8                    | 92.5    | 46.5                    | 44.1  | 55.4                            | 47.6 | 2,582     | 1,363   |
| <b>Colored farmers:</b>         |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 47.9                    | 52.1    | 31.2                    | 31.3  | 65.1                            | 60.1 | 1,254     | 659     |
| Owners                          | 71.8                    | 71.6    | 34.5                    | 32.3  | 48.0                            | 45.1 | 1,588     | 779     |
| Managers                        | 291.5                   | 269.0   | 90.2                    | 80.2  | 30.9                            | 28.8 | 10,050    | 4,640   |
| Tenants                         | 39.6                    | 44.9    | 30.0                    | 30.9  | 75.6                            | 68.7 | 1,130     | 607     |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>           |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| <b>White farmers:</b>           |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 113.9                   | 131.7   | 49.6                    | 55.3  | 43.5                            | 42.0 | 3,317     | 1,917   |
| Owners                          | 129.2                   | 145.8   | 53.2                    | 58.1  | 41.2                            | 39.8 | 3,613     | 2,038   |
| Managers                        | 424.5                   | 400.3   | 154.1                   | 149.9 | 36.3                            | 37.4 | 17,562    | 8,363   |
| Tenants                         | 75.4                    | 93.8    | 39.5                    | 46.1  | 52.4                            | 49.2 | 2,330     | 1,439   |
| <b>Colored farmers:</b>         |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 49.7                    | 54.1    | 30.9                    | 30.8  | 62.2                            | 56.9 | 1,247     | 566     |
| Owners                          | 55.4                    | 52.0    | 26.4                    | 24.7  | 47.7                            | 47.4 | 1,280     | 553     |
| Managers                        | 201.9                   | 207.3   | 85.1                    | 68.8  | 42.2                            | 33.2 | 8,347     | 3,397   |
| Tenants                         | 46.9                    | 54.3    | 32.5                    | 33.2  | 69.3                            | 61.1 | 1,212     | 558     |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>       |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| <b>White farmers:</b>           |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 94.7                    | 108.0   | 47.9                    | 50.4  | 50.6                            | 46.7 | 2,545     | 1,613   |
| Owners                          | 116.4                   | 129.4   | 55.7                    | 57.2  | 47.9                            | 44.2 | 2,967     | 1,830   |
| Managers                        | 502.2                   | 357.5   | 181.7                   | 140.5 | 36.2                            | 39.3 | 17,421    | 7,404   |
| Tenants                         | 52.6                    | 62.2    | 33.0                    | 35.8  | 62.8                            | 57.5 | 1,046     | 1,083   |
| <b>Colored farmers:</b>         |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 41.8                    | 47.1    | 39.4                    | 30.6  | 70.3                            | 64.9 | 1,099     | 639     |
| Owners                          | 77.3                    | 76.9    | 37.7                    | 34.3  | 48.8                            | 44.7 | 1,570     | 778     |
| Managers                        | 306.7                   | 186.4   | 105.4                   | 79.8  | 34.4                            | 42.8 | 13,146    | 4,628   |
| Tenants                         | 33.7                    | 40.1    | 27.5                    | 29.6  | 81.5                            | 74.0 | 983       | 601     |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>       |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| <b>White farmers:</b>           |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 215.0                   | 291.0   | 69.6                    | 58.9  | 32.4                            | 20.3 | 4,798     | 2,568   |
| Owners                          | 258.0                   | 279.9   | 73.8                    | 62.8  | 28.6                            | 22.4 | 5,407     | 2,668   |
| Managers                        | 4,383.0                 | 9,593.4 | 314.8                   | 261.3 | 7.2                             | 2.6  | 55,045    | 47,988  |
| Tenants                         | 113.7                   | 118.9   | 61.8                    | 49.6  | 54.3                            | 41.8 | 3,478     | 1,546   |
| <b>Colored farmers:</b>         |                         |         |                         |       |                                 |      |           |         |
| Total                           | 54.2                    | 56.3    | 34.4                    | 33.3  | 63.4                            | 59.2 | 1,509     | 885     |
| Owners                          | 95.3                    | 98.6    | 45.4                    | 42.9  | 47.6                            | 43.5 | 2,148     | 1,152   |
| Managers                        | 554.2                   | 558.7   | 89.7                    | 117.4 | 16.2                            | 21.0 | 10,460    | 8,687   |
| Tenants                         | 37.8                    | 38.6    | 30.1                    | 29.4  | 79.7                            | 76.2 | 1,251     | 698     |

Between 1900 and 1910 the average size of farms operated by white owners decreased in each geographic division, while that of farms operated by colored owners increased slightly in the South as a whole, though there was a decrease in the West South Central division. On the other hand, in each of the three divisions, colored tenants as well as white tenants had, on the average, smaller farms in 1910 than in 1900.

The average size of farms operated by white farmers of all tenures was greater in 1910 in the West South Central than in the other two divisions. This was true also of farms operated by colored owners and managers, but the farms of colored tenants in the South Atlantic division averaged considerably larger than those in either of the other divisions.

While the farms of colored farmers are, in each of the three southern divisions, smaller than those of the whites, in each they have a relatively greater per cent

of improved land. In the South as a whole in 1910 the proportion of improved land for all farms of white farmers was 39.4 per cent, as compared with 65.1 per cent for all farms of colored farmers. The differences in this respect, however, are less conspicuous when farms in the same tenure class are compared.

The percentage of farm land improved for both white and colored farmers was higher in the East South Central than in the other two divisions, the lowest percentage in the case of farms of white farmers being in the West South Central, and in the case of those of colored farmers in the South Atlantic. In each of the three divisions the percentage of farm land improved was greater in 1910 than in 1900 for farms operated by white and by colored owners and tenants alike.

Partly because of the greater size of the farms, the average value of all farm property per farm is much larger in the case of the farms of white farmers than in the case of the farms of colored farmers, this being true with respect to each of the tenure classes in each of the geographic divisions. On the other hand, the average value of farm property per acre of farm land shows comparatively little difference as between the two race groups in the South as a whole, and no very great difference in any of the divisions, the greater value of farm buildings and equipment per acre of land, which is usually shown for white farmers, being approximately counterbalanced by the greater value of the land itself per acre which is usually shown for colored farmers.

In the South as a whole the average value of all farm property per acre of land for farms of white farmers in 1910 was \$25.19, and for farms of colored farmers \$26.21; but in the South Atlantic and East

South Central divisions the average for the white farmers was the higher, the excess for the farms of colored farmers in the South as a whole being entirely attributable to the excess in the West South Central division. For farms operated by their owners the average value of farm property per acre of land was higher for the white farmers than for the colored farmers in the South as a whole, although the opposite was the case in the West South Central division. The average value of all farm property per acre in the South as a whole shows substantially the same rate of increase between 1900 and 1910 in the case of farms of white farmers as in the case of farms of colored farmers. This is also true in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions; but in the West South Central the farms of white farmers show much the greater relative increase in this average. Substantially the same statement holds true with reference to the farms of white owners and colored owners, respectively, in the three geographic divisions.

Statistics for minor tenure groups, for the South as a whole.—Table 23 shows, for the South as a whole, for 1910 and 1900, the number of farms and the total and improved acreage of farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, distributed among the five tenure groups, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease. The share and share-cash tenants, as reported for 1910, and the cash tenants and tenants with form of tenancy unspecified are combined in order to render the statistics for 1910 comparable with those for 1900. The table also shows, for farms of each class, the percentage of farm land improved. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each division of the country are given in Table 28.

Table 23

| CLASS OF OPERATOR.               | FARMS.    |           |                        |           | ALL LAND IN FARMS. |             |                        |           | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS. |             |                        |           | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |      |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------|
|                                  | Number.   |           | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |           | Acres.             |             | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |           | Acres.                  |             | Increase. <sup>1</sup> |           | 1910                            | 1900 |
|                                  | 1910      | 1900      | Number.                | Per cent. | 1910               | 1900        | Amount                 | Per cent. | 1910                    | 1900        | Amount                 | Per cent. |                                 |      |
| <b>THE SOUTH</b>                 |           |           |                        |           |                    |             |                        |           |                         |             |                        |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers, total.....        | 2,207,406 | 1,879,721 | 327,085                | 17.4      | 311,843,743        | 323,424,308 | -11,580,562            | -3.8      | 122,955,100             | 102,898,486 | 20,081,623             | 19.5      | 39.4                            | 31.8 |
| Owners <sup>2</sup> .....        | 1,154,100 | 1,078,035 | 76,405                 | 7.0       | 181,343,241        | 170,009,804 | 10,433,547             | 6.1       | 67,369,547              | 62,442,183  | 4,927,304              | 7.9       | 37.2                            | 36.5 |
| Part owners.....                 | 171,944   | 105,171   | 66,773                 | 63.5      | 33,580,462         | 38,847,000  | -5,200,038             | -13.6     | 12,212,994              | 7,497,060   | 4,715,034              | 62.9      | 84.4                            | 19.3 |
| Managers.....                    | 15,084    | 17,172    | -2,098                 | -12.2     | 24,310,240         | 50,877,420  | -26,561,177            | -52.2     | 3,120,003               | 3,051,584   | 74,509                 | 2.4       | 12.0                            | 6.0  |
| Share tenants <sup>3</sup> ..... | 630,317   | 401,055   | 145,162                | 20.5      | 46,328,127         | 36,545,215  | 9,782,912              | 26.8      | 29,407,345              | 21,074,171  | 8,333,174              | 30.5      | 63.5                            | 57.7 |
| Cash tenants <sup>4</sup> .....  | 220,401   | 187,088   | 42,373                 | 22.0      | 20,276,674         | 20,245,180  | 30,494                 | 0.1       | 10,830,130              | 8,827,588   | 2,011,542              | 22.8      | 41.3                            | 33.0 |
| Colored farmers, total.....      | 890,141   | 740,070   | 149,471                | 20.2      | 42,009,117         | 38,612,046  | 3,897,071              | 10.4      | 27,735,748              | 23,214,607  | 4,521,136              | 19.5      | 65.1                            | 60.1 |
| Owners <sup>2</sup> .....        | 175,200   | 158,476   | 16,811                 | 10.0      | 12,847,348         | 11,512,424  | 1,334,924              | 11.0      | 5,698,505               | 5,030,912   | 867,058                | 17.2      | 45.0                            | 43.7 |
| Part owners.....                 | 43,177    | 28,197    | 14,980                 | 53.1      | 2,844,188          | 1,846,200   | 997,928                | 54.1      | 1,632,554               | 995,893     | 036,001                | 63.9      | 57.4                            | 53.9 |
| Managers.....                    | 1,200     | 1,503     | -303                   | -24.7     | 849,770            | 428,518     | -75,739                | -18.4     | 108,249                 | 127,742     | -19,493                | 15.3      | 30.9                            | 29.8 |
| Share tenants <sup>3</sup> ..... | 384,524   | 280,600   | 103,826                | 37.0      | 13,601,494         | 11,782,470  | 1,008,024              | 16.2      | 10,578,217              | 8,519,427   | 2,358,790              | 27.7      | 79.5                            | 72.3 |
| Cash tenants <sup>4</sup> .....  | 285,050   | 271,702   | 14,248                 | 5.2       | 12,876,308         | 13,042,374  | -166,006               | -1.3      | 9,218,158               | 8,540,633   | 677,525                | 7.9       | 71.0                            | 65.5 |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (--) denotes decrease.<sup>2</sup> Owning entire farm.<sup>3</sup> Includes share-cash.<sup>4</sup> Includes unspecified.

In the South as a whole the number of white owners owning their entire farms was nearly seven times as great as the number renting additional land (part owners), while among colored farmers the first class was only a little more than four times as numerous as the second. There differences were much less marked

between the two race groups with respect to the importance of these two classes of owners as measured by total and improved acreage occupied. In the case of farmers of both race groups the percentage of increase in the number and improved acreage of farms of part owners was greater between 1900 and 1910 than

## AGRICULTURE.

the number and improved acreage of farms of owners owning their entire farms. The total acreage occupied by white owners renting additional land decreased during the decade, however, while that occupied by white owners owning their entire farms increased.

Among white farmers in the South as a whole, the share tenants (including share-cash) in 1910 were nearly three times as numerous as the cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), but among colored farmers the former exceeded the latter by only 34.5 per cent. There were corresponding differences between the two race groups with respect to the relative importance of the two forms of tenure as measured by total acreage and by

improved acreage. In the case of white farmers, share and share-cash tenancy increased more rapidly between 1900 and 1910 than cash tenancy; among the colored farmers, cash tenancy showed a decrease of 1.3 per cent.

Table 24 gives, for 1910 and 1900, for white and colored owners, part owners, managers, share tenants (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form of tenancy unspecified), the value of all farm property and of the various classes, together with amounts and percentages of increase or decrease for the decade, for the South as a whole. Similar data for the United States as a whole and for each geographic division of the country are given in Table 29.

**COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH INCREASES, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, FOR THE SOUTH ONLY: 1910 AND 1900.**

| CLASS OF OPERATOR.         | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. |                 |                 |           |                 |                 |                 |           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                            | Total.                  |                 |                 |           | Land.           |                 |                 |           |
|                            | 1910                    | 1900            | Increase.       |           | 1910            | 1900            | Increase.       |           |
|                            |                         |                 | Amount.         | Per cent. |                 |                 | Amount.         | Per cent. |
| <b>THE SOUTH</b>           |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |                 |                 |           |
| White farmers, total       | \$7,855,485,313         | \$3,781,805,483 | \$4,073,679,830 | 107.7     | \$5,188,642,947 | \$2,251,041,223 | \$2,937,601,724 | 130.5     |
| Owners <sup>1</sup>        | 4,436,972,500           | 2,222,681,923   | 2,214,290,577   | 99.6      | 2,784,198,306   | 1,288,825,482   | 1,495,372,824   | 116.0     |
| Part owners                | 749,780,780             | 310,211,532     | 439,569,248     | 141.7     | 506,514,471     | 179,997,100     | 326,517,371     | 181.4     |
| Managers                   | 431,885,457             | 323,874,890     | 107,960,567     | 33.3      | 321,471,097     | 183,965,940     | 132,505,157     | 70.1      |
| Share tenants <sup>2</sup> | 1,535,670,035           | 594,493,293     | 941,182,752     | 158.3     | 1,092,399,374   | 386,046,353     | 706,353,021     | 188.0     |
| Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>  | 701,220,541             | 330,543,855     | 370,676,686     | 112.1     | 484,059,699     | 207,206,348     | 276,853,351     | 133.6     |
| Colored farmers, total     | 1,116,641,576           | 488,049,236     | 628,592,340     | 128.8     | 737,632,122     | 310,718,726     | 426,913,396     | 137.4     |
| Owners <sup>1</sup>        | 275,323,227             | 123,754,396     | 151,568,831     | 122.5     | 166,711,526     | 69,149,276      | 97,562,250      | 141.1     |
| Part owners                | 71,558,043              | 21,660,387      | 49,897,656      | 230.4     | 45,564,045      | 12,847,560      | 32,716,483      | 254.7     |
| Managers                   | 12,059,403              | 7,391,613       | 4,667,790       | 63.1      | 8,256,854       | 4,335,690       | 3,921,164       | 90.4      |
| Share tenants <sup>2</sup> | 415,312,935             | 168,466,753     | 246,846,152     | 146.5     | 293,652,660     | 115,798,440     | 177,854,220     | 153.6     |
| Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>  | 342,387,968             | 166,776,057     | 175,611,911     | 105.3     | 223,447,037     | 108,587,760     | 114,859,277     | 105.8     |

| CLASS OF OPERATOR.         | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued. |               |               |                           |               |               |                        |           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                            | Buildings.                        |               |               | Implements and machinery. |               |               | Live stock.            |           |
|                            | 1910                              | 1900          | Increase.     |                           | 1910          | 1900          | Increase. <sup>4</sup> |           |
|                            |                                   |               | Amount.       | Per cent.                 |               |               | Amount.                | Per cent. |
| <b>THE SOUTH</b>           |                                   |               |               |                           |               |               |                        |           |
| White farmers, total       | \$1,264,655,914                   | \$647,899,318 | \$616,956,596 | 95.3                      | \$259,512,739 | \$161,424,950 | \$98,087,789           | 60.8      |
| Owners <sup>1</sup>        | 834,411,202                       | 439,520,706   | 394,884,436   | 89.8                      | 188,755,449   | 98,161,120    | 60,594,329             | 61.7      |
| Part owners                | 98,811,108                        | 39,472,610    | 59,338,498    | 150.3                     | 23,472,047    | 10,365,830    | 13,106,217             | 126.4     |
| Managers                   | 46,477,050                        | 31,607,920    | 14,869,130    | 47.0                      | 13,263,737    | 18,637,200    | -5,373,467             | -28.8     |
| Share tenants <sup>2</sup> | 192,535,212                       | 80,690,340    | 102,838,872   | 114.6                     | 43,911,243    | 22,957,740    | 20,953,503             | 91.3      |
| Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>  | 92,421,342                        | 47,395,682    | 45,025,660    | 95.0                      | 20,110,267    | 11,303,060    | 8,807,207              | 77.9      |
| Colored farmers, total     | 162,500,212                       | 69,562,242    | 92,937,970    | 133.6                     | 33,777,118    | 18,588,225    | 15,190,893             | 81.7      |
| Owners <sup>1</sup>        | 49,633,158                        | 21,111,122    | 28,522,036    | 135.1                     | 10,798,331    | 5,795,970     | 5,002,861              | 86.3      |
| Part owners                | 11,083,509                        | 3,511,370     | 7,572,139     | 215.6                     | 2,490,431     | 935,600       | 1,554,831              | 166.2     |
| Managers                   | 2,115,095                         | 1,208,620     | 906,475       | 75.0                      | 308,904       | 200,920       | 107,984                | 53.7      |
| Share tenants <sup>2</sup> | 55,082,742                        | 22,836,470    | 32,246,272    | 141.2                     | 8,841,943     | 5,247,900     | 3,593,933              | 68.5      |
| Cash tenants <sup>3</sup>  | 44,585,708                        | 20,894,600    | 23,691,043    | 113.4                     | 11,337,009    | 6,405,775     | 4,931,234              | 77.0      |

<sup>1</sup> Owning entire farm.

<sup>2</sup> Includes share-cash.

<sup>3</sup> Includes unspecified.

<sup>4</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Among both white and colored farmers in the South the value of all farm property increased more rapidly in the case of farms operated by part owners than in the case of those operated by owners owning their

entire farms, and more rapidly in the case of farms of share tenants (including share-cash) than in the case of those of cash tenants (including those for whom the form of tenure was not reported).

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

199

**Detailed tables by geographic divisions and states.**—The remainder of this chapter consists of detailed tables relating to the farms of white and colored farmers, respectively, in the geographic divisions and states of the country as a whole. Some of the derivative tables and the tables dealing with minor tenure groups

are for geographic divisions only, while the more important statistics are given also by states.

Table 25 shows, by divisions, the number of farmers of each of the tenure classes distinguished in 1910 and 1900, seven classes being shown for the later year and five for the earlier.

**COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS OF EACH TENURE CLASS, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.**

| DIVISION.               | NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY— |           |                          |         |           |        |           |           |                               |           |             |         |                               |         |        |              |       |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--------------|-------|--|
|                         | Owners.                      |           |                          |         | Managers. |        | Tenants.  |           | Share and share-cash tenants. |           |             |         | Cash and unspecified tenants. |         |        |              |       |  |
|                         | Owning entire farm.          |           | Renting additional land. |         |           |        |           |           | 1910                          |           | 1900        |         | 1910                          |         | 1900   |              | 1910  |  |
|                         | 1910                         | 1900      | 1910                     | 1900    | 1910      | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      | Total                         | Share.    | Share-cash. | Total   | Total                         | Total   | Cash.  | Unspecified. | Total |  |
| White farmers.....      | 3,159,088                    | 3,025,931 | 548,413                  | 420,875 | 56,560    | 57,261 | 1,676,558 | 1,465,541 | 1,140,215                     | 1,026,272 | 113,843     | 988,539 | 596,243                       | 447,851 | 88,400 | 477,002      |       |  |
| New England.....        | 162,282                      | 163,335   | 5,855                    | 5,633   | 5,360     | 4,723  | 14,963    | 17,903    | 2,822                         | 2,607     | 215         | 4,927   | 12,141                        | 9,750   | 2,391  | 12,976       |       |  |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 323,138                      | 331,713   | 25,484                   | 21,428  | 9,000     | 8,328  | 103,790   | 122,803   | 56,972                        | 54,748    | 2,234       | 60,237  | 46,824                        | 40,742  | 6,082  | 53,062       |       |  |
| East North Central..... | 674,220                      | 710,069   | 130,916                  | 112,382 | 10,774    | 11,179 | 301,862   | 296,180   | 203,064                       | 169,627   | 33,427      | 201,408 | 98,729                        | 83,641  | 15,157 | 94,572       |       |  |
| West North Central..... | 573,778                      | 578,069   | 177,799                  | 152,192 | 8,308     | 8,320  | 240,199   | 211,276   | 216,511                       | 165,629   | 50,812      | 169,842 | 123,028                       | 102,179 | 21,548 | 111,494      |       |  |
| South Atlantic.....     | 440,644                      | 409,799   | 50,549                   | 32,597  | 7,578     | 8,145  | 257,248   | 222,813   | 189,514                       | 184,178   | 5,336       | 150,711 | 47,734                        | 74,928  | 12,781 | 72,102       |       |  |
| East South Central..... | 392,657                      | 376,576   | 59,058                   | 37,199  | 3,041     | 4,372  | 262,506   | 217,271   | 181,644                       | 181,644   | 7,565       | 152,222 | 73,247                        | 68,264  | 7,908  | 68,049       |       |  |
| West South Central..... | 320,799                      | 292,260   | 62,337                   | 33,375  | 4,465     | 4,655  | 346,524   | 233,639   | 278,044                       | 265,498   | 12,546      | 158,722 | 68,482                        | 51,857  | 16,029 | 49,937       |       |  |
| Mountain.....           | 137,388                      | 72,466    | 15,781                   | 8,406   | 2,890     | 3,410  | 19,359    | 12,239    | 10,862                        | 10,256    | 6,606       | 7,639   | 8,497                         | 5,504   | 2,966  | 4,686        |       |  |
| Pacific.....            | 129,182                      | 91,644    | 20,634                   | 15,663  | 5,144     | 4,129  | 30,101    | 26,897    | 13,167                        | 12,055    | 1,112       | 13,640  | 16,954                        | 13,969  | 2,984  | 18,257       |       |  |
| Colored farmers.....    | 195,809                      | 176,016   | 45,412                   | 30,501  | 1,544     | 1,824  | 678,118   | 558,422   | 388,174                       | 273,551   | 14,823      | 284,760 | 289,944                       | 284,443 | 25,582 | 274,682      |       |  |
| New England.....        | 257                          | 219       | 14                       | 7       | 19        | 13     | 52        | 55        | 5                             | 4         | 1           | 9       | 47                            | 37      | 19     | 46           |       |  |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 1,285                        | 1,131     | 129                      | 139     | 72        | 55     | 475       | 521       | 218                           | 210       | 8           | 245     | 257                           | 258     | 41     | 273          |       |  |
| East North Central..... | 3,019                        | 3,189     | 889                      | 673     | 74        | 45     | 1,736     | 2,106     | 1,199                         | 1,075     | 124         | 1,513   | 536                           | 442     | 95     | 586          |       |  |
| West North Central..... | 6,289                        | 6,491     | 1,081                    | 1,158   | 76        | 74     | 2,419     | 3,164     | 1,568                         | 1,397     | 171         | 2,631   | 831                           | 713     | 138    | 1,193        |       |  |
| South Atlantic.....     | 80,914                       | 70,814    | 21,047                   | 14,302  | 720       | 970    | 253,181   | 202,783   | 139,984                       | 135,203   | 4,781       | 162,188 | 113,197                       | 101,664 | 11,382 | 104,607      |       |  |
| East South Central..... | 46,320                       | 41,811    | 12,417                   | 8,100   | 249       | 324    | 266,232   | 217,600   | 131,219                       | 126,228   | 4,996       | 92,558  | 125,013                       | 126,908 | 8,045  | 125,104      |       |  |
| West South Central..... | 48,056                       | 45,854    | 9,713                    | 5,795   | 231       | 299    | 151,061   | 131,956   | 113,321                       | 108,874   | 4,447       | 85,855  | 37,746                        | 32,234  | 5,405  | 44,968       |       |  |
| Mountain.....           | 7,641                        | 4,600     | 34                       | 29      | 22        | 7      | 331       | 170       | 102                           | 93        | 8           | 41      | 228                           | 157     | 72     | 121          |       |  |
| Pacific.....            | 2,029                        | 1,907     | 88                       | 298     | 81        | 37     | 2,632     | 1,000     | 558                           | 496       | 92          | 211     | 2,074                         | 1,913   | 162    | 707          |       |  |

Table 26 shows, for the United States as a whole and by geographic divisions, the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number and the total and improved acreage of farms, classified according to the three main tenure groups—owners, managers, and tenants—these amounts and percentages being computed from the figures shown in Table 30.

Table 27 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the average total acreage per farm, the average improved acreage per farm, and the percentage of farm land improved, for farms of each of the main tenure classes in 1910 and 1900, the averages and percentages being computed from the figures in Table 30.

Table 28 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, the number and the total and improved acreage of farms of owners (owning entire farm), part owners, managers, share (including share-cash tenants), and cash tenants (including tenants with form

of tenancy unspecified), respectively, in 1910 and 1900, with the amounts and percentages of increase or decrease; it also shows the percentage of farm land improved in each case. There is no table giving corresponding statistics by states.

Table 29 shows, for the United States as a whole and by divisions, for 1910 and 1900, the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of each of the five tenure groups covered by the preceding table. Corresponding statistics for the individual states are not given.

Table 30 shows, by divisions and states, the number, and total and improved acreage of farms for each of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900, together with the percentage of farm land improved and the percentage which each tenure class represented of the respective totals.

Table 31 shows the value of all farm property and of the several classes for farms of the three main tenure groups in 1910 and 1900.

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—INCREASE FROM 1900 TO 1910 IN NUMBER, AND TOTAL, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, BY DIVISIONS.

[A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 26

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | INCREASE: 1900-1910 |           |                    |           |                         |           | DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | INCREASE: 1900-1910 |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--|
|                                 | Number of farms.    |           | All land in farms. |           | Improved land in farms. |           |                                 | Number of farms.    |           | All land in farms. |           | Improved land in farms. |           |  |
|                                 | Number.             | Per cent. | Acres.             | Per cent. | Acres.                  | Per cent. |                                 | Number.             | Per cent. | Acres.             | Per cent. | Acres.                  | Per cent. |  |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>            |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |                                 |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | SOUTH ATLANTIC.                 |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Total                           | 471,011             | 9.5       | 35,340,269         | 4.4       | 50,216,959              | 15.2      | White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 260,695             | 7.6       | 39,414,201         | 7.3       | 30,019,152              | 11.1      | Total                           | 82,065              | 12.3      | -2,553,368         | -2.9      | 285,300                 | 0.8       |  |
| Managers                        | 701                 | -1.2      | -33,705,997        | -38.7     | 1,409,706               | 13.1      | Owners                          | 48,797              | 11.0      | -1,015,032         | -1.6      | 447,477                 | 1.7       |  |
| Tenants                         | 211,017             | 14.4      | 29,632,065         | 17.5      | 27,788,101              | 25.7      | Managers                        | -567                | -7.0      | -41,511            | -1.3      | -53,076                 | -4.3      |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 34,435              | 15.5      | -1,496,825         | -7.2      | -109,101                | -1.1      |  |
| Total                           | 153,119             | 19.9      | 4,866,282          | 11.7      | 4,736,304               | 19.5      | Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 34,704              | 16.8      | 3,100,365          | 19.4      | 1,600,017               | 23.7      | Total                           | 66,991              | 23.2      | 2,038,117          | 13.0      | 2,094,207               | 23.5      |  |
| Managers                        | 280                 | -15.4     | -81,324            | -16.0     | -5,191                  | -3.4      | Owners                          | 16,845              | 19.8      | 1,218,939          | 27.5      | 596,715                 | 28.4      |  |
| Tenants                         | 118,095             | 21.2      | 1,847,241          | 7.3       | 3,141,478               | 18.1      | Managers                        | 250                 | -25.8     | -55,703            | -27.7     | -5,477                  | -8.2      |  |
| NEW ENGLAND.                    |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 50,396              | 24.9      | 874,881            | 7.9       | 1,502,969               | 22.3      |  |
| White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Total                           | -8,134              | -1.6      | -835,606           | -4.1      | -879,358                | -10.8     | White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | -831                | -0.5      | -742,602           | -4.2      | -733,401                | -10.5     | Total                           | 81,844              | 12.9      | -701,413           | -1.0      | 2,344,608               | 7.3       |  |
| Managers                        | 637                 | 13.5      | 231,452            | 36.7      | 70,287                  | 23.0      | Owners                          | 37,940              | 9.2       | -951,603           | -1.8      | 1,510,198               | 6.4       |  |
| Tenants                         | -2,940              | -16.4     | -384,456           | -20.0     | -216,244                | -25.9     | Managers                        | -1,331              | -30.4     | -35,955            | -2.3      | -61,843                 | -10.1     |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 45,235              | 20.8      | 286,145            | 2.1       | 896,253                 | 11.5      |  |
| Total                           | 48                  | 10.3      | 1,538              | 10.4      | -141                    | -2.8      | Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 45                  | 19.9      | 540                | 5.0       | 237                     | 5.5       | Total                           | 57,323              | 21.4      | 974,399            | 7.7       | 1,364,901               | 18.7      |  |
| Managers                        | 6                   | 46.2      | 1,316              | 173.6     | -37                     | -8.4      | Owners                          | 8,826               | 17.7      | 702,099            | 18.3      | 496,826                 | 29.1      |  |
| Tenants                         | -3                  | -5.5      | -318               | -10.2     | -341                    | -22.9     | Managers                        | -75                 | -23.1     | 15,972             | 26.4      | 371                     | 1.4       |  |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC.                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 48,572              | 22.3      | 256,328            | 2.9       | 864,905                 | 13.4      |  |
| White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Total                           | -17,354             | -3.6      | -1,688,655         | -3.8      | -1,472,028              | -4.8      | White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 481                 | 0.1       | -283,204           | -0.8      | -369,676                | -1.8      | Total                           | 183,176             | 28.6      | -8,325,781         | -5.0      | 17,431,715              | 51.8      |  |
| Managers                        | 672                 | 8.1       | 219,720            | 14.0      | 104,100                 | 13.0      | Owners                          | 55,501              | 16.9      | 7,133,844          | 7.8       | 7,684,723               | 37.3      |  |
| Tenants                         | -18,507             | -15.1     | -1,645,171         | -12.8     | -1,206,512              | -13.0     | Managers                        | -190                | -4.1      | -26,483,711        | -57.5     | 189,428                 | 15.6      |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 107,866             | 45.2      | 11,024,086         | 38.9      | 9,557,564               | 80.7      |  |
| Total                           | 115                 | 6.2       | 19,621             | 21.2      | 6,711                   | 10.6      | Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 144                 | 11.3      | 14,016             | 24.7      | 5,023                   | 13.8      | Total                           | 25,157              | 13.7      | 984,555            | 9.5       | 1,062,028               | 17.3      |  |
| Managers                        | 17                  | 30.9      | 2,590              | 57.8      | 1,552                   | 46.8      | Owners                          | 6,120               | 11.8      | 411,814            | 8.1       | 407,974                 | 18.4      |  |
| Tenants                         | -46                 | -8.8      | 3,015              | 9.7       | 136                     | 0.6       | Managers                        | -68                 | -22.7     | -39,008            | -23.4     | -14,387                 | -41.0     |  |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL.             |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 19,106              | 14.5      | 611,749            | 12.0      | 688,441                 | 17.2      |  |
| White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | MOUNTAIN.                       |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Total                           | -12,038             | -1.1      | 1,602,523          | 1.4       | 2,272,000               | 2.6       | White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | -17,315             | -2.1      | -2,119,770         | -2.6      | -1,128,783              | -1.9      | Total                           | 78,897              | 81.7      | 12,888,433         | 27.5      | 7,492,296               | 90.5      |  |
| Managers                        | -405                | -3.6      | 76,705             | 3.4       | 43,921                  | 3.0       | Owners                          | 72,297              | 89.4      | 16,295,557         | 64.6      | 5,829,198               | 93.9      |  |
| Tenants                         | 5,682               | 1.9       | 3,645,588          | 11.5      | 3,357,552               | 13.1      | Managers                        | -520                | -15.2     | -5,526,443         | -33.5     | 520,805                 | 55.0      |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 7,120               | 58.2      | 1,918,319          | 44.5      | 1,142,290               | 101.4     |  |
| Total                           | -296                | -4.0      | -14,136            | -4.0      | 4,267                   | 1.8       | Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 46                  | 1.2       | -9,244             | -4.2      | 8,381                   | 6.1       | Total                           | 3,222               | 67.0      | 447,703            | 132.9     | 20,130                  | 16.6      |  |
| Managers                        | 29                  | 64.4      | 6,359              | 125.3     | 4,896                   | 131.5     | Owners                          | 8,046               | 65.8      | 425,447            | 137.9     | -1,607                  | -1.4      |  |
| Tenants                         | -371                | -17.6     | -11,281            | -9.0      | -9,01C                  | -9.0      | Managers                        | 15                  | 214.3     | 15,019             | 1,584.8   | 4,605                   | 2,489.2   |  |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL.             |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 161                 | 94.7      | 7,237              | 26.4      | 17,132                  | 418.1     |  |
| White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | PACIFIC.                        |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Total                           | 50,227              | 4.8       | 31,805,697         | 15.7      | 28,588,233              | 21.2      | White farmers:                  |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | 21,316              | 2.9       | 17,390,232         | 12.0      | 14,621,551              | 15.2      | Total                           | 46,728              | 83.8      | 3,848,439          | 8.2       | 3,153,503               | 17.0      |  |
| Managers                        | -12                 | -0.1      | -1,591,913         | -24.2     | 300,707                 | 12.5      | Owners                          | 42,509              | 39.6      | 3,675,779          | 12.6      | 2,187,865               | 18.0      |  |
| Tenants                         | 28,923              | 9.3       | 15,507,378         | 32.9      | 13,665,975              | 37.5      | Managers                        | 1,015               | 24.6      | -604,341           | -7.1      | 295,314                 | 16.4      |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 3,204               | 11.9      | 777,001            | 8.5       | 700,324                 | 14.6      |  |
| Total                           | -1,023              | -9.4      | 333,711            | 18.0      | 52,801                  | 10.6      | Colored farmers:                |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           |  |
| Owners                          | -280                | -3.7      | 335,714            | 20.5      | 54,501                  | 16.1      | Total                           | 1,582               | 48.7      | 80,774             | 18.2      | 131,400                 | 85.0      |  |
| Managers                        | 2                   | 2.7       | 5,704              | 24.0      | 5,498                   | 60.5      | Owners                          | -88                 | -4.0      | 1,040              | 0.3       | 29,168                  | 33.5      |  |
| Tenants                         | -745                | -23.5     | -7,707             | -3.9      | -7,198                  | -4.8      | Managers                        | 44                  | 118.9     | -33,603            | -77.1     | -2,212                  | -27.1     |  |
|                                 |                     |           |                    |           |                         |           | Tenants                         | 1,626               | 161.6     | 113,337            | 152.1     | 104,444                 | 175.7     |  |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

201

COLOR AND TENURE—AVERAGE TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE PER FARM, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM. |         |                         |       | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. | DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM. |         |                         |       | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                 | All land in farms.        |         | Improved land in farms. |       |                                 |                                 | All land in farms.        |         | Improved land in farms. |       |                                 |  |  |  |
|                                 | 1910                      | 1900    | 1910                    | 1900  |                                 |                                 | 1910                      | 1900    | 1910                    | 1900  |                                 |  |  |  |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>            |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                  |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 153.0                     | 160.3   | 82.6                    | 78.5  | 54.0                            | 49.0                            | 113.9                     | 131.7   | 49.6                    | 55.3  | 43.5                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 156.3                     | 156.7   | 81.3                    | 78.8  | 52.0                            | 50.3                            | 129.2                     | 145.8   | 53.2                    | 58.1  | 41.2                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 942.5                     | 1,519.6 | 215.1                   | 187.9 | 22.8                            | 12.4                            | 424.8                     | 400.3   | 154.1                   | 149.9 | 36.3                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 118.9                     | 115.8   | 81.0                    | 78.7  | 68.1                            | 63.6                            | 75.4                      | 93.8    | 39.5                    | 46.1  | 52.4                            |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 50.6                      | 54.4    | 31.5                    | 31.6  | 62.3                            | 58.2                            | 49.7                      | 54.1    | 30.9                    | 30.8  | 62.2                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 70.1                      | 77.4    | 34.6                    | 32.7  | 43.8                            | 42.2                            | 55.4                      | 52.0    | 26.4                    | 24.7  | 47.7                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 275.8                     | 278.1   | 95.5                    | 83.7  | 34.6                            | 30.1                            | 201.9                     | 207.3   | 85.1                    | 68.8  | 42.2                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 40.0                      | 45.2    | 30.3                    | 31.1  | 75.7                            | 68.8                            | 46.9                      | 54.3    | 32.5                    | 33.2  | 69.3                            |  |  |  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>             |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                  |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 104.5                     | 107.2   | 38.5                    | 42.4  | 36.8                            | 39.6                            | 94.7                      | 108.0   | 47.9                    | 50.4  | 50.6                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 101.0                     | 105.6   | 37.2                    | 41.4  | 36.6                            | 39.2                            | 116.4                     | 129.4   | 55.7                    | 57.2  | 47.9                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 202.5                     | 168.1   | 70.1                    | 64.7  | 34.6                            | 38.5                            | 602.2                     | 357.5   | 181.7                   | 140.5 | 36.2                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 102.6                     | 107.2   | 41.3                    | 46.6  | 40.2                            | 43.4                            | 52.6                      | 62.2    | 33.0                    | 35.8  | 57.5                            |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 47.7                      | 50.2    | 17.8                    | 21.2  | 37.3                            | 42.1                            | 41.8                      | 47.1    | 29.4                    | 30.6  | 70.3                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 42.2                      | 48.2    | 16.7                    | 19.0  | 39.7                            | 39.5                            | 77.3                      | 78.9    | 37.7                    | 34.3  | 48.8                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 109.2                     | 58.3    | 21.2                    | 33.8  | 19.4                            | 58.0                            | 306.7                     | 186.4   | 105.4                   | 79.8  | 34.4                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 54.0                      | 56.8    | 22.0                    | 27.0  | 40.8                            | 47.6                            | 33.7                      | 40.1    | 27.5                    | 29.8  | 81.5                            |  |  |  |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>         |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                  |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 92.4                      | 92.5    | 62.7                    | 63.5  | 67.9                            | 68.6                            | White farmers:            |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 85.4                      | 86.3    | 57.3                    | 58.4  | 67.0                            | 67.7                            | Total                     | 215.0   | 291.0                   | 69.6  | 58.9                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 189.7                     | 170.8   | 100.6                   | 98.2  | 53.0                            | 58.5                            | Owners                    | 258.0   | 279.0                   | 73.8  | 62.8                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 107.5                     | 104.7   | 78.0                    | 76.1  | 72.6                            | 72.7                            | Managers                  | 4,883.0 | 9,893.4                 | 314.8 | 261.3                           |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | Tenants                   | 113.7   | 118.9                   | 61.8  | 49.6                            |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 67.2                      | 50.1    | 35.8                    | 34.4  | 62.7                            | 68.7                            | Colored farmers:          |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 50.0                      | 44.7    | 29.3                    | 28.6  | 58.5                            | 64.1                            | Total                     | 54.2    | 66.3                    | 34.4  | 33.3                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 98.3                      | 81.5    | 67.6                    | 60.3  | 68.8                            | 74.0                            | Owners                    | 95.3    | 96.6                    | 45.4  | 42.9                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 72.1                      | 60.0    | 50.5                    | 45.8  | 70.1                            | 76.4                            | Managers                  | 554.3   | 558.7                   | 89.7  | 117.4                           |  |  |  |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>      |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                  |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | Colored farmers:          |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 105.2                     | 102.7   | 79.4                    | 76.5  | 75.4                            | 74.5                            | Total                     | 97.7    | 70.1                    | 17.6  | 25.3                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 99.4                      | 99.9    | 72.4                    | 72.3  | 72.9                            | 72.4                            | Owners                    | 95.6    | 66.7                    | 15.1  | 25.3                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 217.4                     | 202.7   | 137.8                   | 128.9 | 63.4                            | 63.6                            | Managers                  | 726.6   | 138.0                   | 217.7 | 28.4                            |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 116.7                     | 106.8   | 95.7                    | 86.2  | 82.0                            | 80.9                            | Tenants                   | 104.7   | 161.3                   | 64.1  | 24.1                            |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | PACIFIC.                  |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 50.3                      | 58.8    | 42.8                    | 40.0  | 72.1                            | 68.0                            | White farmers:            |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 54.6                      | 57.7    | 37.2                    | 35.4  | 68.0                            | 61.5                            | Total                     | 274.2   | 339.0                   | 117.5 | 134.4                           |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 155.2                     | 113.8   | 116.5                   | 82.8  | 75.0                            | 73.0                            | Owners                    | 219.6   | 272.3                   | 94.6  | 111.9                           |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 65.9                      | 59.6    | 52.3                    | 47.4  | 79.4                            | 79.5                            | Managers                  | 1,533.8 | 2,057.3                 | 407.3 | 435.9                           |  |  |  |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>      |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | Tenants                   | 331.0   | 341.6                   | 182.3 | 177.9                           |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                  |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | Colored farmers:          |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 200.5                     | 189.7   | 148.8                   | 128.7 | 71.0                            | 67.9                            | Total                     | 119.9   | 153.5                   | 59.2  | 47.6                            |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 216.6                     | 199.1   | 147.5                   | 131.8 | 68.1                            | 66.2                            | Owners                    | 180.2   | 172.5                   | 54.9  | 39.5                            |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 508.9                     | 780.4   | 320.4                   | 280.8 | 54.5                            | 36.7                            | Managers                  | 123.3   | 1,178.2                 | 73.3  | 220.3                           |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 184.2                     | 151.5   | 147.4                   | 117.2 | 80.0                            | 77.3                            | Tenants                   | 71.4    | 74.0                    | 62.3  | 59.1                            |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                |                           |         |                         |       |                                 |                                 | PACIFIC.                  |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Total                           | 222.2                     | 170.7   | 65.7                    | 45.0  | 25.1                            | 26.7                            | White farmers:            |         |                         |       |                                 |  |  |  |
| Owners                          | 267.9                     | 214.2   | 63.2                    | 44.2  | 19.9                            | 20.6                            | Total                     | 274.2   | 339.0                   | 117.5 | 134.4                           |  |  |  |
| Managers                        | 388.1                     | 821.6   | 191.9                   | 122.8 | 49.4                            | 38.2                            | Owners                    | 219.6   | 272.3                   | 94.6  | 111.9                           |  |  |  |
| Tenants                         | 77.8                      | 61.9    | 58.8                    | 47.3  | 75.6                            | 76.3                            | Managers                  | 1,533.8 | 2,057.3                 | 407.3 | 435.9                           |  |  |  |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER AND TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, WITH INCREASE, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 25

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

203

**COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER AND TOTAL AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TENURE, WITH INCREASE, AND PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.**

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | FARMS.  |         |           |           | ALL LAND IN FARMS. |             |             |           | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS. |            |            |           | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |      |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------|
|                                 | Number. |         | Increase. |           | Acres.             |             | Increase.   |           | Acres.                  |            | Increase.  |           | 1910                            | 1900 |
|                                 | 1910    | 1900    | Number.   | Per cent. | 1910               | 1900        | Amount.     | Per cent. | 1910                    | 1900       | Amount.    | Per cent. | 1910                            | 1900 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC.                 |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers:                  |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 756,019 | 673,354 | 82,665    | 12.3      | 86,106,873         | 88,660,241  | -2,553,368  | -2.9      | 37,489,604              | 37,204,364 | 285,300    | 0.8       | 43.1                            | 42.0 |
| Owners                          | 440,644 | 409,799 | 30,845    | 7.5       | 58,030,441         | 60,322,264  | -2,291,823  | -3.8      | 23,511,197              | 23,782,838 | -271,041   | -1.1      | 40.5                            | 39.4 |
| Part owners                     | 50,549  | 32,597  | 17,952    | 55.1      | 5,452,964          | 4,176,173   | 1,276,791   | 30.6      | 2,636,523               | 1,915,005  | 718,518    | 37.5      | 45.4                            | 45.9 |
| Managers                        | 7,578   | 8,145   | -567      | -7.0      | 3,219,019          | 3,260,530   | -41,511     | -1.3      | 1,167,797               | 1,220,873  | -53,076    | -4.3      | 36.3                            | 37.4 |
| Share tenants                   | 169,514 | 150,711 | 18,803    | 12.5      | 11,715,307         | 13,037,370  | -1,322,063  | -10.1     | 6,641,034               | 6,855,181  | -214,147   | -3.1      | 56.7                            | 52.6 |
| Cash tenants                    | 87,734  | 72,102  | 15,632    | 21.7      | 7,689,142          | 7,863,904   | -174,762    | -2.2      | 3,532,513               | 3,427,467  | 105,046    | 3.1       | 45.9                            | 43.6 |
| Colored farmers:                |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 355,862 | 288,871 | 66,991    | 23.2      | 17,675,382         | 15,637,265  | 2,038,117   | 13.0      | 10,900,069              | 8,895,862  | 2,094,207  | 23.5      | 62.2                            | 56.9 |
| Owners                          | 80,914  | 70,814  | 10,100    | 14.3      | 4,531,973          | 3,705,468   | 826,505     | 22.3      | 2,066,650               | 1,683,837  | 382,813    | 22.7      | 45.6                            | 45.4 |
| Part owners                     | 21,047  | 14,302  | 6,745     | 47.2      | 1,114,405          | 721,971     | 392,434     | 54.4      | 629,297                 | 413,954    | 213,902    | 51.5      | 56.5                            | 57.5 |
| Managers                        | 720     | 970     | -250      | -25.8     | 145,371            | 201,074     | -55,703     | -27.7     | 61,287                  | 66,704     | -5,477     | -8.2      | 42.2                            | 33.2 |
| Share tenants                   | 139,984 | 102,188 | 37,796    | 37.0      | 5,901,730          | 5,386,735   | 514,995     | 9.6       | 4,331,992               | 3,453,695  | 878,297    | 25.4      | 73.4                            | 64.1 |
| Cash tenants                    | 113,197 | 100,597 | 12,000    | 12.5      | 5,981,903          | 5,622,017   | 359,886     | 6.4       | 3,900,843               | 3,276,171  | 624,672    | 19.1      | 65.2                            | 58.3 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers:                  |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 717,262 | 635,418 | 81,844    | 12.9      | 67,924,912         | 68,626,325  | -701,413    | -1.0      | 34,390,317              | 32,045,709 | 2,344,606  | 7.3       | 50.6                            | 46.7 |
| Owners                          | 392,657 | 376,576 | 16,081    | 4.3       | 46,929,634         | 49,390,466  | -2,460,832  | -5.0      | 22,029,780              | 21,481,582 | 547,995    | 2.6       | 46.9                            | 43.5 |
| Part owners                     | 59,058  | 37,199  | 21,889    | 58.8      | 5,662,386          | 4,153,157   | 1,509,223   | 36.3      | 3,140,497               | 2,178,197  | 962,300    | 44.2      | 53.5                            | 52.4 |
| Managers                        | 3,041   | 4,372   | -1,331    | -30.4     | 1,527,107          | 1,563,062   | -35,955     | -2.3      | 552,554                 | 614,397    | -61,843    | -10.1     | 36.2                            | 39.3 |
| Share tenants                   | 189,250 | 152,222 | 37,037    | 24.3      | 8,500,564          | 8,234,163   | 326,401     | 4.0       | 5,851,914               | 5,008,184  | 843,730    | 16.8      | 68.4                            | 60.8 |
| Cash tenants                    | 73,247  | 65,049  | 8,198     | 12.6      | 5,245,221          | 5,285,477   | -40,256     | -0.6      | 2,815,572               | 2,763,049  | 52,523     | 1.9       | 57.7                            | 52.3 |
| Colored farmers:                |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 325,218 | 267,895 | 57,323    | 21.4      | 13,595,717         | 12,621,318  | 974,399     | 7.7       | 9,556,559               | 8,191,628  | 1,364,901  | 16.7      | 70.3                            | 64.9 |
| Owners                          | 46,320  | 41,811  | 4,509     | 10.8      | 3,706,211          | 3,311,356   | 394,855     | 11.9      | 1,723,981               | 1,413,387  | 310,584    | 22.0      | 46.3                            | 42.7 |
| Part owners                     | 12,417  | 8,100   | 4,317     | 53.3      | 833,741            | 526,497     | 307,244     | 55.4      | 489,664                 | 300,635    | 189,031    | 62.9      | 58.7                            | 57.1 |
| Managers                        | 249     | 324     | -75       | -23.1     | 76,360             | 60,388      | 15,972      | 26.4      | 26,237                  | 25,566     | 371        | 1.4       | 34.4                            | 42.8 |
| Share tenants                   | 131,219 | 92,556  | 38,603    | 41.8      | 4,631,105          | 3,178,445   | 452,600     | 14.2      | 3,146,192               | 2,507,670  | 638,522    | 25.5      | 86.6                            | 78.9 |
| Cash tenants                    | 135,013 | 125,104 | 9,909     | 7.9       | 5,348,300          | 5,544,632   | -196,332    | -3.5      | 4,170,455               | 3,944,072  | 226,383    | 5.7       | 78.0                            | 71.1 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers:                  |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 734,125 | 570,949 | 163,176   | 28.6      | 157,811,958        | 166,137,739 | -8,325,781  | -5.0      | 51,075,128              | 33,643,413 | 17,431,715 | 51.8      | 32.4                            | 20.3 |
| Owners                          | 320,799 | 292,260 | 28,539    | 9.8       | 76,589,166         | 61,196,664  | 15,189,502  | 24.8      | 21,827,970              | 17,177,400 | 4,650,507  | 27.1      | 28.6                            | 28.1 |
| Part owners                     | 62,337  | 35,375  | 26,962    | 76.2      | 22,465,103         | 30,517,760  | -8,052,658  | 26.4      | 6,435,974               | 3,401,758  | 3,034,216  | 88.2      | 28.6                            | 11.1 |
| Managers                        | 4,405   | 4,655   | -190      | -4.1      | 19,570,123         | 46,053,834  | -26,483,711 | -57.5     | 1,405,742               | 1,216,314  | 189,428    | 15.6      | 7.2                             | 2.6  |
| Share tenants                   | 278,044 | 188,722 | 89,322    | 47.3      | 26,052,250         | 25,273,682  | 10,778,574  | 70.6      | 16,014,397              | 9,210,806  | 7,703,591  | 83.6      | 64.9                            | 60.3 |
| Cash tenants                    | 68,480  | 49,937  | 18,543    | 37.1      | 13,341,311         | 13,095,799  | 245,512     | 1.9       | 4,491,045               | 2,637,072  | 1,553,973  | 70.3      | 33.7                            | 20.1 |
| Colored farmers:                |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 209,061 | 183,904 | 25,157    | 13.7      | 11,338,018         | 10,353,463  | 984,555     | 9.5       | 7,189,145               | 6,127,117  | 1,062,028  | 17.3      | 63.4                            | 59.2 |
| Owners                          | 48,056  | 45,854  | 2,202     | 4.8       | 4,609,164          | 4,495,600   | 113,564     | 2.5       | 2,107,934               | 1,933,688  | 174,246    | 9.0       | 45.7                            | 43.0 |
| Part owners                     | 9,713   | 5,795   | 3,918     | 67.6      | 896,042            | 597,792     | 298,250     | 49.9      | 513,593                 | 278,855    | 233,728    | 83.5      | 57.3                            | 46.8 |
| Managers                        | 231     | 299     | -68       | -22.7     | 128,048            | 167,056     | -39,008     | -23.4     | 20,725                  | 35,112     | -14,387    | -41.0     | 16.2                            | 21.0 |
| Share tenants                   | 113,321 | 85,955  | 27,366    | 31.8      | 4,158,659          | 3,217,290   | 941,369     | 29.3      | 3,400,053               | 2,558,062  | 841,971    | 32.9      | 81.8                            | 79.5 |
| Cash tenants                    | 37,740  | 46,001  | -8,261    | -18.0     | 1,546,105          | 1,875,725   | -329,620    | -17.6     | 1,146,860               | 1,320,390  | -173,530   | -13.1     | 74.2                            | 70.4 |
| MOUNTAIN.                       |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers:                  |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 175,418 | 96,521  | 78,897    | 81.7      | 58,748,762         | 46,060,329  | 12,688,433  | 27.5      | 15,773,427              | 8,281,131  | 7,492,296  | 90.5      | 26.8                            | 18.0 |
| Owners                          | 137,388 | 72,466  | 64,922    | 89.6      | 31,633,815         | 15,151,809  | 16,502,006  | 108.9     | 9,731,349               | 4,864,799  | 100.0      | 30.7      | 32.1                            |      |
| Part owners                     | 15,781  | 8,406   | 7,375     | 87.7      | 9,878,108          | 10,083,557  | -203,449    | -2.0      | 2,305,684               | 1,341,255  | 964,399    | 71.9      | 23.3                            | 13.3 |
| Managers                        | 2,890   | 3,410   | -520      | -15.2     | 10,957,740         | 16,514,183  | -5,526,443  | -33.5     | 1,467,173               | 946,365    | 520,808    | 55.0      | 13.4                            | 5.7  |
| Share tenants                   | 10,882  | 7,630   | 3,232     | 42.4      | 2,540,572          | 1,495,477   | 1,045,093   | 69.9      | 1,329,944               | 725,471    | 604,473    | 63.3      | 52.3                            | 48.5 |
| Cash tenants                    | 8,497   | 4,609   | 3,888     | 84.4      | 3,688,527          | 2,815,303   | 873,224     | 31.0      | 938,277                 | 401,400    | 537,817    | 134.0     | 25.5                            | 14.3 |
| Colored farmers:                |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 8,028   | 4,806   | 3,222     | 67.0      | 754,658            | 336,955     | 447,703     | 132.9     | 141,575                 | 121,446    | 20,130     | 16.6      | 36.0                            |      |
| Owners                          | 7,641   | 4,600   | 3,041     | 66.1      | 727,309            | 296,810     | 430,559     | 145.1     | 112,874                 | 113,913    | -1,239     | -1.1      | 13.5                            | 38.4 |
| Part owners                     | 34      | 29      | 5         | 17.2      | 6,638              | 11,750      | -5,112      | -43.5     | 2,881                   | 3,249      | -368       | -11.3     | 43.4                            | 27.7 |
| Managers                        | 22      | 7       | 15        | 214.3     | 15,985             | 966         | 15,019      | 1,554.8   | 4,790                   | 185        | 4,605.2    | 489.2     | 30.0                            | 19.2 |
| Share tenants                   | 102     | 49      | 53        | 108.2     | 12,927             | 23,681      | -10,754     | -45.4     | 8,122                   | 1,618      | 6,504      | 402.0     | 62.5                            | 6.1  |
| Cash tenants                    | 229     | 121     | 108       | 89.3      | 21,739             | 3,748       | 17,991      | 480.0     | 13,108                  | 2,480      | 10,628     | 428.5     | 60.3                            | 66.2 |
| PACIFIC.                        |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| White farmers:                  |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 185,061 | 138,333 | 46,728    | 33.8      | 50,749,570         | 46,901,131  | 3,848,439   | 8.2       | 21,751,948              | 18,598,443 | 3,153,503  | 17.0      | 42.9                            | 39.7 |
| Owners                          | 129,152 | 91,644  | 37,538    | 41.0      | 21,776,352         | 20,115,656  | 1,660,696   | 8.3       | 8,684,474               | 7,545,367  | 1,132,107  | 15.1      | 39.9                            | 37.5 |
| Part owners                     | 20,634  | 15,663  | 4,971     | 31.7      | 11,119,128         | 9,104,045   | 2,015,083   | 22.1      | 5,485,951               | 4,467,193  | 1,018,758  | 22.8      | 49.3                            | 49.1 |
| Managers                        | 5,144   | 4,129   | 1,015     | 24.6      | 7,890,070          | 8,494,411   | -604,341    | -7.1      | 2,094,950               | 1,799,646  | 295,314    | 16.4      | 26.6                            | 21.2 |
| Share tenants                   | 13,167  | 13,640  | -473      | -3.5      | 4,950,546          | 5,245,890   | -285,344    | -5.6      | 3,565,833               | 3,593,442  | -27,559    | -0.8      | 72.0                            | 68.5 |
| Cash tenants                    | 16,934  | 13,257  | 3,677     | 27.7      | 5,013,474          | 3,941,129   | 1,072,345   | 27.2      | 1,920,708               | 1,192,795  | 727,613    | 61.0      | 38.3                            | 30.3 |
| Colored farmers:                |         |         |           |           |                    |             |             |           |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |
| Total                           | 4,830   | 3,248   | 1,582     | 48.7      | 579,219            | 498,445     | 80,774      | 16.2      |                         |            |            |           |                                 |      |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH AMOUNT AND TENURE BY DIVISIONS:

[Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include

Table 29

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
|                                 | Total.                  |                  |                  |           | Land.            |                  |                  |          |
|                                 | 1910                    | 1900             | Increase.        |           | 1910             | 1900             | Increase.        |          |
|                                 |                         |                  | Amount.          | Per cent. |                  |                  | Amount.          | Percent. |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>            |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | \$39,712,214,845        | \$18,893,177,656 | \$10,819,037,189 | 99.6      | \$27,615,515,334 | \$12,707,961,424 | \$14,907,553,910 | 117.3    |
| Owners.                         | 20,374,872,924          | 11,124,110,378   | 9,250,762,546    | 83.2      | 13,220,114,692   | 6,760,668,769    | 6,459,145,926    | 95.5     |
| Part owners.                    | 5,853,839,010           | 2,449,148,088    | 3,404,690,925    | 139.0     | 4,308,615,492    | 1,619,659,855    | 2,688,955,637    | 166.0    |
| Managers.                       | 1,681,895,418           | 1,048,168,321    | 633,727,087      | 60.5      | 1,205,658,349    | 630,878,348      | 574,775,001      | 91.1     |
| Share tenants.                  | 7,538,264,668           | 3,182,854,470    | 4,345,410,198    | 136.1     | 5,713,371,914    | 2,236,171,858    | 3,477,200,056    | 155.5    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 4,263,342,825           | 2,078,896,392    | 2,184,446,433    | 105.1     | 3,167,759,884    | 1,460,282,594    | 1,707,477,293    | 116.9    |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 1,279,224,245           | 546,723,508      | 732,510,737      | 134.0     | 860,158,835      | 350,046,571      | 510,112,264      | 145.7    |
| Owners.                         | 355,994,187             | 152,438,414      | 203,555,773      | 133.5     | 221,718,994      | 85,138,701       | 136,581,293      | 160.4    |
| Part owners.                    | 84,928,252              | 27,358,225       | 57,570,027       | 210.4     | 55,871,447       | 16,883,900       | 38,787,547       | 229.7    |
| Managers.                       | 18,729,518              | 9,777,377        | 8,952,141        | 91.6      | 13,205,916       | 6,008,100        | 7,197,816        | 119.8    |
| Share tenants.                  | 442,938,549             | 178,849,250      | 264,089,299      | 147.7     | 316,634,227      | 122,730,250      | 192,003,977      | 155.9    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 376,643,739             | 178,300,242      | 198,343,497      | 111.2     | 252,927,251      | 118,285,620      | 134,641,621      | 113.8    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>              |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 866,221,490             | 659,020,278      | 227,201,214      | 35.5      | 381,669,966      | 283,121,853      | 98,548,113       | 34.3     |
| Owners.                         | 667,134,967             | 495,424,745      | 171,710,222      | 34.7      | 282,744,268      | 210,168,765      | 72,583,503       | 34.5     |
| Part owners.                    | 39,803,918              | 33,170,061       | 6,133,857        | 18.5      | 19,146,335       | 17,020,640       | 2,116,695        | 12.4     |
| Managers.                       | 91,434,284              | 48,223,769       | 43,210,515       | 89.6      | 46,906,729       | 24,921,868       | 21,984,861       | 88.2     |
| Share tenants.                  | 17,826,755              | 18,995,924       | -1,169,169       | -6.2      | 8,196,126        | 9,029,530        | -833,404         | -9.2     |
| Cash tenants.                   | 50,521,566              | 43,205,777       | 7,318,789        | 16.9      | 24,576,508       | 21,982,050       | 2,694,458        | 12.3     |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 1,018,967               | 625,624          | 393,343          | 62.9      | 464,458          | 338,960          | 125,508          | 37.0     |
| Owners.                         | 604,337                 | 363,617          | 240,720          | 68.2      | 269,948          | 186,790          | 73,158           | 39.2     |
| Part owners.                    | 44,636                  | 12,470           | 32,168           | 257.9     | 27,670           | 4,610            | 23,160           | 513.5    |
| Managers.                       | 183,557                 | 116,815          | 66,742           | 57.1      | 78,900           | 68,930           | 9,970            | 14.5     |
| Share tenants.                  | 45,597                  | 17,791           | 27,808           | 156.3     | 31,500           | 7,750            | 28,750           | 306.5    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 140,840                 | 114,931          | 25,909           | 22.5      | 68,440           | 70,970           | -4,530           | -6.4     |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>          |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 2,951,859,412           | 2,305,973,096    | 645,886,316      | 28.0      | 1,457,982,424    | 1,217,123,210    | 240,839,214      | 19.8     |
| Owners.                         | 1,755,357,125           | 1,366,364,225    | 389,992,900      | 28.5      | 800,651,706      | 672,373,650      | 128,275,056      | 19.1     |
| Part owners.                    | 196,888,555             | 126,114,248      | 70,774,807       | 56.1      | 104,277,120      | 71,649,300       | 32,621,826       | 45.5     |
| Managers.                       | 198,277,519             | 113,776,866      | 84,500,653       | 74.3      | 110,852,178      | 65,174,610       | 45,677,568       | 70.1     |
| Share tenants.                  | 441,215,028             | 393,457,952      | 47,757,076       | 12.1      | 221,117,908      | 214,731,450      | 6,386,458        | 3.0      |
| Cash tenants.                   | 359,121,185             | 306,259,805      | 52,861,880       | 17.3      | 221,063,506      | 193,194,200      | 27,869,306       | 14.4     |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 7,729,610               | 4,913,632        | 2,815,078        | 57.3      | 4,358,581        | 2,804,880        | 1,553,701        | 55.4     |
| Owners.                         | 3,040,167               | 1,916,088        | 1,124,079        | 58.7      | 1,503,016        | 958,810          | 544,206          | 56.8     |
| Part owners.                    | 620,505                 | 442,026          | 178,479          | 40.4      | 385,238          | 286,470          | 95,768           | 34.5     |
| Managers.                       | 1,100,488               | 620,640          | 479,848          | 77.3      | 632,682          | 369,660          | 263,022          | 71.2     |
| Share tenants.                  | 1,225,359               | 980,481          | 244,908          | 25.0      | 660,550          | 555,030          | 105,520          | 19.0     |
| Cash tenants.                   | 1,743,061               | 954,397          | 788,564          | 82.6      | 1,177,095        | 634,910          | 542,185          | 85.4     |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>       |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 10,096,755,805          | 5,671,007,777    | 4,425,658,028    | 78.0      | 7,215,452,063    | 3,963,552,260    | 3,251,899,803    | 82.0     |
| Owners.                         | 4,897,349,200           | 3,142,631,120    | 1,754,738,059    | 55.8      | 3,232,420,758    | 2,081,413,350    | 1,151,007,408    | 65.3     |
| Part owners.                    | 1,404,280,150           | 662,627,998      | 741,652,452      | 111.9     | 1,040,964,109    | 476,831,770      | 564,072,339      | 118.3    |
| Managers.                       | 221,216,313             | 125,807,777      | 95,408,534       | 75.8      | 160,145,326      | 90,620,400       | 69,515,926       | 76.7     |
| Share tenants.                  | 2,431,382,755           | 1,107,562,420    | 1,323,820,335    | 119.5     | 1,906,953,608    | 832,251,900      | 1,074,701,708    | 129.1    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 1,142,507,378           | 632,468,760      | 510,038,618      | 80.6      | 875,028,262      | 482,425,840      | 392,602,422      | 81.4     |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 22,372,261              | 12,827,590       | 9,544,871        | 74.4      | 16,247,051       | 9,471,520        | 6,775,531        | 71.5     |
| Owners.                         | 8,270,750               | 5,061,212        | 3,209,538        | 63.4      | 5,356,842        | 3,417,030        | 1,939,812        | 56.8     |
| Part owners.                    | 4,059,294               | 1,642,885        | 2,446,409        | 148.9     | 2,999,661        | 1,192,500        | 1,807,161        | 151.5    |
| Managers.                       | 1,240,560               | 849,409          | 891,151          | 255.1     | 948,315          | 281,640          | 660,875          | 236.7    |
| Share tenants.                  | 6,395,592               | 4,097,614        | 2,298,078        | 56.1      | 5,063,466        | 3,249,250        | 1,814,216        | 55.8     |
| Cash tenants.                   | 2,376,065               | 1,676,570        | 699,495          | 41.7      | 1,878,767        | 1,331,100        | 547,667          | 41.1     |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>       |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 13,479,577,869          | 5,799,489,209    | 7,680,088,660    | 132.4     | 10,010,918,131   | 3,878,531,243    | 6,132,386,888    | 158.1    |
| Owners.                         | 6,208,206,640           | 3,061,968,022    | 3,146,237,618    | 102.8     | 4,391,861,920    | 1,985,182,283    | 2,406,500,637    | 121.2    |
| Part owners.                    | 2,731,412,733           | 1,040,272,245    | 1,691,140,488    | 162.6     | 2,065,339,470    | 687,854,735      | 1,377,534,835    | 200.3    |
| Managers.                       | 233,149,326             | 149,055,655      | 83,193,381       | 55.5      | 174,500,165      | 87,101,540       | 87,398,625       | 160.3    |
| Share tenants.                  | 2,675,010,294           | 912,583,839      | 1,762,422,355    | 193.1     | 2,117,765,697    | 662,464,430      | 1,455,301,267    | 219.7    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 1,631,792,866           | 634,693,048      | 997,094,818      | 157.1     | 1,261,570,879    | 455,928,205      | 805,642,674      | 176.7    |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                  |                  |           |                  |                  |                  |          |
| Total.                          | 55,731,642              | 21,505,272       | 34,226,370       | 159.2     | 41,642,782       | 14,340,030       | 27,296,752       | 190.3    |
| Owners.                         | 35,362,531              | 12,239,425       | 23,123,408       | 188.9     | 25,754,970       | 7,392,290        | 18,362,680       | 248.4    |
| Part owners.                    | 6,870,014               | 2,608,139        | 4,261,875        | 163.4     | 5,261,474        | 1,860,780        | 3,400,694        | 182.8    |
| Managers.                       | 1,829,873               | 605,680          | 1,224,193        | 202.1     | 1,373,010        | 425,380          | 947,630          | 222.8    |
| Share tenants.                  | 7,573,938               | 3,868,416        | 3,985,522        | 106.5     | 6,097,841        | 2,806,680        | 3,290,961        | 117.3    |
| Cash tenants.                   | 4,094,980               | 2,383,612        | 1,711,374        | 71.8      | 3,155,687        | 1,880,900        | 1,294,787        | 69.6     |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

205

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO 1910 AND 1900.

those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued. |                 |                 |                 |                           |                 |         |               |               |         |                 |                 |                 |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Buildings.                        |                 |                 |                 | Implements and machinery. |                 |         |               |               |         | Live stock.     |                 |                 |           |
|                                   |                 |                 |                 | Increase.                 |                 |         | Increase.     |               |         | Increase.       |                 |                 |           |
|                                   |                 |                 |                 | 1910                      | 1900            | Amount. | 1910          | 1900          | Amount. | 1910            | 1900            | Amount.         | Per cent. |
| 1                                 | \$6,148,876,853 | \$3,480,465,889 | \$2,668,410,984 | 76.7                      | \$1,227,407,744 |         | \$728,820,620 | \$498,487,124 | 68.4    | \$4,720,414,914 | \$2,975,829,743 | \$1,744,585,171 | 58.6      |
| 2                                 | 3,811,930,440   | 2,258,750,793   | 1,553,179,847   | 68.8                      | 718,886,066     |         | 440,912,590   | 277,953,506   | 63.0    | 2,823,961,692   | 1,668,478,226   | 980,483,467     | 57.7      |
| 3                                 | 678,528,197     | 321,328,480     | 358,189,717     | 111.5                     | 165,953,631     |         | 82,724,580    | 83,222,351    | 100.6   | 699,741,690     | 425,435,070     | 274,308,620     | 64.5      |
| 4                                 | 234,989,782     | 136,303,248     | 98,686,484      | 72.4                      | 42,473,043      |         | 34,994,000    | 7,479,043     | 21.4    | 195,779,284     | 245,992,785     | -47,213,441     | -19.2     |
| 5                                 | 882,632,455     | 467,781,722     | 414,850,737     | 68.7                      | 181,476,447     |         | 108,055,710   | 83,440,737    | 77.2    | 750,783,848     | 380,865,180     | 369,918,688     | 97.1      |
| 6                                 | 539,798,025     | 296,301,626     | 243,494,369     | 82.2                      | 108,638,527     |         | 62,253,640    | 46,384,887    | 74.5    | 447,148,339     | 260,058,532     | 187,089,857     | 71.9      |
| 7                                 | 176,574,675     | 76,173,627      | 100,401,048     | 131.8                     | 37,742,039      |         | 20,855,250    | 16,886,689    | 81.0    | 204,758,686     | 99,647,960      | 105,110,736     | 105.5     |
| 8                                 | 56,873,887      | 24,468,477      | 32,404,410      | 132.4                     | 12,985,658      |         | 7,218,055     | 5,767,603     | 79.8    | 64,414,648      | 35,612,181      | 28,802,467      | 80.8      |
| 9                                 | 12,480,126      | 4,192,690       | 6,287,486       | 137.7                     | 2,867,156       |         | 1,134,320     | 1,732,236     | 152.6   | 13,969,523      | 5,148,715       | 8,762,568       | 170.3     |
| 10                                | 3,109,895       | 1,638,360       | 1,471,035       | 89.8                      | 435,457         |         | 274,350       | 161,107       | 58.7    | 1,978,180       | 1,855,967       | 122,183         | 6.6       |
| 11                                | 57,310,050      | 24,068,550      | 33,240,500      | 138.1                     | 9,412,854       |         | 5,534,750     | 3,878,104     | 70.1    | 59,581,618      | 25,514,700      | 34,066,716      | 133.5     |
| 12                                | 46,800,617      | 21,802,950      | 24,997,867      | 114.7                     | 12,040,914      |         | 6,693,275     | 5,347,639     | 79.9    | 64,874,957      | 31,518,397      | 33,356,560      | 105.6     |
| 13                                | 336,009,094     | 244,593,535     | 91,415,559      | 37.4                      | 50,751,863      |         | 36,528,050    | 14,223,813    | 38.9    | 97,790,587      | 74,776,838      | 23,013,729      | 30.8      |
| 14                                | 264,231,620     | 195,580,185     | 68,645,435      | 35.1                      | 41,714,019      |         | 29,773,540    | 11,940,479    | 40.1    | 78,445,060      | 59,906,255      | 18,538,805      | 30.9      |
| 15                                | 13,202,882      | 10,672,070      | 2,620,792       | 24.6                      | 2,205,400       |         | 1,704,560     | 410,740       | 22.9    | 4,659,321       | 3,673,691       | 985,630         | 26.8      |
| 16                                | 34,588,097      | 17,451,700      | 17,136,397      | 98.2                      | 3,568,179       |         | 2,041,580     | 1,520,599     | 74.8    | 6,371,279       | 3,808,621       | 2,562,658       | 67.3      |
| 17                                | 6,075,791       | 6,315,290       | -239,499        | -3.8                      | 925,669         |         | 903,520       | -37,851       | -3.9    | 2,629,169       | 2,687,554       | -54,315         | -2.2      |
| 18                                | 17,820,724      | 14,568,290      | 3,252,434       | 22.3                      | 2,338,596       |         | 1,954,750     | 388,846       | 19.6    | 5,685,738       | 4,700,687       | 985,051         | 21.0      |
| 19                                | 401,290         | 213,410         | 187,880         | 88.0                      | 46,983          |         | 23,770        | 23,199        | 97.6    | 106,256         | 49,494          | 56,762          | 114.7     |
| 20                                | 238,015         | 125,730         | 112,285         | 89.3                      | 32,491          |         | 16,570        | 15,921        | 96.1    | 73,833          | 34,527          | 39,356          | 114.0     |
| 21                                | 10,625          | 6,080           | 4,545           | 74.8                      | 2,230           |         | 860           | 1,370         | 159.3   | 4,111           | 1,020           | 3,091           | 303.0     |
| 22                                | 89,500          | 40,170          | 49,330          | 122.8                     | 4,225           |         | 2,450         | 1,765         | 71.7    | 10,932          | 5,255           | 5,677           | 108.0     |
| 23                                | 9,300           | 6,750           | 2,580           | 37.8                      | 1,175           |         | 920           | 265           | 27.7    | 3,622           | 2,371           | 1,251           | 52.8      |
| 24                                | 53,850          | 34,680          | 19,170          | 55.3                      | 6,842           |         | 2,960         | 3,882         | 131.1   | 13,708          | 6,321           | 7,387           | 116.9     |
| 25                                | 978,339,042     | 727,646,570     | 250,692,472     | 34.5                      | 167,150,284     |         | 116,028,870   | 51,121,414    | 44.1    | 348,407,662     | 245,174,446     | 103,233,216     | 42.1      |
| 26                                | 628,461,861     | 465,814,770     | 162,647,091     | 34.9                      | 108,904,177     |         | 74,560,490    | 34,334,679    | 46.0    | 218,339,351     | 153,606,315     | 64,733,066      | 42.1      |
| 27                                | 57,811,091      | 34,813,930      | 22,997,181      | 66.1                      | 11,024,436      |         | 6,312,080     | 4,712,356     | 74.7    | 23,775,902      | 13,338,938      | 10,436,964      | 75.2      |
| 28                                | 66,428,915      | 38,277,490      | 30,149,425      | 83.1                      | 7,351,062       |         | 3,905,310     | 3,445,752     | 85.2    | 13,647,364      | 8,419,456       | 5,227,906       | 62.1      |
| 29                                | 136,068,002     | 115,672,190     | 20,306,712      | 17.6                      | 24,706,651      |         | 19,284,480    | 5,512,171     | 28.6    | 59,230,507      | 43,768,832      | 15,461,735      | 35.3      |
| 30                                | 89,569,273      | 75,067,190      | 14,502,083      | 19.3                      | 15,073,958      |         | 11,957,610    | 3,116,448     | 26.1    | 33,414,448      | 26,040,906      | 7,373,543       | 28.3      |
| 31                                | 2,289,056       | 1,423,280       | 865,776         | 60.8                      | 330,100         |         | 224,400       | 105,700       | 47.1    | 751,873         | 461,072         | 290,801         | 63.1      |
| 32                                | 992,755         | 585,950         | 406,805         | 69.4                      | 166,137         |         | 120,300       | 45,837        | 38.1    | 378,259         | 251,023         | 127,231         | 50.7      |
| 33                                | 142,316         | 104,440         | 37,876          | 6.3                       | 25,830          |         | 19,390        | 6,440         | 33.2    | 67,121          | 31,726          | 35,395          | 111.6     |
| 34                                | 371,975         | 207,500         | 164,475         | 79.3                      | 36,275          |         | 14,820        | 21,455        | 144.8   | 59,556          | 28,660          | 30,896          | 107.8     |
| 35                                | 362,300         | 300,710         | 67,590          | 22.5                      | 54,232          |         | 37,640        | 16,692        | 44.1    | 142,307         | 87,101          | 55,206          | 63.4      |
| 36                                | 413,710         | 224,680         | 189,030         | 84.1                      | 47,626          |         | 32,250        | 15,376        | 47.7    | 104,630         | 62,557          | 42,073          | 67.3      |
| 37                                | 1,639,061,128   | 937,941,400     | 701,119,638     | 74.7                      | 268,280,588     |         | 166,313,080   | 101,967,508   | 61.3    | 973,962,026     | 603,290,947     | 370,671,079     | 61.4      |
| 38                                | 981,039,572     | 596,630,240     | 384,400,332     | 64.4                      | 154,028,580     |         | 101,557,100   | 52,470,580    | 51.7    | 529,930,349     | 363,020,530     | 166,850,519     | 46.0      |
| 39                                | 194,057,378     | 96,661,730      | 97,395,648      | 100.8                     | 34,635,255      |         | 18,701,720    | 15,933,515    | 85.2    | 134,688,428     | 70,432,475      | 64,250,950      | 91.2      |
| 40                                | 37,110,801      | 20,295,040      | 16,815,761      | 82.9                      | 5,028,731       |         | 2,569,910     | 2,458,821     | 95.7    | 18,931,455      | 12,313,429      | 6,618,026       | 58.7      |
| 41                                | 280,460,343     | 145,351,790     | 135,108,553     | 92.9                      | 49,310,921      |         | 28,450,260    | 20,860,661    | 73.3    | 194,657,833     | 101,508,470     | 93,149,413      | 91.8      |
| 42                                | 148,393,034     | 78,093,690      | 67,399,344      | 85.3                      | 25,277,171      |         | 15,033,490    | 10,243,681    | 68.1    | 95,908,911      | 56,015,740      | 39,793,171      | 71.0      |
| 43                                | 3,231,352       | 1,632,170       | 1,509,182       | 98.0                      | 525,962         |         | 381,140       | 144,822       | 38.0    | 2,387,896       | 1,342,760       | 1,025,136       | 76.3      |
| 44                                | 1,635,870       | 804,180         | 831,690         | 103.4                     | 261,274         |         | 192,680       | 68,594        | 35.8    | 1,016,764       | 647,322         | 382,442         | 57.1      |
| 45                                | 545,067         | 215,000         | 330,067         | 153.5                     | 92,160          |         | 52,290        | 39,870        | 76.2    | 452,463         | 185,098         | 268,311         | 147.1     |
| 46                                | 143,310         | 34,480          | 108,830         | 315.6                     | 15,812          |         | 4,370         | 11,442        | 261.8   | 133,123         | 28,919          | 104,204         | 340.3     |
| 47                                | 656,190         | 405,420         | 250,770         | 61.9                      | 110,051         |         | 96,580        | 13,471        | 13.9    | 566,885         | 346,264         | 219,621         | 63.4      |
| 48                                | 250,915         | 173,090         | 77,825          | 45.0                      | 46,665          |         | 35,220        | 11,445        | 32.5    | 199,718         | 137,160         | 62,553          | 45.6      |
| 49                                | 1,557,578,996   | 756,303,465     | 801,275,531     | 105.9                     | 367,587,275     |         | 196,539,050   | 171,048,225   | 87.0    | 1,543,493,467   | 988,115,451     | 573,378,016     | 59.4      |
| 50                                | 854,887,446     | 457,118,970     | 397,748,476     | 87.0                      | 185,741,654     |         | 107,409,630   | 78,332,024    | 72.9    | 775,905,620     | 512,258,139     | 263,647,481     | 51.5      |
| 51                                | 269,482,268     | 117,509,790     | 151,972,478     | 129.3                     | 76,456,365      |         | 36,827,610    | 39,628,755    | 107.6   | 320,084,630     | 198,080,060     | 122,004,570     | 61.6      |
| 52                                | 23,576,412      | 14,594,160      | 8,052,262       | 61.5                      | 4,655,030       |         | 2,808,730     | 1,848,300     | 65.7    | 30,417,729      | 45,451,525      | -15,033,736     | -23.1     |
| 53                                | 241,818,395     | 98,050,280      | 143,768,115     | 146.6                     | 62,521,852      |         | 30,758,340    | 31,768,512    | 103.3   | 252,910,250     | 121,320,889     | 131,582,461     | 108.5     |
| 54                                | 167,834,475     | 69,030,265      | 98,804,210      | 143.1                     | 38,212,374      |         | 18,734,740    | 19,477,634    | 104.0   | 164,175,138     | 91,004,534      | 73,170,300      | 80.4      |
| 55                                | 4,525,961       | 2,102,260       | 2,423,701       | 115.3                     | 1,348,269       |         | 828,790       | 519,479       | 62.7    | 8,214,630       | 4,228,192       | 3,986,436       | 94.3      |
| 56                                | 2,943,884       | 1,192,900       | 1,651,084       | 138.4                     | 881,666         |         | 571,610       | 310,056       | 54.2    | 5,882,211       | 3,082,623       | 2,799,586       | 50.8      |
| 57                                | 588,844         | 280,780         | 308,084         | 109.7                     | 192,579         |         | 85,150        | 107,420       | 126.2   | 827,117         | 351,429         | 445,688         | 116.8     |
| 58                                | 162,270         | 79,110          | 83,180          | 105.1                     | 20,465          |         | 10,690        | 9,775         | 91.4    | 274,128         | 90,500          | 183,628         | 202.9     |
| 59                                | 578,498         | 341,290         | 237,208         | 69.5                      | 155,674         |         | 106,110       | 40,584        | 46.7    | 742,125         | 414,336         | 327,780         | 79.1      |
| 60                                | 352,365         | 205,180         | 144,185         | 69.3                      | 97,885          |         | 35,230        | 42,655        | 77.2    | 489,049         | 259,302         | 229,747         | 58.6      |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, WITH AMOUNT AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS:

(Owners include those owning entire farm. Share tenants include share-cash. Cash tenants include

Table 29—Continued.

| DIVISION AND CLASS OF OPERATOR. | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
|                                 | Total.                  |                 |                 | Land.     |                 |               |               |         |
|                                 | 1910                    | 1900            | Increase.       | 1910      | 1900            | Increase.     |               |         |
|                                 |                         |                 | Amount.         | Per cent. |                 | Amount.       | Per cent.     |         |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC.                 |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | \$2,507,381,097         | \$1,290,615,145 | \$1,216,765,952 | 94.3      | \$1,586,788,567 | \$703,187,230 | \$793,601,337 | 100.1   |
| Owners                          | 1,610,959,724           | 840,325,469     | 770,634,255     | 91.7      | 982,798,064     | 497,996,870   | 484,801,194   | 97.4    |
| Part owners                     | 163,897,521             | 61,483,468      | 102,414,333     | 166.6     | 105,325,180     | 38,262,520    | 67,062,660    | 175.3   |
| Managers                        | 133,083,247             | 68,116,339      | 64,966,888      | 95.4      | 94,980,026      | 40,008,280    | 48,971,746    | 106.4   |
| Share tenants                   | 367,910,783             | 204,222,118     | 163,688,670     | 80.1      | 245,322,642     | 132,381,520   | 112,941,122   | 85.3    |
| Cash tenants                    | 231,529,517             | 116,467,731     | 115,061,786     | 98.8      | 158,362,655     | 78,538,040    | 79,824,615    | 101.6   |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 443,819,676             | 163,416,171     | 280,403,505     | 171.6     | 296,561,108     | 106,033,706   | 189,927,402   | 178.1   |
| Owners                          | 102,065,423             | 38,821,861      | 63,243,562      | 162.9     | 60,119,080      | 22,217,616    | 37,901,464    | 170.6   |
| Part owners                     | 28,474,501              | 8,238,709       | 20,235,792      | 245.6     | 17,867,341      | 4,827,310     | 13,040,031    | 270.1   |
| Managers                        | 6,369,980               | 3,294,936       | 3,075,044       | 93.3      | 4,421,071       | 2,206,620     | 2,214,451     | 100.4   |
| Share tenants                   | 167,242,063             | 59,441,338      | 107,800,665     | 181.4     | 119,369,413     | 41,233,470    | 78,135,943    | 189.5   |
| Cash tenants                    | 139,667,709             | 53,619,267      | 80,048,442      | 160.5     | 94,784,203      | 36,148,600    | 58,635,512    | 162.2   |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 1,825,482,285           | 1,024,766,395   | 800,715,890     | 78.1      | 1,099,625,442   | 599,832,671   | 499,792,771   | 83.3    |
| Owners                          | 1,174,522,367           | 686,149,546     | 488,372,821     | 71.2      | 681,725,306     | 386,269,993   | 295,455,313   | 76.5    |
| Part owners                     | 165,879,287             | 70,863,169      | 95,016,118      | 134.1     | 101,648,052     | 42,947,620    | 55,700,432    | 136.7   |
| Managers                        | 52,977,285              | 32,372,293      | 20,604,992      | 63.6      | 36,127,839      | 20,025,800    | 15,502,039    | 75.2    |
| Share tenants                   | 266,489,822             | 158,298,549     | 128,191,273     | 92.7      | 171,614,978     | 88,361,190    | 83,253,788    | 94.2    |
| Cash tenants                    | 165,613,524             | 97,082,538      | 68,530,686      | 70.6      | 108,509,267     | 61,628,068    | 46,881,199    | 76.1    |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 357,289,494             | 171,102,395     | 186,187,099     | 106.8     | 227,201,422     | 108,320,780   | 118,880,612   | 109.7   |
| Owners                          | 71,715,750              | 32,236,217      | 39,479,533      | 122.5     | 42,006,343      | 18,092,210    | 23,914,133    | 132.2   |
| Part owners                     | 20,528,377              | 6,595,623       | 13,932,754      | 211.2     | 12,816,279      | 3,943,260     | 8,873,029     | 225.0   |
| Managers                        | 3,273,259               | 1,499,345       | 1,773,914       | 118.3     | 1,981,766       | 1,018,770     | 962,995       | 94.5    |
| Share tenants                   | 113,490,756             | 52,323,678      | 61,167,078      | 116.9     | 77,633,218      | 35,333,310    | 42,299,808    | 119.7   |
| Cash tenants                    | 148,281,352             | 78,447,532      | 69,833,820      | 89.0      | 92,763,817      | 49,933,240    | 42,830,577    | 86.8    |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.             |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 3,522,621,931           | 1,468,422,943   | 2,056,197,988   | 140.2     | 2,502,228,938   | 858,021,322   | 1,644,207,616 | 191.6   |
| Owners                          | 1,651,490,409           | 606,206,908     | 955,283,501     | 137.2     | 1,119,674,936   | 404,558,619   | 715,116,317   | 176.8   |
| Part owners                     | 420,003,672             | 177,864,895     | 242,138,777     | 136.1     | 299,541,239     | 98,786,960    | 200,754,279   | 203.2   |
| Managers                        | 245,774,925             | 223,386,238     | 22,388,687      | 10.0      | 190,363,232     | 122,331,860   | 68,031,372    | 55.6    |
| Share tenants                   | 901,275,425             | 251,972,616     | 649,302,809     | 257.7     | 675,461,754     | 165,303,643   | 510,158,111   | 308.6   |
| Cash tenants                    | 304,077,500             | 116,993,286     | 187,084,214     | 159.9     | 217,187,777     | 67,040,240    | 150,147,537   | 224.0   |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 315,532,406             | 153,530,670     | 162,001,736     | 105.5     | 213,869,592     | 95,764,240    | 118,105,332   | 123.3   |
| Owners                          | 101,542,054             | 52,696,318      | 48,845,736      | 92.7      | 64,588,103      | 28,839,450    | 35,746,653    | 124.0   |
| Part owners                     | 22,555,165              | 6,826,055       | 15,729,110      | 230.4     | 14,880,425      | 4,077,000     | 10,803,425    | 265.0   |
| Managers                        | 2,416,164               | 2,597,332       | 181,168         | -7.0      | 1,854,018       | 1,110,300     | 743,718       | 67.0    |
| Share tenants                   | 134,580,116             | 56,701,707      | 77,878,409      | 137.3     | 90,680,029      | 39,231,660    | 57,418,360    | 148.4   |
| Cash tenants                    | 54,438,907              | 34,709,258      | 19,729,649      | 56.8      | 35,899,017      | 22,505,830    | 13,393,187    | 59.5    |
| MOUNTAIN.                       |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 1,732,578,273           | 594,817,383     | 1,137,760,890   | 191.3     | 1,158,747,365   | 281,539,235   | 877,208,130   | 311.6   |
| Owners                          | 1,054,308,118           | 311,005,517     | 743,302,601     | 239.0     | 678,170,500     | 146,195,510   | 529,974,050   | 362.5   |
| Part owners                     | 242,621,353             | 95,056,243      | 147,565,110     | 155.2     | 166,849,386     | 45,464,300    | 121,385,056   | 267.0   |
| Managers                        | 186,205,701             | 128,819,753     | 57,205,948      | 44.4      | 122,490,795     | 49,804,700    | 72,686,095    | 145.9   |
| Share tenants                   | 146,007,716             | 33,501,057      | 112,506,659     | 335.8     | 117,688,731     | 23,046,955    | 94,639,776    | 410.7   |
| Cash tenants                    | 103,615,385             | 26,434,813      | 77,180,572      | 292.0     | 75,549,953      | 17,027,770    | 58,522,183    | 343.7   |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 24,995,095              | 6,446,797       | 18,548,298      | 287.7     | 15,622,731      | 2,525,575     | 13,097,156    | 518.6   |
| Owners                          | 21,395,645              | 5,871,242       | 15,323,403      | 264.4     | 12,603,752      | 2,132,025     | 10,471,727    | 491.1   |
| Part owners                     | 345,612                 | 165,326         | 180,286         | 109.0     | 273,494         | 97,150        | 176,344       | 181.5   |
| Managers                        | 550,968                 | 30,505          | 520,463         | 1,706.1   | 433,275         | 3,880         | 429,395       | 1,066.8 |
| Share tenants                   | 979,628                 | 85,605          | 894,023         | 1,043.4   | 849,945         | 56,700        | 793,155       | 1,398.6 |
| Cash tenants                    | 1,724,242               | 294,119         | 1,430,123       | 486.2     | 1,462,265       | 235,730       | 1,226,535     | 520.3   |
| PACIFIC.                        |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| White farmers:                  |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 2,729,736,683           | 1,100,974,422   | 1,628,762,251   | 147.9     | 2,202,122,438   | 833,052,400   | 1,369,070,035 | 164.3   |
| Owners                          | 1,354,524,365           | 524,033,826     | 830,490,539     | 158.5     | 1,052,237,237   | 376,819,729   | 675,417,508   | 179.2   |
| Part owners                     | 489,551,521             | 181,696,058     | 307,855,463     | 169.4     | 405,534,595     | 140,832,960   | 264,701,635   | 188.0   |
| Managers                        | 319,956,808             | 157,709,319     | 162,247,489     | 102.9     | 269,287,059     | 124,280,290   | 145,006,769   | 116.7   |
| Share tenants                   | 291,140,085             | 132,249,595     | 158,890,190     | 120.2     | 249,252,470     | 108,601,240   | 140,651,230   | 129.5   |
| Cash tenants                    | 274,563,904             | 105,285,334     | 169,278,570     | 160.8     | 225,811,077     | 82,518,181    | 143,292,896   | 173.6   |
| Colored farmers:                |                         |                 |                 |           |                 |               |               |         |
| Total                           | 50,745,094              | 12,355,357      | 38,359,737      | 310.7     | 44,191,110      | 9,840,890     | 34,350,220    | 349.1   |
| Owners                          | 11,998,230              | 3,232,434       | 8,765,796       | 271.2     | 9,529,940       | 1,902,480     | 7,627,460     | 400.9   |
| Part owners                     | 1,400,148               | 826,992         | 573,166         | 69.3      | 1,159,865       | 594,930       | 564,935       | 95.0    |
| Managers                        | 1,764,669               | 662,715         | 1,101,954       | 166.3     | 1,482,880       | 522,920       | 959,960       | 183.6   |
| Share tenants                   | 11,405,470              | 1,532,660       | 9,872,810       | 644.2     | 10,278,465      | 1,256,310     | 9,022,155     | 718.1   |
| Cash tenants                    | 24,176,577              | 6,100,556       | 18,076,021      | 296.3     | 21,739,960      | 5,564,250     | 16,175,710    | 290.7   |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

207

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE, FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO  
1910 AND 1900—Continued.

*those the nature of whose tenure was not specified. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.)*

| VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY—continued. |               |               |               |                           |              |              |              |             |               |               |               |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| Buildings.                        |               |               |               | Implements and machinery. |              |              |              | Live stock. |               |               |               |       |
| 1910                              | 1900          | Increase.     |               | 1910                      | 1900         | Increase.    |              | 1910        | 1900          | Increase.     |               |       |
|                                   |               | Amount.       | Per cent.     |                           |              | Amount.      | Per cent.    |             |               | Amount.       | Per cent.     |       |
| 1                                 | \$551,940,830 | \$279,774,630 | \$252,166,209 | 90.1                      | \$85,015,410 | \$47,420,860 | \$37,594,550 | 79.3        | \$303,638,281 | \$170,232,425 | \$133,403,356 | 78.4  |
| 2                                 | 367,877,050   | 192,348,510   | 175,528,540   | 91.3                      | 58,646,020   | 32,558,450   | 26,087,570   | 80.1        | 201,638,590   | 117,421,639   | 84,216,951    | 71.7  |
| 3                                 | 31,725,308    | 12,548,450    | 19,176,918    | 162.8                     | 5,387,568    | 2,225,670    | 3,161,898    | 142.1       | 21,450,705    | 8,446,828     | 13,012,877    | 154.0 |
| 4                                 | 24,821,582    | 14,588,400    | 10,243,123    | 70.2                      | 3,777,396    | 1,990,250    | 1,787,146    | 89.8        | 9,494,242     | 5,529,369     | 3,964,873     | 71.7  |
| 5                                 | 67,204,466    | 39,418,500    | 27,785,966    | 70.5                      | 10,524,452   | 6,904,520    | 3,619,932    | 52.4        | 44,859,228    | 25,517,578    | 19,341,650    | 75.8  |
| 6                                 | 40,302,372    | 20,870,710    | 19,431,662    | 93.1                      | 6,679,974    | 3,741,970    | 2,938,004    | 78.5        | 26,184,516    | 13,317,011    | 12,867,505    | 98.6  |
| 7                                 | 71,145,960    | 20,754,052    | 44,391,008    | 165.9                     | 13,214,737   | 5,898,030    | 7,816,707    | 124.1       | 62,897,871    | 24,130,383    | 38,767,488    | 160.7 |
| 8                                 | 22,264,693    | 8,270,292     | 13,994,401    | 169.2                     | 4,098,049    | 1,799,860    | 2,296,959    | 127.6       | 15,585,001    | 6,534,263     | 9,050,738     | 135.5 |
| 9                                 | 5,317,505     | 1,667,690     | 3,649,564     | 218.9                     | 979,507      | 376,490      | 603,017      | 160.2       | 4,310,148     | 1,367,219     | 2,942,929     | 215.3 |
| 10                                | 1,306,610     | 730,960       | 575,650       | 78.8                      | 163,508      | 102,020      | 61,488       | 60.3        | 478,791       | 255,336       | 223,455       | 87.5  |
| 11                                | 23,302,790    | 8,948,030     | 14,354,700    | 160.4                     | 3,539,782    | 1,643,160    | 1,896,622    | 115.4       | 21,030,078    | 7,616,733     | 13,413,340    | 176.1 |
| 12                                | 18,954,362    | 7,187,080     | 11,817,282    | 165.6                     | 4,435,291    | 1,970,670    | 2,458,621    | 124.4       | 21,493,853    | 8,356,827     | 13,137,026    | 157.2 |
| 13                                | 350,104,633   | 202,494,542   | 156,610,097   | 77.3                      | 64,162,382   | 41,914,850   | 22,247,532   | 53.1        | 302,589,822   | 180,524,332   | 122,065,490   | 67.6  |
| 14                                | 252,326,797   | 146,718,190   | 106,608,607   | 73.2                      | 43,814,347   | 29,426,260   | 14,888,087   | 48.9        | 196,655,917   | 124,735,103   | 71,920,814    | 57.7  |
| 15                                | 29,115,157    | 13,101,670    | 16,013,487    | 122.2                     | 5,905,940    | 2,891,700    | 3,014,240    | 104.2       | 29,210,138    | 11,922,179    | 17,287,959    | 145.0 |
| 16                                | 8,897,552     | 5,621,080     | 3,276,472     | 58.3                      | 1,861,178    | 1,173,670    | 637,508      | 58.6        | 6,090,716     | 4,961,743     | 1,138,973     | 23.0  |
| 17                                | 42,248,047    | 21,804,500    | 20,443,547    | 93.8                      | 7,415,181    | 4,871,660    | 2,643,521    | 52.2        | 45,211,616    | 23,261,199    | 21,950,417    | 94.4  |
| 18                                | 26,517,088    | 16,249,102    | 10,267,984    | 63.2                      | 5,165,736    | 3,551,580    | 1,614,176    | 45.4        | 25,421,425    | 15,654,108    | 9,767,827     | 62.4  |
| 19                                | 52,466,336    | 23,132,830    | 29,333,506    | 126.8                     | 11,176,951   | 6,852,385    | 4,324,566    | 63.1        | 66,444,785    | 32,796,400    | 33,648,385    | 102.6 |
| 20                                | 13,000,598    | 5,496,120     | 7,504,478     | 136.5                     | 3,019,862    | 1,597,200    | 1,422,662    | 89.1        | 13,688,947    | 7,050,687     | 6,638,260     | 94.2  |
| 21                                | 3,113,994     | 1,008,330     | 2,106,664     | 208.8                     | 749,423      | 298,610      | 450,813      | 151.0       | 3,848,681     | 1,345,433     | 2,503,298     | 186.1 |
| 22                                | 590,505       | 264,140       | 326,365       | 123.6                     | 78,278       | 49,770       | 28,508       | 57.3        | 622,711       | 166,665       | 456,046       | 273.6 |
| 23                                | 16,404,597    | 6,900,840     | 9,503,757     | 137.7                     | 2,198,354    | 1,744,750    | 453,604      | 26.0        | 17,254,587    | 8,344,778     | 8,909,809     | 106.8 |
| 24                                | 19,356,642    | 9,463,400     | 8,893,242     | 104.5                     | 5,181,034    | 3,162,055    | 1,968,979    | 62.3        | 31,029,859    | 15,888,837    | 15,141,022    | 95.3  |
| 25                                | 373,610,436   | 165,430,146   | 208,180,290   | 125.8                     | 110,334,947  | 72,089,240   | 38,245,707   | 53.1        | 536,447,610   | 370,883,235   | 165,564,375   | 44.6  |
| 26                                | 214,207,355   | 101,460,066   | 112,747,289   | 111.1                     | 56,205,082   | 36,176,410   | 20,118,672   | 55.6        | 261,313,036   | 154,011,813   | 107,301,223   | 60.7  |
| 27                                | 37,970,583    | 18,322,490    | 24,143,093    | 174.7                     | 12,178,539   | 5,248,400    | 6,930,078    | 132.0       | 70,313,311    | 60,006,985    | 10,306,326    | 17.2  |
| 28                                | 12,747,915    | 11,398,380    | 1,349,535     | 11.8                      | 7,025,159    | 15,473,280   | -7,848,121   | -50.7       | 33,038,819    | 74,182,718    | -39,144,099   | -52.8 |
| 29                                | 88,082,699    | 28,473,340    | 54,609,359    | 191.8                     | 25,971,610   | 11,181,500   | 14,790,050   | 132.3       | 116,759,362   | 47,014,073    | 69,745,289    | 149.3 |
| 30                                | 25,601,884    | 10,275,870    | 15,326,014    | 140.2                     | 8,264,557    | 4,009,530    | 4,255,267    | 106.1       | 53,023,282    | 35,667,646    | 17,355,636    | 48.7  |
| 31                                | 38,887,916    | 19,675,360    | 19,212,556    | 97.6                      | 9,385,430    | 5,835,810    | 3,549,620    | 60.8        | 53,389,468    | 32,255,260    | 21,134,208    | 65.5  |
| 32                                | 14,267,367    | 7,244,710     | 7,023,157     | 95.6                      | 3,682,320    | 2,398,080    | 1,283,240    | 53.5        | 18,905,764    | 14,113,078    | 4,792,686     | 34.0  |
| 33                                | 2,632,010     | 835,350       | 1,816,680     | 217.5                     | 761,501      | 280,200      | 501,001      | 192.3       | 4,261,229     | 1,653,205     | 2,608,024     | 157.8 |
| 34                                | 217,980       | 213,520       | 4,460         | 2.1                       | 67,118       | 49,130       | 17,988       | 36.6        | 277,048       | 1,224,382     | -947,334      | -77.4 |
| 35                                | 15,375,355    | 6,987,600     | 8,387,755     | 120.0                     | 3,103,807    | 1,860,050    | 1,243,757    | 66.9        | 19,450,925    | 8,622,397     | 10,828,528    | 125.6 |
| 36                                | 6,274,704     | 4,294,180     | 1,980,524     | 46.1                      | 1,770,684    | 1,267,050    | 503,634      | 39.7        | 10,494,502    | 6,642,198     | 3,852,304     | 58.0  |
| 37                                | 144,065,421   | 54,190,077    | 89,875,344    | 165.9                     | 48,828,852   | 18,434,015   | 30,394,837   | 164.9       | 380,936,635   | 240,654,056   | 140,282,579   | 58.3  |
| 38                                | 99,321,698    | 35,768,805    | 63,552,893    | 177.7                     | 33,699,497   | 11,947,175   | 21,752,322   | 182.1       | 245,116,423   | 117,094,027   | 128,022,396   | 109.3 |
| 39                                | 16,100,936    | 7,090,430     | 9,010,506     | 127.1                     | 6,236,585    | 2,394,110    | 3,842,455    | 160.5       | 53,434,466    | 40,107,403    | 13,327,063    | 33.2  |
| 40                                | 10,096,434    | 5,092,710     | 5,003,724     | 98.3                      | 3,090,980    | 2,080,990    | 1,029,990    | 50.0        | 50,347,492    | 71,861,353    | -21,513,861   | -29.9 |
| 41                                | 10,851,635    | 3,531,022     | 7,320,618     | 207.3                     | 3,402,188    | 1,280,110    | 2,213,078    | 172.9       | 13,976,162    | 5,642,970     | 8,333,192     | 147.7 |
| 42                                | 7,694,718     | 2,707,110     | 4,987,608     | 184.2                     | 2,308,622    | 751,630      | 1,556,992    | 207.1       | 18,062,092    | 5,948,303     | 12,113,789    | 203.6 |
| 43                                | 981,356       | 364,785       | 596,571       | 103.5                     | 601,123      | 373,605      | 227,518      | 60.9        | 7,809,985     | 3,182,832     | 4,627,053     | 145.4 |
| 44                                | 788,270       | 318,025       | 468,245       | 147.2                     | 507,689      | 348,185      | 159,504      | 45.8        | 7,496,934     | 3,073,007     | 4,423,927     | 144.0 |
| 45                                | 26,490        | 18,390        | 8,100         | 44.0                      | 8,226        | 9,230        | -1,004       | -10.9       | 37,402        | 40,556        | -3,154        | -7.8  |
| 46                                | 27,225        | 2,820         | 24,405        | 865.4                     | 14,761       | 590          | 14,171       | 2,401.9     | 75,707        | 23,215        | 52,492        | 226.1 |
| 47                                | 41,490        | 7,540         | 33,950        | 450.3                     | 23,102       | 2,730        | 20,372       | 746.2       | 65,091        | 18,545        | 46,546        | 251.0 |
| 48                                | 79,881        | 18,010        | 61,871        | 343.5                     | 47,345       | 12,870       | 34,475       | 267.9       | 134,751       | 27,509        | 107,242       | 339.8 |
| 49                                | 229,167,258   | 112,091,414   | 117,075,844   | 104.4                     | 65,296,143   | 33,652,605   | 31,643,538   | 94.0        | 233,150,844   | 122,178,013   | 110,972,631   | 90.8  |
| 50                                | 149,597,041   | 65,296,057    | 81,300,984    | 119.0                     | 36,022,770   | 17,493,035   | 18,528,835   | 105.9       | 116,667,317   | 61,424,105    | 55,243,212    | 89.9  |
| 51                                | 29,972,554    | 15,107,920    | 14,864,634    | 98.4                      | 11,923,583   | 6,328,670    | 5,594,913    | 88.4        | 42,120,789    | 19,426,508    | 22,604,281    | 116.8 |
| 52                                | 16,714,023    | 10,984,228    | 5,729,795     | 52.2                      | 5,515,328    | 2,970,280    | 2,545,048    | 85.7        | 28,440,398    | 19,474,521    | 8,965,877     | 46.0  |
| 53                                | 14,821,181    | 9,163,810     | 5,657,371     | 61.7                      | 6,516,923    | 4,341,260    | 2,175,683    | 50.1        | 20,549,511    | 10,143,585    | 10,405,926    | 102.6 |
| 54                                | 18,062,459    | 8,539,390     | 9,523,060     | 111.5                     | 5,317,539    | 2,618,460    | 2,799,079    | 111.1       | 25,372,829    | 11,709,294    | 13,663,535    | 116.7 |
| 55                                | 2,665,448     | 875,480       | 1,789,968     | 204.4                     | 1,112,504    | 437,420      | 675,084      | 154.3       | 2,776,032     | 1,201,567     | 1,574,465     | 131.0 |
| 56                                | 743,835       | 331,570       | 412,265       | 124.3                     | 337,570      | 172,740      | 164,830      | 95.4        | 1,886,885     | 825,644       | 561,241       | 68.0  |
| 57                                | 83,275        | 56,630        | 26,645        | 47.1                      | 55,700       | 32,400       | 23,300       | 71.9        | 101,308       | 143,032       | -41,724       | -29.2 |
| 58                                | 200,620       | 134,360       | 202,8         | 35,015                    | 40,500       | -5,485       | -13.5        | 46,154      | 33,035        | 13,119        | 33.7          |       |
| 59                                | 573,530       | 171,370       | 402,160       | 234.7                     | 226,677      | 42,810       | 182,867      | 429.5       | 326,798       | 62,170        | 284,628       | 425.6 |
| 60                                | 1,064,188     | 249,650       | 814,538       | 326.3                     | 457,542      | 148,970      | 308,572      | 207.1       | 914,887       | 137,686       | 777,201       | 564.5 |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 30

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |           | ALL LAND IN FARMS<br>(ACRES). |             | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS<br>(ACRES). |             | PER CENT OF<br>FARM LAND<br>IMPROVED. |      | PER CENT OF TOTAL.  |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
|--|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
|  |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      | Number of<br>farms. |       | All land. |       | Improved<br>land. |       |       |       |     |
|  | 1910             | 1900      | 1910                          | 1900        | 1910                               | 1900        | 1910                                  | 1900 | 1910                | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910              | 1900  | 1910  | 1900  |     |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>                             |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 5,440,619        | 4,959,608 | 832,166,020                   | 796,825,761 | 449,418,285                        | 390,201,306 | 54.0                                  | 49.0 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 3,707,501        | 3,446,806 | 579,478,154                   | 540,063,953 | 301,504,138                        | 271,484,986 | 52.0                                  | 50.3 | 68.1                | 69.4  | 69.6      | 67.8  | 87.1              | 86.6  | 2.8   | 2.7   |     |
| Managers   | 56,560           | 57,261    | 53,304,976                    | 87,010,973  | 12,166,563                         | 10,756,857  | 22.8                                  | 12.4 | 1.0                 | 1.2   | 6.4       | 10.9  | 2.7               | 2.7   | 3.8   | 3.8   |     |
| Tenants  | 1,676,558        | 1,405,541 | 159,382,890                   | 169,750,825 | 135,747,564                        | 107,959,463 | 68.1                                  | 63.6 | 30.8                | 29.5  | 24.0      | 21.3  | 30.2              | 27.7  | 27.7  | 27.7  |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 920,883          | 767,764   | 48,632,305                    | 41,766,023  | 29,043,485                         | 24,287,181  | 62.3                                  | 58.2 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 241,221          | 208,517   | 19,076,482                    | 18,976,098  | 8,346,283                          | 6,746,286   | 48.8                                  | 42.2 | 26.2                | 26.9  | 40.2      | 38.3  | 28.7              | 27.8  | 27.8  | 27.8  |     |
| Managers   | 1,544            | 1,824     | 425,889                       | 507,213     | 147,452                            | 162,643     | 34.6                                  | 30.1 | 0.2                 | 0.2   | 0.8       | 1.2   | 0.5               | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.6   |     |
| Tenants  | 678,118          | 559,423   | 27,129,953                    | 28,282,712  | 20,639,750                         | 17,398,272  | 75.7                                  | 68.8 | 73.6                | 72.9  | 58.2      | 60.5  | 70.7              | 71.6  | 70.7  | 71.6  |     |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>                      |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>                              |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 188,480          | 191,594   | 19,698,623                    | 20,534,229  | 7,248,822                          | 8,128,180   | 36.8                                  | 39.6 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 168,127          | 168,968   | 17,077,096                    | 17,820,301  | 6,255,311                          | 6,988,712   | 36.6                                  | 39.2 | 88.2                | 88.7  | 86.8      | 86.3  | 86.0              | 86.0  | 8.2   | 3.8   |     |
| Managers   | 5,360            | 4,723     | 1,085,339                     | 793,937     | 376,001                            | 305,714     | 38.6                                  | 38.5 | 2.8                 | 2.5   | 5.5       | 3.9   | 8.2               | 8.2   | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Tenants  | 14,963           | 17,903    | 1,535,535                     | 1,919,991   | 617,510                            | 833,754     | 40.2                                  | 43.4 | 7.9                 | 9.3   | 7.8       | 9.3   | 8.5               | 10.3  | 10.3  | 10.3  |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 342              | 294       | 16,308                        | 14,770      | 6,082                              | 6,223       | 37.3                                  | 42.1 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 271              | 226       | 11,426                        | 10,886      | 4,533                              | 4,296       | 39.7                                  | 39.5 | 79.2                | 76.9  | 70.1      | 73.7  | 74.5              | 69.0  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Managers   | 19               | 13        | 2,074                         | 758         | 403                                | 440         | 19.4                                  | 58.0 | 5.6                 | 4.4   | 12.7      | 5.1   | 6.8               | 7.1   | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Tenants  | 52               | 55        | 2,808                         | 3,126       | 1,146                              | 1,487       | 40.8                                  | 47.6 | 15.2                | 18.7  | 17.2      | 21.2  | 18.8              | 23.9  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>                          |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 466,418          | 483,772   | 43,078,966                    | 44,767,621  | 29,250,638                         | 30,722,666  | 67.9                                  | 68.6 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 353,622          | 383,141   | 30,212,503                    | 30,465,707  | 20,246,673                         | 20,616,346  | 67.0                                  | 67.7 | 75.8                | 76.0  | 70.1      | 68.1  | 68.2              | 67.1  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Managers   | 9,000            | 8,328     | 1,707,010                     | 1,497,290   | 905,549                            | 861,389     | 53.0                                  | 53.5 | 1.9                 | 1.7   | 4.0       | 3.3   | 3.1               | 2.6   | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Tenants  | 103,796          | 122,303   | 11,189,453                    | 12,804,024  | 8,098,416                          | 9,304,925   | 72.6                                  | 72.7 | 22.3                | 25.3  | 25.9      | 28.6  | 27.7              | 30.3  | 30.3  | 30.3  |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 1,961            | 1,846     | 112,090                       | 92,460      | 70,286                             | 63,545      | 62.7                                  | 68.7 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 1,414            | 1,270     | 70,765                        | 56,749      | 41,387                             | 38,364      | 58.5                                  | 64.1 | 72.1                | 68.8  | 63.1      | 61.4  | 58.9              | 57.2  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Managers   | 72               | 55        | 7,074                         | 4,484       | 4,866                              | 3,317       | 68.8                                  | 74.0 | 3.7                 | 3.0   | 6.8       | 4.8   | 6.9               | 6.2   | 1.5   | 1.5   |     |
| Tenants  | 475              | 521       | 34,251                        | 31,286      | 24,000                             | 23,864      | 70.1                                  | 76.4 | 24.2                | 28.2  | 30.6      | 33.8  | 34.2              | 37.6  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 1,117,772        | 1,129,810 | 117,589,897                   | 115,987,374 | 88,702,567                         | 88,429,877  | 75.4                                  | 74.5 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 805,138          | 822,451   | 80,020,865                    | 82,140,635  | 55,324,788                         | 59,453,569  | 72.9                                  | 72.4 | 72.8                | 68.1  | 70.8      | 65.8  | 68.8              | 68.8  | 68.8  | 1.7   | 1.7 |
| Managers   | 10,774           | 11,179    | 2,342,717                     | 2,266,012   | 1,484,701                          | 1,440,701   | 63.4                                  | 63.5 | 1.0                 | 1.0   | 2.0       | 2.0   | 2.0               | 1.7   | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Tenants  | 301,862          | 296,180   | 85,226,315                    | 31,590,727  | 28,893,080                         | 25,535,528  | 82.0                                  | 80.9 | 27.0                | 26.2  | 30.0      | 27.2  | 32.6              | 29.5  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 5,717            | 6,013     | 339,251                       | 353,287     | 244,661                            | 240,394     | 72.1                                  | 68.0 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 3,908            | 3,862     | 213,455                       | 222,099     | 145,240                            | 136,859     | 68.0                                  | 61.5 | 68.4                | 64.2  | 62.9      | 63.0  | 59.4              | 56.9  | 56.9  | 56.9  |     |
| Managers   | 74               | 45        | 11,488                        | 5,099       | 8,620                              | 3,724       | 75.0                                  | 73.0 | 1.3                 | 0.7   | 3.4       | 3.5   | 3.5               | 3.5   | 1.5   | 1.5   |     |
| Tenants  | 1,735            | 2,106     | 114,308                       | 125,589     | 90,801                             | 99,811      | 79.4                                  | 79.5 | 30.3                | 35.0  | 33.7      | 35.5  | 37.1              | 41.5  | 1.7   | 1.7   |     |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 1,100,084        | 1,049,857 | 230,456,459                   | 199,150,762 | 163,735,756                        | 135,147,523 | 71.0                                  | 67.9 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 751,577          | 730,261   | 162,815,991                   | 145,425,759 | 110,887,369                        | 96,265,818  | 68.1                                  | 66.2 | 68.3                | 69.6  | 70.6      | 73.0  | 67.7              | 67.7  | 67.7  | 67.7  |     |
| Managers   | 8,308            | 8,320     | 4,975,801                     | 6,567,714   | 2,712,086                          | 2,411,379   | 54.5                                  | 36.7 | 0.8                 | 0.8   | 2.2       | 3.3   | 1.7               | 1.8   | 1.7   | 1.8   |     |
| Tenants  | 340,199          | 311,276   | 62,664,667                    | 47,157,289  | 50,136,301                         | 36,470,326  | 80.0                                  | 77.3 | 30.9                | 29.7  | 27.2      | 28.7  | 30.6              | 27.0  | 27.0  | 27.0  |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 9,864            | 10,887    | 2,191,602                     | 1,857,951   | 549,106                            | 496,305     | 25.1                                  | 20.7 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 7,369            | 7,649     | 1,973,874                     | 1,638,160   | 392,216                            | 387,715     | 19.9                                  | 20.6 | 74.7                | 70.3  | 90.1      | 88.2  | 71.4              | 68.0  | 68.0  | 68.0  |     |
| Managers   | 76               | 74        | 29,488                        | 23,794      | 14,583                             | 9,065       | 38.2                                  | 0.8  | 0.7                 | 0.2   | 0.8       | 1.3   | 1.8               | 2.7   | 1.8   | 1.8   |     |
| Tenants  | 2,419            | 3,164     | 188,290                       | 195,997     | 142,307                            | 149,505     | 75.0                                  | 76.3 | 24.5                | 29.1  | 8.6       | 10.5  | 25.9              | 30.1  | 30.1  | 30.1  |     |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>                           |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 756,010          | 673,354   | 86,106,873                    | 88,680,241  | 37,489,664                         | 37,204,364  | 43.5                                  | 42.0 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |     |
| Owners   | 491,193          | 442,396   | 63,483,405                    | 64,498,437  | 26,148,320                         | 25,700,848  | 41.2                                  | 39.8 | 65.0                | 65.7  | 73.7      | 72.7  | 69.7              | 69.7  | 69.1  | 69.1  |     |
| Managers   | 7,578            | 8,145     | 3,210,019                     | 3,260,530   | 1,167,797                          | 1,220,873   | 36.3                                  | 37.4 | 1.0                 | 1.2   | 3.7       | 3.7   | 3.1               | 3.3   | 3.3   | 3.3   |     |
| Tenants  | 257,248          | 222,813   | 19,404,449                    | 20,901,274  | 10,173,547                         | 10,282,648  | 49.2                                  | 49.0 | 34.0                | 33.1  | 22.5      | 23.6  | 27.1              | 27.6  | 27.6  | 27.6  |     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |           |                               |             |                                    |             |                                       |      |                     |       |           |       |                   |       |       |       |     |
| Total  | 355,862          | 288,871   | 17,675,382                    | 15,637,285  | 10,990,049                         | 8,895,862   | 62.2                                  | 56.9 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.              |       |       |       |     |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

209

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |         | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |      | PER CENT OF TOTAL |       |           |       |                |       |
|---|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|
|   |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      | Number of farms.  |       | All land. |       | Improved land. |       |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910                       | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900 | 1910              | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910           | 1900  |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—</b>                  |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Continued.                                    |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| MOUNTAIN.                                     |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 175,418          | 96,521  | 58,748,762                 | 46,060,329 | 15,773,427                      | 8,281,131  | 26.8                            | 18.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 153,169          | 80,872  | 41,631,923                 | 25,235,366 | 12,037,633                      | 6,207,835  | 29.0                            | 24.6 | 57.3              | 53.8  | 70.7      | 54.8  | 76.3           | 75.0  |
| Managers.                                     | 2,890            | 3,410   | 10,987,740                 | 16,514,183 | 1,467,173                       | 946,365    | 13.4                            | 5.7  | 1.6               | 3.5   | 18.7      | 35.2  | 9.3            | 11.4  |
| Tenants.                                      | 19,350           | 12,239  | 6,229,099                  | 4,310,780  | 2,269,221                       | 1,126,931  | 26.1                            | 11.0 | 12.7              | 16.6  | 9.4       | 14.4  | 13.6           |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 8,028            | 4,806   | 784,658                    | 336,955    | 141,575                         | 121,445    | 18.0                            | 36.8 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 7,675            | 4,629   | 734,007                    | 308,560    | 116,555                         | 117,162    | 15.7                            | 35.0 | 95.3              | 93.5  | 91.6      | 81.6  | 96.3           | 95.3  |
| Managers.                                     | 22               | 7       | 15,985                     | 968        | 4,790                           | 185        | 6.0                             | 19.2 | 0.3               | 0.1   | 2.0       | 0.2   | 3.4            | 0.2   |
| Tenants.                                      | 331              | 170     | 34,666                     | 27,429     | 21,230                          | 4,098      | 61.2                            | 14.9 | 4.1               | 3.5   | 4.4       | 8.1   | 15.0           | 3.4   |
| PACIFIC.                                      |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 185,061          | 138,333 | 50,749,570                 | 46,901,131 | 21,751,946                      | 18,598,443 | 42.9                            | 39.7 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 149,816          | 107,307 | 32,895,450                 | 29,219,701 | 14,170,425                      | 12,012,580 | 43.1                            | 41.1 | 81.0              | 77.6  | 64.8      | 62.3  | 61.1           | 61.5  |
| Managers.                                     | 5,144            | 4,129   | 7,890,070                  | 8,494,411  | 2,094,960                       | 1,793,646  | 26.8                            | 21.2 | 2.8               | 3.0   | 15.5      | 18.1  | 9.8            | 9.7   |
| Tenants.                                      | 30,101           | 26,897  | 9,964,020                  | 9,187,019  | 5,488,561                       | 4,786,237  | 55.1                            | 52.1 | 16.3              | 19.4  | 19.6      | 25.2  | 25.7           |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 4,830            | 3,248   | 579,219                    | 498,445    | 286,062                         | 154,662    | 49.4                            | 31.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 2,117            | 2,205   | 381,400                    | 380,360    | 116,233                         | 87,065     | 30.5                            | 22.9 | 43.8              | 43.8  | 67.9      | 65.8  | 76.3           | 56.3  |
| Managers.                                     | 81               | 37      | 9,991                      | 43,594     | 5,938                           | 8,150      | 59.4                            | 15.7 | 1.7               | 1.1   | 1.7       | 8.7   | 2.1            | 5.3   |
| Tenants.                                      | 2,632            | 1,006   | 187,828                    | 74,491     | 163,891                         | 59,447     | 87.3                            | 79.5 | 54.5              | 31.0  | 32.4      | 14.9  | 57.3           | 34.4  |
| NEW ENGLAND                                   |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| MAINE.  |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 59,987           | 59,270  | 6,295,369                  | 6,208,591  | 2,356,993                       | 2,386,428  | 37.5                            | 37.9 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 56,420           | 55,580  | 5,914,533                  | 5,917,705  | 2,221,880                       | 2,237,277  | 37.6                            | 37.8 | 94.1              | 93.8  | 94.0      | 94.1  | 93.7           |       |
| Managers.                                     | 998              | 916     | 156,864                    | 126,472    | 53,351                          | 49,451     | 34.0                            | 39.1 | 1.7               | 1.5   | 2.5       | 1.9   | 2.2            | 1.1   |
| Tenants.                                      | 2,560            | 2,774   | 223,972                    | 254,414    | 84,762                          | 99,700     | 37.8                            | 39.2 | 4.3               | 4.6   | 4.0       | 3.6   | 4.2            |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 29               | 29      | 1,490                      | 1,355      | 664                             | 461        | 44.6                            | 34.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 25               | 27      | 1,289                      | 1,217      | 572                             | 424        | 44.4                            | 34.8 | 86.2              | 86.1  | 86.5      | 86.1  | 86.3           | 86.3  |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 1       | 37                         | 65         | 1                               | 12         | 2.7                             | 18.5 | 3.4               | 3.4   | 2.5       | 4.5   | 0.2            | 0.2   |
| Tenants.                                      | 3                | 1       | 164                        | 73         | 91                              | 25         | 55.5                            | 34.2 | 19.3              | 3.4   | 11.6      | 9.4   | 13.7           | 9.4   |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 27,038           | 29,314  | 3,246,530                  | 3,609,302  | 928,887                         | 1,078,698  | 28.6                            | 29.8 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 24,481           | 26,442  | 2,863,072                  | 3,185,903  | 829,074                         | 958,495    | 29.0                            | 30.1 | 90.5              | 90.2  | 88.1      | 88.2  | 88.3           | 88.3  |
| Managers.                                     | 680              | 689     | 209,623                    | 169,308    | 42,788                          | 43,215     | 30.4                            | 25.5 | 2.5               | 2.4   | 6.5       | 4.6   | 4.6            |       |
| Tenants.                                      | 1,877            | 2,183   | 175,835                    | 254,091    | 57,025                          | 74,985     | 22.4                            | 6.9  | 7.4               | 5.4   | 7.0       | 7.1   | 7.0            |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 15               | 10      | 928                        | 562        | 298                             | 181        | 32.1                            | 32.2 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 12               | 8       | 561                        | 510        | 227                             | 149        | 40.5                            | 29.2 | 80.0              | 80.0  | 80.5      | 80.7  | 78.2           | 78.3  |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 2       | 2                          | 2          | 2                               | 2          | 100.0                           | 0    | 6.7               | 0.2   | 0.2       | 0.2   | 0.2            | 0.2   |
| Tenants.                                      | 2                | 2       | 365                        | 52         | 60                              | 32         | 18.9                            | 61.5 | 13.3              | 20.0  | 39.3      | 43.2  | 17.7           |       |
| VERMONT.                                      |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 32,689           | 33,096  | 4,661,660                  | 4,723,194  | 1,633,331                       | 2,125,953  | 35.0                            | 45.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 28,048           | 27,662  | 3,814,804                  | 3,832,590  | 1,320,934                       | 1,699,533  | 34.6                            | 44.3 | 85.8              | 82.6  | 81.1      | 80.9  | 82.9           |       |
| Managers.                                     | 635              | 615     | 208,840                    | 131,449    | 52,575                          | 60,363     | 25.2                            | 45.9 | 1.9               | 1.9   | 4.5       | 3.1   | 2.8            |       |
| Tenants.                                      | 4,006            | 4,819   | 638,016                    | 759,155    | 259,822                         | 366,057    | 40.7                            | 48.2 | 12.3              | 14.6  | 13.7      | 16.1  | 17.2           |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 20               | 8       | 1,917                      | 1,246      | 634                             | 671        | 33.1                            | 53.9 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 17               | 7       | 1,694                      | 1,021      | 563                             | 521        | 33.2                            | 51.0 | 85.0              | 87.5  | 88.4      | 81.9  | 88.8           | 77.6  |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 98      | 98                         | 9          | 9                               | 9          | 9.2                             | 5.0  | 5.0               | 5.1   | 5.1       | 1.4   | 1.4            |       |
| Tenants.                                      | 2                | 1       | 125                        | 225        | 62                              | 150        | 49.6                            | 66.7 | 10.0              | 12.5  | 6.5       | 13.1  | 9.8            | 22.4  |
| MASSACHUSETTS.                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 36,793           | 37,605  | 2,871,377                  | 3,141,734  | 1,162,960                       | 1,288,926  | 40.5                            | 41.1 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 31,965           | 32,492  | 2,330,252                  | 2,641,890  | 920,323                         | 1,083,690  | 39.8                            | 41.0 | 86.9              | 86.4  | 81.5      | 84.1  | 86.0           |       |
| Managers.                                     | 1,859            | 1,527   | 230,644                    | 233,872    | 150,105                         | 91,902     | 45.4                            | 39.3 | 5.1               | 4.1   | 11.5      | 7.4   | 12.9           |       |
| Tenants.                                      | 2,968            | 3,586   | 201,481                    | 265,972    | 82,632                          | 114,334    | 41.0                            | 43.0 | 8.1               | 9.5   | 7.0       | 8.5   | 7.1            |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 124              | 110     | 4,564                      | 5,330      | 1,541                           | 2,206      | 33.8                            | 41.4 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 109              | 89      | 3,851                      | 4,223      | 1,298                           | 1,564      | 33.7                            | 37.0 | 87.9              | 88.9  | 84.4      | 79.2  | 84.2           | 78.9  |
| Managers.                                     | 4                | 4       | 270                        | 162        | 101                             | 117        | 37.4                            | 72.2 | 3.2               | 3.6   | 5.9       | 2.6   | 5.3            | 2.6   |
| Tenants.                                      | 11               | 17      | 443                        | 945        | 142                             | 526        | 32.1                            | 55.6 | 8.9               | 15.5  | 9.7       | 17.7  | 9.1            |       |
| RHODE ISLAND.                                 |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 5,251            | 5,470   | 441,634                    | 453,518    | 177,752                         | 186,820    | 49.2                            | 41.1 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 4,058            | 4,168   | 317,157                    | 334,506    | 127,577                         | 134,641    | 49.2                            | 40.3 | 77.3              | 76.2  | 71.4      | 73.8  | 71.3           |       |
| Managers.                                     | 251              | 207     | 44,436                     | 28,650     | 15,914                          | 14,113     | 35.8                            | 49.3 | 4.8               | 3.8   | 10.1      | 6.3   | 9.0            |       |
| Tenants.                                      | 942              | 1,097   | 80,041                     | 90,362     | 34,261                          | 37,766     | 42.8                            | 41.8 | 17.9              | 20.1  | 18.1      | 19.3  | 19.3           |       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 41               | 28      | 1,674                      | 2,064      | 592                             | 834        | 35.4                            | 40.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 29               | 16      | 1,105                      | 848        | 387                             | 376        | 35.0                            | 44.3 | 79.7              | 57.1  | 66.0      | 41.7  | 65.4           | 45.1  |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 1       | 50                         | —          | 25                              | —          | 30.0                            | —    | 3.6               | —     | 34.0      | —     | 34.6           | 31.0  |
| Tenants.                                      | 12               | 11      | 569                        | 1,156      | 205                             | 433        | 36.0                            | 35.5 | 39.3              | 39.3  | 34.0      | 24.6  | 34.6           | 31.0  |
| CONNECTICUT.                                  |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.  | 26,702           | 26,839  | 2,180,053                  | 2,307,890  | 985,899                         | 1,062,855  | 45.2                            | 46.0 | 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.                                       | 23,155           | 22,626  | 1,026,881                  | 1,907,707  | 825,523                         | 875,073    | 45.1                            | 45.9 | 96.7              | 94.3  | 92.7      | 88.5  | 92.4           |       |
| Managers.                                     | 937              | 769     |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                   |       |           |       |                |       |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 30—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      | PER CENT OF<br>FARM LAND<br>IMPROVED. | PER CENT OF TOTAL.  |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------|--|
|   | NUMBER OF FARMS. |         | ALL LAND IN FARMS<br>(ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS<br>(ACRES). |            |      |      |                                       | Number of<br>farms. |       | All land. |       | Improved<br>land. |      |  |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910                          | 1900       | 1910                               | 1900       | 1910 | 1900 |                                       | 1910                | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910              | 1900 |  |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 214,653          | 225,935 | 21,971,024                    | 22,600,592 | 14,808,120                         | 15,568,986 | 67.4 | 68.9 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 165,866          | 168,059 | 15,776,790                    | 15,778,651 | 10,578,703                         | 10,757,036 | 67.1 | 68.2 | 77.3                                  | 74.4                | 71.8  | 69.8      | 71.4  | 69.1              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 4,037            | 3,806   | 837,077                       | 711,148    | 430,898                            | 391,576    | 51.5 | 55.1 | 1.9                                   | 1.7                 | 3.8   | 3.1       | 2.9   | 2.5               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 44,755           | 54,070  | 5,357,157                     | 6,110,793  | 3,798,519                          | 4,419,474  | 70.9 | 72.3 | 20.9                                  | 23.0                | 24.4  | 27.0      | 25.7  | 28.4              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 939              | 785     | 59,343                        | 47,517     | 35,919                             | 31,000     | 60.5 | 65.2 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 808              | 639     | 48,050                        | 37,316     | 27,454                             | 23,128     | 57.1 | 62.0 | 86.0                                  | 81.4                | 81.0  | 78.5      | 76.4  | 74.6              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 14               | 13      | 1,399                         | 1,288      | 1,088                              | 733        | 74.2 | 56.9 | 1.5                                   | 1.7                 | 2.4   | 2.7       | 2.9   | 2.4               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 117              | 133     | 9,894                         | 8,913      | 7,427                              | 7,139      | 75.1 | 80.1 | 12.5                                  | 16.9                | 16.7  | 18.8      | 20.7  | 23.0              |      |  |
| <b>NEW JERSEY.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 33,011           | 34,180  | 2,551,497                     | 2,821,755  | 1,788,211                          | 1,962,855  | 70.1 | 69.6 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 23,868           | 23,154  | 1,566,103                     | 1,617,599  | 1,100,750                          | 1,161,111  | 70.7 | 71.8 | 72.3                                  | 67.7                | 61.0  | 57.3      | 61.6  | 59.2              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 1,033            | 842     | 225,099                       | 248,960    | 104,867                            | 77,267     | 46.6 | 31.0 | 3.1                                   | 2.5                 | 8.8   | 8.8       | 5.9   | 3.9               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 8,110            | 10,184  | 770,295                       | 955,196    | 582,594                            | 724,477    | 75.8 | 24.6 | 29.8                                  | 30.2                | 33.9  | 32.6      | 36.9  | 36.9              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 476              | 470     | 22,360                        | 19,211     | 15,125                             | 14,187     | 67.6 | 73.8 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 265              | 280     | 6,803                         | 7,167      | 4,862                              | 5,182      | 71.5 | 72.4 | 55.7                                  | 59.6                | 30.4  | 37.3      | 22.1  | 36.6              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 27               | 19      | 2,241                         | 1,332      | 1,661                              | 1,066      | 74.1 | 79.3 | 5.7                                   | 4.0                 | 10.0  | 6.9       | 11.0  | 7.4               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 184              | 171     | 13,316                        | 10,712     | 8,602                              | 7,939      | 64.6 | 74.1 | 38.7                                  | 36.4                | 59.6  | 55.8      | 56.9  | 56.0              |      |  |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 218,740          | 222,657 | 18,556,445                    | 19,345,274 | 12,654,307                         | 13,190,825 | 68.2 | 68.2 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 163,888          | 161,928 | 12,879,610                    | 13,069,457 | 8,567,220                          | 8,697,302  | 68.5 | 66.5 | 74.9                                  | 72.4                | 69.4  | 67.6      | 67.7  | 65.9              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 3,930            | 3,680   | 644,834                       | 537,182    | 369,784                            | 332,546    | 57.3 | 61.9 | 1.8                                   | 1.6                 | 3.5   | 2.8       | 2.9   | 2.5               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 50,931           | 58,049  | 5,032,001                     | 5,733,635  | 3,717,303                          | 4,160,977  | 73.9 | 72.5 | 23.3                                  | 26.0                | 27.1  | 29.7      | 29.4  | 31.5              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 546              | 591     | 30,387                        | 25,741     | 19,212                             | 18,358     | 63.2 | 71.3 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 341              | 351     | 15,912                        | 12,266     | 9,071                              | 8,044      | 57.0 | 65.6 | 62.5                                  | 59.4                | 52.4  | 47.7      | 47.2  | 43.8              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 31               | 23      | 3,434                         | 1,864      | 2,170                              | 1,528      | 63.2 | 82.0 | 5.7                                   | 3.9                 | 11.3  | 7.2       | 11.3  | 8.3               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 174              | 217     | 11,041                        | 11,611     | 7,971                              | 8,788      | 72.2 | 75.7 | 31.9                                  | 35.7                | 36.3  | 45.1      | 41.5  | 47.9              |      |  |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>   |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| <b>OHIO.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 270,095          | 274,750 | 23,998,961                    | 24,396,326 | 19,144,653                         | 19,158,541 | 78.8 | 78.5 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 190,791          | 196,122 | 15,970,297                    | 16,844,559 | 12,678,063                         | 13,231,877 | 79.4 | 78.6 | 70.6                                  | 71.4                | 66.6  | 69.0      | 66.2  | 69.1              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 2,725            | 3,399   | 501,536                       | 562,276    | 347,033                            | 382,793    | 69.2 | 68.1 | 1.0                                   | 1.2                 | 2.1   | 2.3       | 1.8   | 2.0               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 76,579           | 78,229  | 7,527,128                     | 6,989,491  | 6,119,552                          | 5,543,871  | 81.3 | 79.3 | 28.4                                  | 27.4                | 31.4  | 28.6      | 32.0  | 28.9              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 1,950            | 1,969   | 106,747                       | 105,659    | 83,316                             | 85,931     | 78.1 | 81.3 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 1,813            | 1,239   | 61,335                        | 56,152     | 46,604                             | 44,432     | 75.9 | 70.1 | 67.3                                  | 62.9                | 57.5  | 53.1      | 55.9  | 51.7              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 28               | 28      | 3,100                         | 2,587      | 2,409                              | 2,212      | 77.7 | 85.5 | 1.4                                   | 1.4                 | 2.9   | 2.4       | 2.9   | 2.6               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 609              | 702     | 42,262                        | 46,920     | 34,303                             | 39,287     | 81.2 | 83.7 | 31.2                                  | 35.7                | 39.6  | 44.4      | 41.2  | 45.7              |      |  |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>   |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 214,880          | 220,835 | 21,254,834                    | 21,566,143 | 16,893,483                         | 16,636,963 | 79.5 | 77.1 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 148,029          | 155,625 | 13,913,726                    | 15,070,091 | 10,922,085                         | 11,549,728 | 78.6 | 76.6 | 68.9                                  | 70.5                | 65.5  | 69.9      | 64.7  | 69.4              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 2,282            | 2,213   | 481,387                       | 495,130    | 341,688                            | 324,028    | 71.0 | 65.4 | 1.1                                   | 1.0                 | 2.3   | 2.3       | 2.0   | 1.9               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 64,369           | 62,997  | 6,889,721                     | 6,000,922  | 5,629,735                          | 4,763,207  | 82.1 | 79.4 | 30.0                                  | 28.5                | 32.3  | 27.8      | 33.3  | 28.6              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 805              | 1,062   | 44,989                        | 53,480     | 37,764                             | 43,395     | 83.9 | 81.1 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 472              | 602     | 25,199                        | 28,472     | 21,212                             | 23,033     | 80.9 | 84.6 | 56.7                                  | 56.0                | 53.2  | 56.2      | 53.1  | 53.1              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 15               | 9       | 2,082                         | 1,086      | 1,483                              | 805        | 71.2 | 74.1 | 1.9                                   | 0.8                 | 4.6   | 2.0       | 3.9   | 1.9               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 313              | 451     | 17,708                        | 23,922     | 15,069                             | 19,557     | 85.1 | 81.8 | 39.5                                  | 42.5                | 39.4  | 44.7      | 39.9  | 45.1              |      |  |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 250,447          | 262,662 | 32,435,051                    | 32,711,516 | 27,979,926                         | 27,634,970 | 86.3 | 84.5 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 144,318          | 157,776 | 17,743,314                    | 14,999,471 | 16,210,107                         | 14,245,551 | 76.7 | 74.4 | 0.9                                   | 0.7                 | 1.7   | 1.4       | 1.5   | 1.2               |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 2,368            | 1,945   | 553,275                       | 453,538    | 424,551                            | 337,416    | 76.7 | 74.4 | 39.2                                  | 41.4                | 43.6  | 38.6      | 44.9  | 40.1              |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 103,761          | 102,941 | 14,138,462                    | 12,628,272 | 12,555,904                         | 11,087,447 | 88.8 | 87.8 | 41.4                                  | 43.4                | 43.6  | 38.6      | 44.9  | 40.1              |      |  |
| Colored farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 1,425            | 1,489   | 87,886                        | 83,212     | 68,397                             | 64,249     | 77.8 | 77.2 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 789              | 727     | 43,749                        | 41,896     | 33,721                             | 31,314     | 74.7 | 75.5 | 55.4                                  | 48.8                | 49.8  | 50.3      | 49.3  | 48.7              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 18               | 5       | 5,188                         | 840        | 3,916                              | 519        | 75.5 | 61.8 | 1.3                                   | 0.3                 | 5.9   | 1.0       | 5.7   | 0.8               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 613              | 757     | 38,949                        | 40,476     | 30,760                             | 32,416     | 79.0 | 80.1 | 43.4                                  | 50.8                | 44.3  | 48.6      | 45.0  | 50.5              |      |  |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| White farmers:  |                  |         |                               |            |                                    |            |      |      |                                       |                     |       |           |       |                   |      |  |
| Total.....  | 206,014          | 202,288 | 18,880,909                    | 17,508,295 | 12,792,283                         | 11,765,500 | 67.8 | 67.2 | 100.0                                 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0             |      |  |
| Owners.....   | 171,325          | 168,018 | 15,061,387                    | 14,036,923 | 10,112,470                         | 9,318,299  | 67.1 | 66.4 | 83.3                                  | 83.1                | 79.8  | 80.2      | 79.0  | 79.2              |      |  |
| Managers.....   | 1,952            | 2,231   | 451,689                       | 423,725    | 244,303                            | 47.9       | 57.7 | 0.9  | 1.1                                   | 2.4                 | 2.4   | 1.7       | 2.1   | 1.7               |      |  |
| Tenants.....  | 32,537           | 32,039  | 3,367,833                     | 3,047,647  | 2,463,354                          | 2,202,888  | 73.1 | 72.3 | 15.8                                  | 15.8                | 17.8  | 17.4      | 19.   |                   |      |  |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

211

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 30—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
|---|------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|   |                  | 1910                       | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900       |                                 | 1910               | 1900 | 1910  | 1900  | Number of farms. |       |       |
|   |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 | 1910               | 1900 | 1910  | 1900  | 1910             | 1900  |       |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL MINNESOTA.</b>          |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 155,844          | 154,287                    | 27,552,207 | 26,182,627                      | 19,628,989 | 18,425,561                      | 71.0               | 70.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 121,910          | 126,458                    | 20,549,735 | 20,831,940                      | 14,141,833 | 14,342,061                      | 68.5               | 68.8 | 78.2  | 82.0  | 74.7             | 79.6  | 72.0  |
| Managers                                      | 1,220            | 1,090                      | 413,233    | 484,071                         | 285,037    | 292,854                         | 69.0               | 69.5 | 0.8   | 0.7   | 1.5              | 1.8   | 1.5   |
| Tenants                                       | 32,714           | 26,739                     | -6,589,199 | 4,866,616                       | 5,202,119  | 3,750,646                       | 79.0               | 77.9 | 21.0  | 17.3  | 23.8             | 18.6  | 26.5  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 293              | 32                         | 23,616     | 65,871                          | 14,544     | 17,024                          | 61.6               | 25.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 194              | 351                        | 19,450     | 62,026                          | 11,672     | 15,804                          | 61.0               | 25.5 | 66.2  | 94.4  | 81.1             | 94.2  | 80.3  |
| Managers                                      | 2                | 5                          | 451        | 2,076                           | 204        | 158                             | 7.6                | 0.7  | 1.3   | 1.9   | 3.2              | 1.4   | 0.9   |
| Tenants                                       | 97               | 16                         | 4,015      | 1,769                           | 2,668      | 1,062                           | 66.5               | 60.0 | 33.1  | 4.3   | 17.0             | 2.7   | 18.3  |
| <b>IOWA.</b>                                  |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 216,843          | 228,395                    | 33,916,710 | 34,558,319                      | 29,480,206 | 29,884,659                      | 86.9               | 86.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 132,867          | 147,171                    | 20,207,822 | 22,444,436                      | 17,427,080 | 19,181,814                      | 86.2               | 85.5 | 61.3  | 64.4  | 59.6             | 64.9  | 59.1  |
| Managers                                      | 1,924            | 1,577                      | 489,789    | 497,934                         | 383,331    | 333,416                         | 78.3               | 77.0 | 0.9   | 0.7   | 1.4              | 1.3   | 1.3   |
| Tenants                                       | 82,052           | 70,647                     | 13,219,099 | 11,615,949                      | 11,609,795 | 10,319,428                      | 88.3               | 87.8 | 34.9  | 39.0  | 33.6             | 39.6  | 34.5  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 201              | 227                        | 13,978     | 16,018                          | 10,993     | 12,894                          | 78.6               | 80.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 136              | 134                        | 6,515      | 7,332                           | 5,155      | 6,031                           | 79.1               | 82.3 | 67.7  | 59.0  | 46.6             | 45.8  | 46.8  |
| Managers                                      | 2                | 4                          | 1,016      | 1,048                           | 646        | 643                             | 63.6               | 61.4 | 1.0   | 1.8   | 7.3              | 6.5   | 5.8   |
| Tenants                                       | 63               | 89                         | 6,447      | 7,638                           | 5,192      | 6,220                           | 80.5               | 81.4 | 31.3  | 39.2  | 46.1             | 47.7  | 47.2  |
| <b>MISSOURI.</b>                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 273,578          | 279,933                    | 34,361,183 | 33,726,450                      | 24,408,746 | 22,704,491                      | 71.0               | 67.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 190,176          | 193,498                    | 25,057,644 | 25,262,941                      | 17,602,014 | 16,734,959                      | 70.2               | 66.4 | 69.5  | 69.1  | 72.9             | 74.9  | 72.1  |
| Managers                                      | 1,960            | 1,794                      | 622,313    | 612,445                         | 390,006    | 355,365                         | 62.7               | 55.3 | 0.7   | 0.6   | 1.8              | 1.9   | 1.6   |
| Tenants                                       | 81,442           | 84,641                     | 8,651,226  | 7,821,094                       | 6,416,726  | 5,564,167                       | 73.9               | 71.1 | 29.8  | 30.2  | 25.3             | 23.2  | 24.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 3,666            | 4,953                      | 230,065    | 271,303                         | 172,440    | 195,562                         | 75.0               | 72.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 2,109            | 2,660                      | 131,597    | 150,209                         | 92,529     | 100,317                         | 70.3               | 66.8 | 57.5  | 53.7  | 57.2             | 55.3  | 53.7  |
| Managers                                      | 41               | 37                         | 7,532      | 6,152                           | 6,708      | 5,084                           | 89.0               | 82.6 | 1.1   | 0.7   | 3.3              | 2.3   | 2.6   |
| Tenants                                       | 1,516            | 2,256                      | 90,936     | 115,032                         | 73,205     | 90,151                          | 80.5               | 78.4 | 41.4  | 45.6  | 39.5             | 42.4  | 42.5  |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>                          |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 73,617           | 48,908                     | 28,231,630 | 15,384,354                      | 20,406,121 | 9,600,293                       | 72.3               | 62.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 62,485           | 39,649                     | 23,395,028 | 13,384,004                      | 16,360,242 | 8,269,967                       | 69.9               | 61.8 | 84.9  | 90.1  | 82.9             | 87.0  | 80.2  |
| Managers                                      | 482              | 495                        | 476,733    | 661,711                         | 374,572    | 306,960                         | 78.6               | 46.4 | 0.7   | 1.1   | 1.7              | 4.3   | 3.2   |
| Tenants                                       | 10,650           | 8,854                      | 4,359,369  | 1,338,639                       | 3,671,307  | 1,023,366                       | 84.2               | 76.4 | 14.5  | 8.8   | 15.4             | 8.7   | 18.0  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 743              | 1,334                      | 195,020    | 158,286                         | 48,971     | 44,227                          | 25.1               | 27.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 727              | 1,323                      | 191,700    | 155,685                         | 47,456     | 42,302                          | 24.8               | 27.2 | 97.8  | 99.2  | 98.3             | 98.4  | 98.9  |
| Managers                                      | 2                | 37                         | 8,372      | 9,240                           | 1,100      | 349                             | 13.1               | 3.8  | 0.2   | 0.4   | 0.6              | 0.8   | 0.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 14               | 11                         | 2,840      | 2,601                           | 1,205      | 1,925                           | 42.4               | 74.0 | 1.9   | 0.8   | 1.5              | 1.6   | 2.5   |
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>                          |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 74,836           | 50,816                     | 24,571,572 | 17,957,655                      | 15,706,380 | 11,204,609                      | 63.9               | 62.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 55,248           | 38,853                     | 17,892,408 | 14,067,845                      | 10,665,903 | 8,651,006                       | 59.6               | 61.5 | 73.8  | 78.5  | 72.8             | 87.9  | 77.2  |
| Managers                                      | 422              | 524                        | 626,827    | 466,901                         | 287,066    | 133,723                         | 45.8               | 30.8 | 0.6   | 1.0   | 2.6              | 1.8   | 1.3   |
| Tenants                                       | 19,166           | 11,439                     | 6,052,337  | 3,422,909                       | 4,753,411  | 2,409,880                       | 78.5               | 70.4 | 25.6  | 22.5  | 24.6             | 19.1  | 30.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 2,808            | 1,806                      | 1,445,320  | 1,112,961                       | 120,828    | 81,374                          | 8.4                | 7.3  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 2,736            | 1,787                      | 1,422,530  | 1,100,959                       | 113,597    | 79,718                          | 8.0                | 7.2  | 97.4  | 98.9  | 98.4             | 98.9  | 98.0  |
| Managers                                      | 7                | 7                          | 8,372      | 9,240                           | 1,100      | 349                             | 13.1               | 3.8  | 0.2   | 0.4   | 0.6              | 0.8   | 0.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 65               | 12                         | 14,418     | 2,762                           | 6,131      | 1,307                           | 42.5               | 47.3 | 2.3   | 0.7   | 1.0              | 0.2   | 5.1   |
| <b>NEBRASKA.</b>                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 129,216          | 121,196                    | 38,541,471 | 29,865,004                      | 24,341,688 | 18,414,267                      | 63.2               | 61.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 78,881           | 75,308                     | 26,908,314 | 20,415,153                      | 15,431,091 | 11,894,829                      | 57.3               | 58.3 | 61.0  | 62.1  | 69.8             | 68.4  | 64.6  |
| Managers                                      | 986              | 1,128                      | 1,093,212  | 1,351,709                       | 561,929    | 451,581                         | 51.4               | 33.4 | 0.8   | 0.9   | 2.8              | 4.5   | 2.3   |
| Tenants                                       | 49,349           | 44,760                     | 10,539,945 | 8,098,142                       | 8,348,668  | 6,067,857                       | 79.2               | 74.9 | 38.2  | 36.9  | 27.3             | 27.1  | 34.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 462              | 329                        | 80,550     | 46,775                          | 40,889     | 18,328                          | 50.8               | 39.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 369              | 275                        | 67,240     | 39,532                          | 32,220     | 14,114                          | 47.9               | 35.7 | 79.9  | 83.6  | 83.5             | 84.5  | 78.8  |
| Managers                                      | 1                | 4                          | 1,600      | 880                             | 600        | 56.3                            | 63.2               | 0.2  | 1.2   | 2.0   | 1.9              | 2.2   | 3.3   |
| Tenants                                       | 92               | 50                         | 11,710     | 6,363                           | 7,769      | 3,614                           | 66.3               | 56.8 | 19.9  | 15.2  | 14.5             | 13.6  | 19.7  |
| <b>KANSAS.</b>                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 176,150          | 171,232                    | 43,181,686 | 41,476,323                      | 29,763,626 | 24,913,644                      | 68.9               | 60.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 110,010          | 109,324                    | 28,705,040 | 29,019,440                      | 19,259,206 | 17,141,182                      | 67.1               | 59.1 | 62.5  | 63.8  | 66.5             | 64.7  | 68.8  |
| Managers                                      | 1,314            | 1,712                      | 1,253,644  | 2,462,943                       | 430,145    | 477,480                         | 34.3               | 19.4 | 0.7   | 1.0   | 2.9              | 5.9   | 1.9   |
| Tenants                                       | 64,826           | 60,196                     | 13,223,002 | 9,993,940                       | 10,074,275 | 7,294,982                       | 76.2               | 73.0 | 36.8  | 35.2  | 30.6             | 24.1  | 33.8  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 1,691            | 1,866                      | 203,113    | 186,647                         | 140,441    | 126,906                         | 60.1               | 68.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 1,098            | 1,119                      | 135,142    | 122,417                         | 89,587     | 79,429                          | 66.3               | 64.9 | 60.0  | 66.5  | 65.6             | 63.8  | 62.6  |
| Managers                                      | 21               | 17                         | 10,047     | 4,398                           | 4,717      | 2,261                           | 46.9               | 51.2 | 1.2   | 0.9   | 1.9              | 2.4   | 3.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 572              | 730                        | 57,924     | 59,832                          | 46,137     | 45,226                          | 79.7               | 75.6 | 33.8  | 39.1  | 28.5             | 32.1  | 35.6  |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC DELAWARE.</b>               |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |                    |      |       |       |                  |       |       |
| Total   | 9,914            | 8,869                      | 981,893    | 1,013,662                       | 676,462    | 719,394                         | 68.9               | 71.0 | 100.0 |       |                  |       |       |

## AGRICULTURE.

OOLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |         | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |           | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |       | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |           |       |                |       |
|---|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|
|   |                  |         | 1910                       | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900      | 1910                            | 1900  | Number of farms.   |       | All land. |       | Improved land. |       |
|   | 1910             | 1900    |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       | 1910               | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910           | 1900  |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.<br>MARYLAND.            |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 42,551           | 40,160  | 4,668,623                  | 4,705,774  | 3,136,185                       | 3,277,684 | 66.7                            | 68.3  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 29,569           | 26,251  | 2,783,279                  | 2,698,151  | 1,806,918                       | 1,819,913 | 64.9                            | 67.5  | 69.5               | 65.4  | 59.2      | 56.3  | 57.6           | 55.5  |
| Managers.....                                 | 901              | 947     | 193,930                    | 193,449    | 120,254                         | 125,635   | 62.0                            | 64.9  | 2.1                | 2.4   | 4.1       | 4.0   | 3.8            | 3.8   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 12,061           | 12,971  | 1,721,414                  | 1,904,174  | 1,209,013                       | 1,332,136 | 70.2                            | 70.0  | 28.4               | 32.3  | 36.6      | 39.7  | 38.6           | 40.6  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 6,372            | 5,843   | 358,517                    | 374,301    | 218,582                         | 235,668   | 61.0                            | 63.8  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 3,950            | 3,262   | 122,039                    | 101,491    | 76,564                          | 69,826    | 62.7                            | 68.8  | 62.0               | 55.8  | 34.0      | 27.1  | 35.0           | 29.3  |
| Managers.....                                 | 87               | 105     | 18,361                     | 12,305     | 9,015                           | 8,342     | 67.5                            | 67.8  | 1.4                | 1.8   | 3.7       | 3.3   | 4.1            | 3.5   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2,335            | 2,476   | 223,117                    | 260,505    | 133,003                         | 160,500   | 59.6                            | 61.6  | 36.6               | 42.4  | 62.2      | 69.6  | 60.8           | 67.3  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.                         |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 205              | 252     | 5,968                      | 8,181      | 5,038                           | 5,702     | 84.4                            | 69.7  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 110              | 128     | 2,371                      | 2,779      | 2,069                           | 2,255     | 87.3                            | 81.1  | 53.7               | 50.8  | 39.7      | 34.0  | 41.1           | 39.5  |
| Managers.....                                 | 14               | 18      | 1,452                      | 1,984      | 1,269                           | 1,238     | 86.7                            | 62.4  | 6.8                | 7.1   | 24.3      | 24.3  | 25.0           | 21.7  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 81               | 106     | 2,146                      | 3,418      | 1,710                           | 2,209     | 79.7                            | 64.6  | 39.5               | 42.1  | 35.9      | 41.8  | 33.9           | 38.7  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 12               | 17      | 95                         | 308        | 95                              | 232       | 100.0                           | 75.3  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 8                | 5       | 58                         | 29         | 58                              | 25        | 100.0                           | 86.2  | 66.7               | 29.4  | 61.1      | 9.4   | 61.1           | 10.8  |
| Managers.....                                 | 1                | 2       | 4                          | 21         | 4                               | 21        | 100.0                           | 100.0 | 8.3                | 11.8  | 4.2       | 6.8   | 4.2            | 9.1   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 3                | 10      | 33                         | 258        | 33                              | 186       | 100.0                           | 72.1  | 25.0               | 58.8  | 34.7      | 83.8  | 34.7           | 80.2  |
| VIRGINIA.                                     |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 125,904          | 123,052 | 17,257,416                 | 17,678,765 | 8,758,850                       | 8,960,347 | 50.8                            | 50.7  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 101,456          | 87,589  | 13,334,122                 | 12,786,864 | 6,802,428                       | 6,501,903 | 51.0                            | 50.9  | 74.6               | 71.2  | 77.3      | 72.3  | 77.7           | 72.5  |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,445            | 1,897   | 630,340                    | 753,678    | 306,482                         | 378,093   | 48.6                            | 50.2  | 1.1                | 1.5   | 3.7       | 4.3   | 3.5            | 4.2   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 33,023           | 33,566  | 3,292,954                  | 4,138,222  | 1,649,940                       | 2,089,351 | 50.1                            | 50.5  | 24.3               | 27.3  | 19.1      | 23.4  | 18.8           | 23.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 48,114           | 44,834  | 2,228,220                  | 2,229,118  | 1,111,208                       | 1,125,488 | 49.6                            | 50.5  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 32,228           | 26,566  | 1,381,223                  | 1,031,331  | 669,358                         | 540,719   | 48.5                            | 52.4  | 67.0               | 59.3  | 61.7      | 46.3  | 60.2           | 48.0  |
| Managers.....                                 | 180              | 238     | 29,955                     | 34,960     | 14,046                          | 15,095    | 46.8                            | 43.2  | 0.4                | 0.5   | 1.3       | 1.6   | 1.3            | 1.3   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 15,706           | 18,030  | 827,012                    | 1,162,827  | 427,804                         | 569,644   | 51.7                            | 49.0  | 32.6               | 40.2  | 36.9      | 52.2  | 38.5           | 50.6  |
| WEST VIRGINIA.                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 95,977           | 92,132  | 9,991,901                  | 10,612,929 | 5,501,500                       | 5,475,915 | 55.1                            | 51.6  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 75,420           | 70,995  | 8,188,288                  | 8,503,605  | 4,591,551                       | 4,513,035 | 56.2                            | 53.1  | 78.6               | 77.1  | 81.6      | 80.1  | 83.5           | 82.4  |
| Managers.....                                 | 865              | 1,046   | 283,847                    | 357,465    | 133,232                         | 118,484   | 46.9                            | 33.1  | 0.9                | 1.1   | 2.8       | 3.4   | 2.4            | 2.2   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 19,092           | 20,091  | 1,549,816                  | 1,751,859  | 776,687                         | 844,396   | 50.1                            | 48.2  | 20.5               | 21.8  | 15.5      | 16.5  | 14.1           | 15.4  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 708              | 742     | 34,541                     | 41,564     | 20,257                          | 23,066    | 58.6                            | 55.5  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 558              | 534     | 26,957                     | 25,797     | 14,522                          | 14,511    | 55.9                            | 56.3  | 78.8               | 72.0  | 75.1      | 62.0  | 71.7           | 62.9  |
| Managers.....                                 | 7                | 8       | 665                        | 1,529      | 602                             | 1,148     | 91.9                            | 75.1  | 1.0                | 1.1   | 1.9       | 3.7   | 3.0            | 5.0   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 143              | 200     | 7,929                      | 14,258     | 5,133                           | 7,407     | 64.7                            | 51.9  | 20.2               | 27.0  | 23.0      | 34.3  | 25.3           | 32.1  |
| NORTH CAROLINA.                               |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 188,060          | 160,773 | 19,253,325                 | 19,794,218 | 7,082,344                       | 6,860,859 | 36.8                            | 34.7  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 123,877          | 113,052 | 14,458,827                 | 15,095,578 | 5,027,216                       | 4,929,783 | 34.8                            | 32.7  | 65.9               | 66.6  | 75.1      | 76.3  | 71.0           | 71.8  |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,044            | 936     | 593,335                    | 380,947    | 154,738                         | 114,600   | 27.5                            | 30.1  | 0.6                | 0.6   | 2.9       | 1.9   | 2.2            | 1.7   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 63,148           | 55,785  | 4,231,113                  | 4,316,693  | 1,900,390                       | 1,820,476 | 44.9                            | 42.3  | 33.6               | 32.9  | 22.0      | 21.8  | 26.8           | 26.6  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 65,656           | 54,864  | 3,185,804                  | 2,955,138  | 1,730,712                       | 1,457,247 | 54.3                            | 49.3  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 21,443           | 17,520  | 1,197,496                  | 965,452    | 512,567                         | 395,106   | 42.8                            | 40.9  | 32.1               | 37.6  | 32.7      | 29.6  | 27.1           | 27.1  |
| Managers.....                                 | 74               | 121     | 18,992                     | 39,503     | 5,244                           | 6,585     | 27.6                            | 16.7  | 0.1                | 0.2   | 0.6       | 1.3   | 0.3            | 0.5   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 44,139           | 37,223  | 1,969,316                  | 1,950,183  | 1,212,901                       | 1,055,556 | 61.6                            | 54.1  | 67.2               | 67.8  | 61.8      | 66.0  | 70.1           | 72.4  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.                               |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 79,636           | 68,954  | 9,571,552                  | 10,192,938 | 3,499,775                       | 3,501,917 | 36.6                            | 34.4  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 43,978           | 40,447  | 6,953,459                  | 7,265,012  | 2,261,481                       | 2,291,853 | 32.5                            | 31.5  | 55.2               | 57.8  | 72.6      | 71.3  | 64.8           | 65.4  |
| Managers.....                                 | 732              | 874     | 594,958                    | 619,590    | 126,932                         | 120,641   | 25.1                            | 26.9  | 0.9                | 1.2   | 5.3       | 6.1   | 3.6            | 4.6   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 34,926           | 28,633  | 2,118,135                  | 2,308,336  | 1,111,412                       | 1,049,423 | 52.6                            | 48.5  | 43.9               | 40.9  | 22.1      | 22.6  | 31.8           | 30.0  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 96,798           | 85,401  | 3,940,476                  | 3,792,076  | 2,598,224                       | 2,273,824 | 65.9                            | 60.0  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 20,372           | 18,970  | 1,098,044                  | 962,667    | 539,347                         | 469,322   | 49.1                            | 48.8  | 21.0               | 22.2  | 27.9      | 25.4  | 20.8           | 20.6  |
| Managers.....                                 | 131              | 180     | 42,454                     | 46,170     | 14,874                          | 13,215    | 35.0                            | 28.6  | 0.1                | 0.2   | 1.1       | 1.2   | 0.6            | 0.6   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 76,295           | 66,251  | 2,709,978                  | 2,783,239  | 2,044,003                       | 1,791,287 | 73.0                            | 64.4  | 78.8               | 77.6  | 71.1      | 73.4  | 78.7           | 78.8  |
| GEORGIA.                                      |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 168,468          | 141,565 | 19,861,362                 | 20,917,083 | 7,506,455                       | 7,292,998 | 37.8                            | 34.9  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 82,920           | 77,154  | 13,501,789                 | 14,823,145 | 4,236,899                       | 4,464,254 | 31.8                            | 30.5  | 49.2               | 54.4  | 68.0      | 69.9  | 57.1           | 61.2  |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,295            | 1,394   | 751,571                    | 742,501    | 237,134                         | 262,500   | 31.6                            | 35.4  | 0.8                | 1.0   | 3.8       | 3.5   | 3.2            | 3.6   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 84,242           | 63,317  | 5,608,002                  | 5,551,437  | 2,982,422                       | 2,566,154 | 53.2                            | 46.2  | 50.0               | 44.6  | 28.2      | 26.5  | 39.7           | 35.2  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total.....                                    | 122,550          | 92,826  | 7,092,051                  | 5,474,974  | 4,791,562                       | 3,322,646 | 67.6                            | 60.7  | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners.....                                   | 15,698           | 11,375  | 1,349,503                  | 924,262    | 644,396                         | 408,684   | 47.8                            | 44.2  | 12.8               | 13.7  | 19.0      | 16.9  | 13.4           | 12.3  |
| Managers.....                                 | 123              | 208     | 27,551                     | 52,676     | 11,216                          | 15,622    | 40.7                            | 29.7  | 0.1                | 0.3   | 0.4       | 1.0   | 0.2            | 0.5   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 106,738          | 71,243  | 5,714,997                  | 4,498,036  | 4,135,950                       | 2,898,340 | 72.4                            | 64.4  | 87.1               | 86.0  | 80.6      | 82.2  | 86.3           | 87.2  |
| FLORIDA.                                      |                  |         |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |           |       |                |       |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

213

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |         | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |             | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |             | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |          | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   |                  |         | 1910                       | 1900        | 1910                            | 1900        | 1910                            | 1900     | 1910               | 1900  | 1910  | 1900  | 1910  | 1900  |
|   |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.</b>           |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 247,455          | 223,429 | 21,748,350                 | 21,531,566  | 14,010,777                      | 13,400,805  | 64.4                            | 62.2     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 164,403          | 150,594 | 17,207,392                 | 17,098,174  | 10,900,955                      | 10,383,044  | 63.3                            | 60.7     | 66.4               | 67.4  | 79.1  | 79.4  | 77.8  | 77.5  |
| Managers                                      | 953              | 1,543   | 310,942                    | 333,312     | 171,131                         | 211,518     | 55.0                            | 53.9     | 0.4                | 0.7   | 1.4   | 1.6   | 1.2   | 1.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 82,099           | 71,292  | 4,230,010                  | 4,080,080   | 2,938,691                       | 2,806,243   | 69.5                            | 68.8     | 33.2               | 31.9  | 12.5  | 18.9  | 21.0  | 20.9  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 11,730           | 11,238  | 440,777                    | 447,856     | 343,694                         | 241,163     | 78.0                            | 76.2     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 5,929            | 5,402   | 255,363                    | 236,150     | 185,789                         | 166,528     | 72.8                            | 70.5     | 50.5               | 48.1  | 57.9  | 52.7  | 54.1  | 48.8  |
| Managers                                      | 40               | 63      | 4,318                      | 8,907       | 3,577                           | 6,057       | 82.8                            | 68.0     | 0.3                | 0.6   | 1.6   | 2.0   | 1.0   | 1.8   |
| Tenants                                       | 5,761            | 5,773   | 181,096                    | 202,799     | 154,328                         | 168,578     | 85.2                            | 83.1     | 49.1               | 51.4  | 41.1  | 45.3  | 44.9  | 49.4  |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>                             |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 207,704          | 190,728 | 18,435,579                 | 18,791,962  | 9,728,208                       | 9,209,149   | 52.8                            | 49.0     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 133,425          | 122,771 | 14,081,961                 | 14,030,151  | 7,111,807                       | 6,635,165   | 50.5                            | 47.3     | 64.2               | 64.4  | 76.4  | 74.7  | 73.1  | 72.9  |
| Managers                                      | 775              | 1,204   | 317,247                    | 371,788     | 109,140                         | 137,038     | 34.4                            | 36.9     | 0.4                | 0.6   | 1.7   | 2.0   | 1.1   | 1.5   |
| Tenants                                       | 73,504           | 66,753  | 4,036,871                  | 4,390,023   | 2,507,261                       | 2,426,946   | 82.1                            | 55.5     | 35.4               | 35.0  | 21.9  | 23.4  | 25.8  | 26.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 38,308           | 33,895  | 1,606,078                  | 1,550,096   | 1,162,276                       | 1,038,801   | 72.4                            | 66.9     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 10,700           | 9,426   | 590,076                    | 493,824     | 349,692                         | 270,954     | 59.2                            | 54.9     | 27.9               | 27.8  | 36.8  | 31.9  | 30.1  | 26.1  |
| Managers                                      | 51               | 82      | 17,682                     | 11,906      | 6,778                           | 6,901       | 38.3                            | 57.7     | 0.1                | 0.2   | 1.1   | 0.8   | 0.6   | 0.7   |
| Tenants                                       | 27,557           | 24,887  | 997,720                    | 1,044,306   | 805,806                         | 758,966     | 80.8                            | 72.7     | 71.9               | 71.9  | 82.1  | 67.4  | 69.3  | 73.2  |
| <b>ALABAMA.</b>                               |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 152,458          | 129,137 | 15,640,877                 | 15,965,260  | 6,130,405                       | 5,591,088   | 39.2                            | 35.0     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 86,847           | 79,362  | 11,813,387                 | 12,348,587  | 3,944,413                       | 3,815,523   | 33.4                            | 30.9     | 57.0               | 61.5  | 75.5  | 77.3  | 64.3  | 68.2  |
| Managers                                      | 594              | 802     | 349,285                    | 347,089     | 115,087                         | 118,115     | 32.9                            | 34.0     | 0.4                | 0.6   | 2.2   | 2.2   | 1.9   | 2.1   |
| Tenants                                       | 65,017           | 48,973  | 3,478,205                  | 3,269,634   | 2,070,905                       | 1,067,450   | 59.5                            | 50.7     | 42.6               | 37.9  | 22.2  | 20.5  | 33.8  | 29.0  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 110,443          | 94,083  | 5,091,435                  | 4,720,107   | 3,563,176                       | 3,068,903   | 70.0                            | 64.9     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 17,082           | 14,110  | 1,466,719                  | 1,216,813   | 675,819                         | 522,508     | 46.1                            | 43.0     | 15.5               | 16.0  | 28.8  | 25.8  | 19.0  | 17.1  |
| Managers                                      | 52               | 72      | 17,482                     | 14,212      | 5,012                           | 5,049       | 28.7                            | 39.7     | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.6   | 0.4   | 0.1   | 0.2   |
| Tenants                                       | 93,309           | 79,901  | 3,607,234                  | 3,499,142   | 2,882,345                       | 2,534,686   | 79.9                            | 72.6     | 84.5               | 84.9  | 76.8  | 73.9  | 80.9  | 82.7  |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>                           |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 109,645          | 92,124  | 12,100,106                 | 12,337,537  | 4,520,927                       | 3,844,667   | 37.4                            | 31.2     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 67,040           | 61,048  | 9,489,280                  | 10,066,761  | 2,213,102                       | 2,826,347   | 33.9                            | 28.1     | 61.1               | 66.3  | 78.4  | 81.6  | 71.1  | 73.5  |
| Managers                                      | 719              | 823     | 549,633                    | 490,873     | 157,196                         | 147,726     | 26.8                            | 30.1     | 0.7                | 0.9   | 4.5   | 4.0   | 3.5   | 3.8   |
| Tenants                                       | 41,886           | 30,253  | 2,061,193                  | 1,779,903   | 1,160,629                       | 870,594     | 55.8                            | 48.9     | 32.2               | 32.8  | 17.0  | 14.4  | 20.5  | 21.0  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 164,737          | 128,679 | 6,457,427                  | 5,903,199   | 4,487,383                       | 3,749,761   | 69.5                            | 63.5     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 25,026           | 20,973  | 2,227,194                  | 1,891,066   | 1,002,345                       | 752,990     | 45.0                            | 39.8     | 15.2               | 16.3  | 34.5  | 32.0  | 22.3  | 20.1  |
| Managers                                      | 106              | 107     | 36,878                     | 25,303      | 10,870                          | 7,259       | 29.5                            | 28.7     | 0.1                | 0.1   | 0.6   | 0.4   | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| Tenants                                       | 139,605          | 107,599 | 4,193,355                  | 3,986,880   | 3,474,168                       | 2,989,512   | 82.8                            | 75.0     | 84.7               | 83.6  | 64.9  | 67.5  | 77.4  | 79.7  |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.</b>           |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 151,085          | 131,711 | 14,762,752                 | 14,333,097  | 6,303,048                       | 5,578,549   | 42.7                            | 38.9     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 91,987           | 84,794  | 11,185,428                 | 11,152,225  | 4,273,857                       | 3,930,533   | 38.2                            | 35.2     | 60.9               | 64.4  | 75.8  | 77.8  | 67.8  | 70.5  |
| Managers                                      | 717              | 739     | 322,093                    | 304,544     | 109,731                         | 123,245     | 34.0                            | 40.5     | 0.5                | 0.6   | 2.2   | 1.7   | 1.7   | 2.2   |
| Tenants                                       | 58,381           | 46,178  | 3,255,231                  | 2,876,328   | 1,919,560                       | 1,524,771   | 59.0                            | 53.0     | 38.6               | 35.1  | 22.1  | 20.1  | 30.5  | 27.3  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 63,593           | 46,983  | 2,653,323                  | 2,303,622   | 1,773,206                       | 1,375,186   | 66.8                            | 58.7     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 14,662           | 11,941  | 1,204,114                  | 1,035,292   | 541,265                         | 423,732     | 45.0                            | 40.9     | 23.1               | 25.4  | 45.4  | 44.9  | 39.5  | 38.8  |
| Managers                                      | 46               | 80      | 6,093                      | 14,906      | 3,068                           | 5,329       | 50.4                            | 35.8     | 0.1                | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.6   | 6.2   | 0.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 48,885           | 34,962  | 1,443,116                  | 1,228,873   | 946,125                         | 846,252     | 85.2                            | 75.5     | 78.9               | 74.4  | 54.4  | 54.4  | 69.3  | 68.8  |
| <b>LOUISIANA.</b>                             |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 65,667           | 57,809  | 8,215,160                  | 8,711,079   | 3,809,409                       | 3,002,009   | 45.8                            | 35.5     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 42,264           | 38,323  | 5,931,428                  | 6,423,557   | 2,466,112                       | 2,050,504   | 41.6                            | 31.9     | 64.4               | 68.3  | 71.3  | 73.7  | 64.7  | 66.3  |
| Managers                                      | 873              | 965     | 955,881                    | 954,065     | 406,395                         | 355,554     | 42.1                            | 35.2     | 1.3                | 1.7   | 11.6  | 11.0  | 10.7  | 10.9  |
| Tenants                                       | 22,530           | 18,531  | 1,418,351                  | 1,333,457   | 936,902                         | 705,951     | 66.1                            | 52.9     | 34.3               | 32.1  | 17.1  | 15.3  | 24.6  | 22.8  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 54,879           | 58,160  | 2,124,321                  | 2,348,048   | 1,466,607                       | 1,574,523   | 69.0                            | 67.1     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 10,725           | 9,378   | 834,695                    | 744,250     | 399,050                         | 323,020     | 47.9                            | 43.4     | 19.5               | 16.1  | 39.3  | 31.7  | 27.3  | 26.7  |
| Managers                                      | 77               | 79      | 20,976                     | 19,656      | 8,047                           | 8,251       | 38.4                            | 42.0     | 0.1                | 0.1   | 1.0   | 0.8   | 0.5   | 0.5   |
| Tenants                                       | 44,077           | 48,703  | 1,268,650                  | 1,584,142   | 1,058,910                       | 1,243,252   | 88.5                            | 78.5     | 80.3               | 83.7  | 59.7  | 67.5  | 72.2  | 79.0  |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 109,521          | 94,775  | 26,582,642                 | *21,128,187 | 16,378,518                      | *27,827,271 | 61.6                            | 37.0     | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 74,254           | 50,018  | 14,397,140                 | *10,055,337 | 8,587,371                       | *2,502,753  | 58.6                            | 42.7     | 43.8               | 52.8  | 54.2  | 50.6  | 52.4  | 58.3  |
| Managers                                      | 624              | 492     | 422,384                    | *2,840,991  | 175,443                         | *205,415    | 41.5                            | 7.2      | 0.4                | 0.5   | 1.6   | 13.4  | 1.1   | 2.0   |
| Tenants                                       | 94,643           | 74,265  | 11,703,118                 | *7,601,859  | 7,615,504                       | *3,059,103  | 64.7                            | 40.2     | 55.8               | 46.7  | 44.3  | 36.0  | 46.5  | 39.1  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |                            |             |                                 |             |                                 |          |                    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Total   | 20,671           | *18,225 | 2,276,711                  | *1,880,152  | 1,172,819                       | *274,916    | 51.5                            | 40.2</td |                    |       |       |       |       |       |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |           | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |       | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
|---|------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|
|   |                  | 1910                       | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900      | 1910                            | 1900  | 1910               | 1900  | Number of farms. |       | All land. |       | Improved land. |       |
|   |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       | 1910             | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910           | 1900  |
| MOUNTAIN MONTANA.                             |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 25,018           | 13,042                     | 13,253,237 | 11,801,723                      | 3,609,567 | 1,716,407                       | 27.2  | 14.5               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 22,193           | 11,362                     | 10,354,149 | 5,590,660                       | 2,865,771 | 1,373,083                       | 27.7  | 24.6               | 88.7  | 87.1             | 78.1  | 47.4      | 79.4  | 80.0           | 80.0  |
| Managers                                      | 502              | 473                        | 1,426,650  | 5,351,005                       | 357,140   | 192,536                         | 25.0  | 3.6                | 2.0   | 3.7              | 10.8  | 45.3      | 9.9   | 11.2           | 8.8   |
| Tenants                                       | 2,318            | 1,201                      | 1,472,438  | 860,063                         | 386,656   | 150,788                         | 26.3  | 17.5               | 9.3   | 9.2              | 11.1  | 7.3       | 10.7  | 10.7           | 10.7  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 1,196            | 328                        | 292,366    | 42,726                          | 30,742    | 20,294                          | 10.5  | 47.5               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 1,167            | 299                        | 289,753    | 40,524                          | 29,052    | 19,219                          | 10.1  | 47.4               | 97.6  | 91.2             | 98.1  | 94.8      | 94.5  | 94.7           | 94.7  |
| Managers                                      | 3                | —                          | 3,340      | —                               | 700       | —                               | 21.0  | —                  | 0.3   | —                | 1.1   | —         | 2.3   | —              | —     |
| Tenants                                       | 26               | 29                         | 2,273      | 990                             | 1,075     | 43.6                            | 43.8  | 2.2                | 8.8   | 0.8              | 5.2   | 3.2       | 5.3   | —              | 5.3   |
| IDAHO.  |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 30,402           | 16,876                     | 5,224,913  | 3,101,553                       | 2,751,145 | 1,377,944                       | 52.7  | 44.4               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 26,826           | 15,017                     | 4,391,818  | 2,623,175                       | 2,244,062 | 1,163,373                       | 51.1  | 44.3               | 88.2  | 89.0             | 84.1  | 84.6      | 81.6  | 84.4           | 84.4  |
| Managers                                      | 450              | 357                        | 270,234    | 199,403                         | 126,814   | 61,236                          | 46.9  | 30.7               | 1.5   | 2.1              | 5.2   | 6.4       | 4.6   | 4.4            | 4.4   |
| Tenants                                       | 3,126            | 1,502                      | 562,861    | 278,975                         | 380,269   | 153,335                         | 57.6  | 55.0               | 10.3  | 8.9              | 10.8  | 9.0       | 13.8  | 11.1           | 11.1  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 405              | 595                        | 58,691     | 103,350                         | 27,595    | 35,174                          | 47.0  | 34.0               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 343              | 568                        | 54,495     | 102,228                         | 24,052    | 34,578                          | 44.1  | 33.8               | 84.7  | 95.5             | 92.9  | 98.9      | 87.2  | 98.3           | 98.3  |
| Managers                                      | —                | —                          | —          | —                               | —         | —                               | —     | —                  | —     | —                | —     | —         | —     | —              | —     |
| TENANTS                                       | 62               | 27                         | 4,196      | 1,122                           | 3,543     | 596                             | 84.4  | 53.1               | 15.3  | 4.5              | 7.1   | 1.1       | 12.8  | 1.7            | 1.7   |
| WYOMING.                                      |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 10,922           | 5,922                      | 8,632,201  | 8,101,350                       | 1,251,126 | 790,391                         | 14.7  | 9.8                | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 9,718            | 5,026                      | 5,142,112  | 4,002,156                       | 935,818   | 544,802                         | 18.2  | 13.6               | 89.0  | 84.9             | 60.3  | 49.4      | 74.8  | 68.9           | 68.9  |
| Managers                                      | 310              | 444                        | 2,882,912  | 3,608,074                       | 189,820   | 190,743                         | 6.6   | 5.3                | 2.8   | 7.5              | 33.6  | 44.5      | 15.2  | 24.1           | 24.1  |
| Tenants                                       | 894              | 452                        | 527,177    | 491,120                         | 125,688   | 55,046                          | 23.8  | 11.2               | 8.2   | 7.0              | 6.2   | 6.1       | 10.0  | 7.0            | 7.0   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 65               | 173                        | 10,809     | 23,186                          | 5,034     | 1,941                           | 46.6  | 8.4                | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 61               | 159                        | 10,469     | 20,785                          | 4,754     | 1,735                           | 45.4  | 8.3                | 93.8  | 91.9             | 96.9  | 89.6      | 94.4  | 89.4           | 89.4  |
| Managers                                      | 1                | 2                          | 80         | 81                              | 80        | 1                               | 100.0 | 1.2                | 1.5   | 1.2              | 0.7   | 0.3       | 1.6   | 0.1            | 0.1   |
| Tenants                                       | 3                | 12                         | 260        | 2,320                           | 200       | 205                             | 78.9  | 8.8                | 4.6   | 6.9              | 2.4   | 10.0      | 4.0   | 10.6           | 10.6  |
| COLORADO.                                     |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 45,596           | 24,627                     | 13,424,263 | 9,461,241                       | 4,287,410 | 2,271,191                       | 31.9  | 24.0               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 36,527           | 18,181                     | 10,048,059 | 6,145,230                       | 2,903,840 | 1,484,590                       | 28.9  | 24.2               | 80.1  | 73.8             | 74.9  | 65.0      | 67.7  | 65.4           | 65.4  |
| Managers                                      | 788              | 880                        | 1,137,746  | 1,787,515                       | 310,302   | 207,275                         | 27.3  | 11.6               | 1.7   | 3.6              | 8.5   | 18.9      | 7.2   | 9.1            | 9.1   |
| Tenants                                       | 8,283            | 5,566                      | 2,288,458  | 1,528,496                       | 1,073,268 | 579,326                         | 47.9  | 37.9               | 18.2  | 22.6             | 16.7  | 16.2      | 25.0  | 26.5           | 26.5  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 574              | 73                         | 107,850    | 13,247                          | 14,001    | 2,777                           | 13.6  | 20.8               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 466              | 58                         | 88,738     | 11,611                          | 4,957     | 2,115                           | 4.7   | 18.2               | 81.2  | 79.5             | 80.4  | 87.0      | 27.6  | 76.2           | 76.2  |
| Managers                                      | 1                | 2                          | 2,700      | 100                             | —         | —                               | 3.7   | —                  | 0.2   | —                | 2.5   | —         | 0.7   | —              | —     |
| Tenants                                       | 107              | 15                         | 18,412     | 1,738                           | 10,534    | 662                             | 57.2  | 38.1               | 18.6  | 20.5             | 17.1  | 13.0      | 71.7  | 23.8           | 23.8  |
| NEW MEXICO.                                   |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 33,528           | 10,893                     | 11,086,792 | 5,049,808                       | 1,446,220 | 303,074                         | 13.0  | 6.0                | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 31,277           | 9,266                      | 6,921,976  | 2,358,631                       | 1,279,154 | 222,287                         | 18.5  | 9.4                | 93.8  | 85.1             | 62.4  | 46.7      | 88.4  | 73.3           | 73.3  |
| Managers                                      | 317              | 483                        | 3,190,229  | 2,282,612                       | 73,887    | 46,180                          | 2.3   | 2.0                | 0.9   | 4.4              | 28.8  | 45.2      | 5.1   | 15.2           | 15.2  |
| Tenants                                       | 1,934            | 1,144                      | 974,587    | 408,565                         | 93,179    | 34,607                          | 9.6   | 8.5                | 5.8   | 10.5             | 8.8   | 8.1       | 6.4   | 11.4           | 11.4  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 2,148            | 1,418                      | 183,229    | 81,070                          | 20,971    | 23,799                          | 11.4  | 29.4               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 2,121            | 1,408                      | 173,925    | 62,772                          | 19,585    | 23,621                          | 11.3  | 37.6               | 98.7  | 99.3             | 94.9  | 77.4      | 93.4  | 99.3           | 99.3  |
| Managers                                      | 4                | —                          | 5,530      | —                               | 280       | —                               | 4.7   | —                  | 0.2   | —                | 3.0   | —         | 1.2   | —              | —     |
| Tenants                                       | 23               | 10                         | 3,774      | 18,298                          | 1,126     | 178                             | 29.8  | 1.0                | 1.1   | 0.7              | 2.1   | 22.6      | 5.4   | 0.7            | 0.7   |
| ARIZONA.                                      |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 6,024            | 4,006                      | 1,145,737  | 1,889,376                       | 323,767   | 226,809                         | 28.3  | 12.0               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 5,054            | 3,212                      | 777,207    | 478,910                         | 230,530   | 168,899                         | 29.7  | 35.3               | 83.9  | 80.2             | 67.8  | 25.3      | 71.2  | 74.5           | 74.5  |
| Managers                                      | 152              | 331                        | 263,123    | 1,353,974                       | 34,761    | 27,461                          | 13.2  | 2.0                | 2.5   | 8.3              | 23.0  | 71.7      | 10.7  | 12.1           | 12.1  |
| Tenants                                       | 818              | 483                        | 105,407    | 56,492                          | 58,476    | 30,449                          | 55.5  | 53.9               | 13.6  | 11.6             | 9.2   | 3.0       | 18.1  | 13.4           | 13.4  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 3,203            | 1,803                      | 100,876    | 45,951                          | 26,408    | 27,712                          | 26.2  | 60.3               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 3,149            | 1,773                      | 97,707     | 44,207                          | 23,909    | 26,834                          | 24.5  | 60.7               | 98.3  | 98.3             | 96.9  | 96.2      | 90.5  | 96.8           | 96.8  |
| Managers                                      | 11               | 4                          | 1,675      | 880                             | 1,110     | 179                             | 66.3  | 20.3               | 0.3   | 0.2              | 1.7   | 1.9       | 4.2   | 0.6            | 0.6   |
| Tenants                                       | 43               | 28                         | 1,494      | 864                             | 1,387     | 699                             | 92.8  | 80.9               | 1.3   | 1.4              | 1.5   | 1.9       | 5.3   | 2.5            | 2.5   |
| UTAH.   |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| White farmers:                                |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 21,400           | 19,144                     | 3,374,792  | 4,097,153                       | 1,356,660 | 1,025,841                       | 40.2  | 25.0               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 19,546           | 17,159                     | 2,871,213  | 2,582,307                       | 1,196,234 | 899,167                         | 41.7  | 34.8               | 91.3  | 89.6             | 85.1  | 63.0      | 88.2  | 87.7           | 87.7  |
| Managers                                      | 193              | 311                        | 312,876    | 929,298                         | 63,962    | 43,649                          | 20.4  | 4.7                | 0.9   | 1.6              | 9.3   | 22.7      | 4.7   | 4.3            | 4.3   |
| Tenants                                       | 1,661            | 1,674                      | 190,703    | 585,548                         | 96,464    | 83,025                          | 50.6  | 14.2               | 7.8   | 8.7              | 5.7   | 14.3      | 7.1   | 8.1            | 8.1   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |                            |            |                                 |           |                                 |       |                    |       |                  |       |           |       |                |       |
| Total   | 276              | 243                        | 22,907     | 19,798                          | 11,551    | 6,278                           | 50.4  | 31.7               | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |
| Owners  | 216              | 204                        | 16,877     | 19,247                          | 5,838     | 5,904                           | 34.6  | 30.7               | 78.3  | 84.0             | 73.7  | 97.2      | 50.5  | 94.1           | 94.1  |
| Managers                                      | 1                | —                          | 2,500      | —                               | 2,500     | —                               | 100.0 | —                  | 0.4   | —                | 10.9  | —         | 21.6  | —              | —     |
| Tenants                                       | 59               | 39                         | 3,530      | 551                             | 3,213     | 372                             | 91.0  | 67.5               | 2     |                  |       |           |       |                |       |

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

215

COLOR AND TENURE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND IMPROVED ACREAGE OF FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 30—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | NUMBER OF FARMS. |        | ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES). |            | PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED. |      | PER CENT OF TOTAL. |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------------------|--------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | 1910             | 1900   | 1910                       | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900       | 1910                            | 1900 | Number of farms.   |       | All land. |       | Improved land. |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      | 1910               | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910           | 1900  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>                                |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                            |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                                |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 55,067           | 32,112 | 11,611,390                 | 8,378,339  | 6,340,269                       | 3,433,549  | 54.6                            | 41.0 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 46,804           | 27,022 | 9,032,286                  | 6,884,123  | 4,737,809                       | 2,611,570  | 52.5                            | 40.8 | 85.0               | 84.1  | 77.8      | 82.2  | 74.7           | 81.9  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 950              | 403    | 528,561                    | 372,004    | 159,096                         | 68,672     | 30.1                            | 18.5 | 1.7                | 1.3   | 4.6       | 4.4   | 2.5            | 2.0   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 7,313            | 4,687  | 2,050,543                  | 1,122,212  | 1,443,364                       | 553,307    | 70.4                            | 49.3 | 13.3               | 14.6  | 17.7      | 13.4  | 22.8           | 16.1  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 1,125            | 1,090  | 100,845                    | 120,958    | 33,042                          | 32,411     | 32.8                            | 26.8 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 701              | 998    | 82,885                     | 114,865    | 28,027                          | 28,874     | 27.8                            | 25.1 | 62.3               | 91.6  | 82.2      | 95.0  | 69.7           | 89.1  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 11               | 2      | 521                        | 1,495      | 365                             | 1,368      | 70.1                            | 91.5 | 1.0                | 0.2   | 0.5       | 1.2   | 1.1            | 4.2   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 413              | 90     | 17,439                     | 4,598      | 9,650                           | 2,169      | 55.3                            | 47.2 | 36.7               | 8.3   | 17.3      | 3.8   | 29.2           | 6.7   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>OREGON.</b>                                |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                                |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 44,875           | 35,286 | 11,460,729                 | 9,864,481  | 4,203,339                       | 3,285,068  | 36.6                            | 33.3 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 37,318           | 28,516 | 8,830,931                  | 7,209,976  | 2,996,338                       | 2,499,826  | 33.9                            | 34.7 | 82.2               | 80.8  | 77.0      | 73.1  | 71.3           | 76.1  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 839              | 502    | 763,539                    | 1,160,408  | 211,552                         | 134,792    | 27.7                            | 11.6 | 1.9                | 1.4   | 6.7       | 11.8  | 5.0            | 4.1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 6,718            | 6,268  | 1,875,259                  | 1,494,037  | 993,149                         | 650,450    | 53.1                            | 43.5 | 15.0               | 17.8  | 16.4      | 15.1  | 25.7           | 19.5  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 627              | 551    | 215,381                    | 206,847    | 71,464                          | 43,240     | 33.2                            | 20.9 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 478              | 447    | 205,439                    | 201,152    | 65,012                          | 40,565     | 31.6                            | 20.2 | 76.2               | 81.1  | 95.4      | 97.2  | 94.0           | 93.8  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 8                | 6      | 2,468                      | 2,060      | 960                             | 428        | 38.9                            | 20.8 | 1.3                | 1.1   | 1.1       | 1.0   | 1.3            | 1.0   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 141              | 98     | 7,474                      | 3,635      | 5,492                           | 2,247      | 73.5                            | 61.8 | 22.5               | 17.8  | 3.5       | 1.8   | 7.7            | 5.2   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b>                            |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White farmers:                                |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 85,119           | 70,935 | 27,668,451                 | 28,658,311 | 11,208,338                      | 11,879,826 | 40.5                            | 41.5 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 65,694           | 51,769 | 15,032,263                 | 15,125,602 | 6,436,278                       | 6,701,164  | 42.8                            | 44.3 | 77.2               | 73.0  | 54.3      | 52.8  | 57.4           | 56.4  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,355            | 3,224  | 6,597,970                  | 6,961,999  | 1,724,012                       | 1,596,182  | 26.1                            | 22.9 | 3.0                | 4.5   | 23.8      | 24.3  | 15.1           | 13.4  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 16,070           | 13,942 | 6,038,218                  | 6,570,710  | 3,048,048                       | 3,582,480  | 50.5                            | 54.6 | 18.9               | 22.5  | 21.8      | 22.9  | 27.1           | 30.2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |        |                            |            |                                 |            |                                 |      |                    |       |           |       |                |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                                    | 3,078            | 1,607  | 262,993                    | 170,640    | 181,556                         | 79,011     | 69.0                            | 46.3 | 100.0              | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Owners.....                                   | 938              | 760    | 93,076                     | 64,343     | 28,194                          | 17,626     | 30.3                            | 27.4 | 30.5               | 47.3  | 35.4      | 37.7  | 15.5           | 22.3  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Managers.....                                 | 62               | 29     | 7,002                      | 40,039     | 4,613                           | 6,354      | 65.9                            | 15.9 | 2.0                | 1.8   | 2.7       | 22.5  | 3.5            | 8.0   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2,078            | 818    | 162,915                    | 66,258     | 148,749                         | 55,031     | 91.3                            | 83.1 | 67.5               | 50.9  | 61.9      | 28.8  | 81.9           | 69.6  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

| Table 31<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |                  | LAND.            |                  | BUILDINGS.      |                 | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |               | LIVE STOCK.     |                 |
|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 1910               | 1900             | 1910             | 1900             | 1910            | 1900            | 1910                        | 1900          | 1910            | 1900            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | \$39,712,214,845   | \$19,893,177,656 | \$27,615,515,324 | \$12,707,961,424 | \$6,148,876,853 | \$3,480,465,869 | \$1,227,407,744             | \$728,920,620 | \$4,720,414,914 | \$2,975,829,743 |
| Owners.....  | 26,227,729,407     | 13,573,258,463   | 17,528,730,187   | 8,380,628,624    | 4,491,458,537   | 2,580,079,273   | 884,819,727                 | 523,637,270   | 3,322,720,856   | 2,085,913,296   |
| Managers.....  | 1,681,895,418      | 1,048,168,331    | 1,205,653,349    | 630,878,348      | 234,889,732     | 136,303,248     | 42,473,043                  | 34,994,000    | 188,779,294     | 245,992,735     |
| Tenants.....   | 11,802,590,020     | 5,271,750,782    | 8,881,131,788    | 3,696,454,452    | 1,422,428,484   | 764,083,348     | 300,114,974                 | 170,289,350   | 1,198,914,764   | 640,923,712     |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 1,279,234,245      | 546,722,508      | 880,158,835      | 350,046,571      | 176,574,875     | 76,173,627      | 37,742,039                  | 20,855,350    | 204,758,696     | 99,647,960      |
| Owners.....  | 440,922,439        | 179,786,639      | 277,391,441      | 102,022,601      | 69,354,013      | 28,662,167      | 15,852,814                  | 8,352,975     | 78,324,171      | 40,758,896      |
| Managers.....  | 18,729,518         | 8,777,377        | 13,295,916       | 6,008,100        | 3,109,980       | 1,638,960       | 435,457                     | 274,350       | 1,978,150       | 1,855,967       |
| Tenants.....   | 819,582,288        | 357,149,492      | 569,561,478      | 242,015,870      | 104,110,687     | 45,372,500      | 21,453,768                  | 12,228,025    | 124,456,375     | 57,033,097      |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>                                  |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>  |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | \$66,221,490       | \$39,020,276     | 381,669,966      | 283,121,853      | 336,009,094     | 244,593,535     | 50,751,863                  | 36,528,050    | 97,790,567      | 74,778,838      |
| Owners.....  | 706,438,885        | 528,554,806      | 301,890,603      | 227,188,405      | 277,524,482     | 206,258,255     | 43,919,419                  | 31,568,200    | 83,104,381      | 63,578,946      |
| Managers.....  | 91,434,284         | 48,228,769       | 46,906,729       | 24,921,888       | 34,588,097      | 17,451,700      | 3,568,179                   | 2,041,580     | 6,371,279       | 3,808,621       |
| Tenants.....   | 68,348,221         | 62,201,701       | 32,872,634       | 31,011,580       | 23,896,515      | 20,883,580      | 3,264,265                   | 2,918,270     | 8,314,907       | 7,388,271       |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 1,018,967          | 625,624          | 484,458          | 338,950          | 401,290         | 213,410         | 46,963                      | 23,770        | 106,256         | 49,494          |
| Owners.....  | 648,973            | 376,087          | 287,618          | 191,300          | 248,640         | 131,810         | 34,721                      | 17,430        | 77,994          | 35,547          |
| Managers.....  | 183,557            | 116,815          | 78,900           | 68,930           | 89,500          | 40,170          | 4,225                       | 2,480         | 10,932          | 5,255           |
| Tenants.....   | 188,437            | 132,722          | 97,940           | 78,720           | 63,150          | 41,480          | 8,017                       | 3,880         | 17,330          | 8,692           |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>                                      |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 2,951,859,412      | 2,305,973,096    | 1,457,962,424    | 1,217,123,210    | 978,339,042     | 727,646,570     | 167,150,284                 | 116,028,870   | 348,407,662     | 245,174,446     |
| Owners.....  | 1,933,245,680      | 1,492,478,473    | 904,928,822      | 744,022,950      | 686,272,952     | 500,628,700     | 119,928,613                 | 80,881,570    | 242,115,283     | 166,945,253     |
| Managers.....  | 198,277,519        | 113,776,886      | 110,882,178      | 65,174,610       | 66,428,915      | 36,277,480      | 7,351,062                   | 3,905,310     | 13,647,364      | 8,418,456       |
| Tenants.....   | 806,336,213        | 698,717,757      | 442,181,414      | 407,925,650      | 225,639,175     | 190,740,380     | 39,870,809                  | 31,241,990    | 92,045,015      | 69,808,737      |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 7,729,610          | 4,913,632        | 4,358,531        | 2,804,880        | 2,289,056       | 1,423,280       | 330,100                     | 224,400       | 751,873         | 461,072         |
| Owners.....  | 3,660,672          | 2,358,114        | 1,888,254        | 1,245,280        | 1,135,071       | 690,390         | 191,967                     | 139,690       | 445,380         | 282,754         |
| Managers.....  | 1,100,488          | 620,640          | 632,682          | 389,680          | 371,975         | 207,500         | 38,275                      | 14,820        | 59,556          | 28,660          |
| Tenants.....   | 2,968,450          | 1,934,876        | 1,837,645        | 1,189,940        | 782,010         | 525,390         | 101,858                     | 69,890        | 246,937         | 149,658         |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                                   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 10,096,755,805     | 5,671,097,777    | 7,215,452,063    | 3,963,552,260    | 1,639,061,128   | 937,941,490     | 268,280,588                 | 166,313,080   | 973,962,026     | 603,290,947     |
| Owners.....  | 6,301,049,659      | 3,805,258,818    | 4,273,324,867    | 2,558,245,120    | 1,175,096,068   | 683,300,970     | 188,663,765                 | 120,259,420   | 664,563,777     | 433,453,308     |
| Managers.....  | 221,216,313        | 125,807,779      | 160,145,326      | 90,629,400       | 37,110,801      | 20,295,040      | 5,028,731                   | 2,569,416     | 18,931,455      | 12,313,429      |
| Tenants.....   | 3,573,890,183      | 1,740,031,180    | 2,781,981,870    | 1,314,677,740    | 428,853,377     | 224,345,480     | 74,588,092                  | 43,483,750    | 290,466,794     | 157,524,210     |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 22,372,261         | 12,827,590       | 18,247,051       | 9,471,520        | 3,231,352       | 1,632,170       | 525,962                     | 381,140       | 2,367,896       | 1,342,760       |
| Owners.....  | 12,380,044         | 6,704,097        | 8,356,503        | 4,609,530        | 2,180,937       | 1,019,180       | 353,434                     | 244,970       | 1,489,170       | 830,417         |
| Managers.....  | 1,240,560          | 349,409          | 948,315          | 281,640          | 143,310         | 34,480          | 15,812                      | 4,370         | 133,123         | 28,919          |
| Tenants.....   | 8,771,657          | 5,774,084        | 6,942,233        | 4,580,350        | 907,105         | 578,510         | 156,716                     | 131,800       | 785,803         | 483,424         |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                                   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 13,479,577,869     | 5,799,489,209    | 10,010,918,131   | 3,878,531,243    | 1,557,578,996   | 756,303,465     | 367,587,275                 | 196,539,050   | 1,543,493,467   | 968,115,451     |
| Owners.....  | 8,939,589,928      | 4,102,241,267    | 2,673,037,068    | 1,124,349,714    | 574,628,760     | 262,198,019     | 144,237,240                 | 1,085,950,805 | 710,338,199     |                 |
| Managers.....  | 223,149,336        | 149,955,955      | 174,500,165      | 87,101,540       | 23,576,412      | 14,564,412      | 4,655,030                   | 2,808,730     | 30,417,729      | 45,451,525      |
| Tenants.....   | 4,306,838,605      | 1,547,291,987    | 3,379,336,576    | 1,118,392,635    | 409,652,870     | 187,080,545     | 100,734,226                 | 49,493,080    | 417,114,933     | 212,325,727     |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 55,731,642         | 21,505,272       | 41,642,782       | 14,346,030       | 4,525,061       | 2,102,260       | 1,348,269                   | 828,700       | 8,214,630       | 4,228,192       |
| Owners.....  | 42,232,845         | 14,847,564       | 31,016,444       | 9,253,070        | 3,432,828       | 1,473,080       | 1,074,245                   | 658,760       | 6,709,328       | 3,464,054       |
| Managers.....  | 1,829,873          | 605,680          | 1,373,010        | 425,380          | 162,270         | 79,110          | 20,465                      | 10,690        | 274,128         | 90,500          |
| Tenants.....   | 11,668,924         | 6,082,028        | 9,253,328        | 4,667,580        | 930,583         | 549,470         | 253,559                     | 161,340       | 1,231,174       | 673,638         |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>                                       |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 2,507,381,097      | 1,290,615,145    | 1,588,788,567    | 793,187,230      | 531,940,839     | 279,774,630     | 85,015,410                  | 47,420,880    | 303,636,281     | 170,232,425     |
| Owners.....  | 1,774,857,654      | 901,808,924      | 1,088,123,244    | 536,259,390      | 399,602,418     | 204,896,960     | 64,033,588                  | 34,784,120    | 223,098,295     | 125,868,467     |
| Managers.....  | 133,083,247        | 68,116,359       | 94,980,026       | 48,008,280       | 24,831,583      | 14,588,583      | 3,777,396                   | 1,990,250     | 9,494,242       | 5,529,359       |
| Tenants.....   | 599,440,305        | 320,689,849      | 403,685,297      | 210,919,580      | 107,500,838     | 60,289,210      | 17,204,426                  | 10,046,490    | 71,043,744      | 38,834,589      |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 443,819,676        | 163,416,171      | 296,561,108      | 106,633,708      | 71,145,960      | 26,754,052      | 13,214,737                  | 5,898,030     | 62,897,871      | 24,130,388      |
| Owners.....  | 130,539,924        | 47,080,570       | 77,986,421       | 27,044,926       | 25,582,182      | 9,937,952       | 5,076,156                   | 2,176,180     | 19,895,149      | 7,901,452       |
| Managers.....  | 6,389,980          | 3,284,926        | 4,421,071        | 2,206,620        | 1,306,610       | 730,960         | 163,508                     | 102,020       | 478,791         | 255,336         |
| Tenants.....   | 306,908,772        | 113,060,665      | 214,153,616      | 77,382,160       | 42,257,152      | 16,085,110      | 7,975,073                   | 3,619,830     | 42,523,931      | 15,973,565      |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>                                   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| White farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 1,825,482,265      | 1,024,766,385    | 1,099,625,442    | 599,832,671      | 359,104,639     | 202,494,542     | 64,162,382                  | 41,914,850    | 302,589,822     | 180,524,332     |
| Owners.....  | 1,340,401,654      | 757,012,715      | 783,373,358      | 429,217,613      | 281,441,954     | 158,819,860     | 49,720,287                  | 32,317,960    | 225,866,055     | 136,657,282     |
| Managers.....  | 52,977,285         | 32,372,203       | 36,127,839       | 20,625,800       | 8,897,154       | 5,621,080       | 1,381,178                   | 1,173,670     | 6,090,716       | 4,951,743       |
| Tenants.....   | 432,103,346        | 235,381,387      | 280,124,245      | 149,939,258      | 68,763,133      | 38,083,602      | 12,580,917                  | 8,423,220     | 70,633,051      | 38,915,307      |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                             |               |                 |                 |
| Total.....   | 357,289,494        | 171,102,395      | 227,201,422      | 108,320,780      | 52,466,336      | 23,132,830      | 11,176,051                  | 6,852,385     | 66,444,785      | 32,796,400      |
| Owners.....  | 92,244,127         | 38,831,840       | 54,822,622       | 22,035,400       | 16,114,592      | 6,504,450       | 3,769,285                   | 1,895,810     | 17,537,628      | 8,396,120       |
| Managers.....  | 3,273,259          | 1,499,345        | 1,981,765        | 1,018,770        | 590,505         | 264,140         | 78,278                      | 49,770        | 822,711         | 166,665         |
| Tenants.....   | 261,772,108        | 130,771,210      | 170,397,035      | 85,286,550       | 35,781,239      | 16,364,240      | 7,329,388                   | 4,908,805     | 48,284,446      |                 |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

217

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31—Continued.   |                 | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |                 | LAND.         |               | BUILDINGS.   |              | IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY. |               | LIVE STOCK.   |      |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------|
| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.                   |                 | 1910               | 1900            | 1910          | 1900          | 1910         | 1900         | 1910                     | 1900          | 1910          | 1900 |
| <b>GEOPGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—</b><br>Continued.<br><b>MOUNTAIN.</b> |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | \$1,732,578,278 | \$594,817,383      | \$1,158,747,365 | \$281,539,225 | \$144,065,421 | \$54,190,077 | \$48,828,852 | \$18,434,013             | \$380,936,653 | \$340,654,056 |      |
| Owners  | 1,296,283,884   | 406,061,760        | 843,019,884     | 191,659,810   | 115,422,634   | 42,859,235   | 39,836,062   | 14,341,265               | 267,908,902   | 157,201,490   |      |
| Managers  | 186,025,701     | 128,819,753        | 122,490,705     | 49,804,700    | 10,096,434    | 5,092,710    | 3,090,980    | 2,064,998                | 50,347,402    | 71,861,353    |      |
| Tenants   | 250,268,888     | 59,935,870         | 193,236,634     | 40,074,725    | 18,546,353    | 6,238,132    | 5,801,816    | 2,031,740                | 32,683,841    | 11,541,273    |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 24,995,095      | 6,446,797          | 15,622,731      | 2,525,575     | 961,356       | 364,785      | 601,123      | 373,605                  | 7,909,885     | 3,182,832     |      |
| Owners  | 21,740,257      | 6,036,568          | 12,877,246      | 2,229,175     | 812,760       | 336,415      | 515,915      | 357,415                  | 7,534,336     | 3,113,563     |      |
| Managers  | 550,968         | 80,505             | 433,275         | 3,880         | 27,225        | 2,820        | 14,761       | 590                      | 73,707        | 23,215        |      |
| Tenants   | 2,703,870       | 379,724            | 2,312,210       | 292,520       | 121,371       | 25,350       | 70,447       | 15,600                   | 199,842       | 46,064        |      |
| <b>PACIFIC.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 2,729,736,883   | 1,100,974,432      | 2,202,122,488   | \$83,052,400  | 229,187,258   | 112,091,414  | 65,296,143   | 33,652,605               | 233,150,844   | 122,178,613   |      |
| Owners  | 1,843,861,061   | 705,729,884        | 1,457,771,832   | 517,652,659   | 179,566,955   | 58,403,977   | 47,946,533   | 23,822,605               | 158,573,251   | 90,850,613    |      |
| Managers  | 319,956,808     | 157,709,319        | 269,287,059     | 124,280,290   | 16,714,023    | 10,964,228   | 5,515,328    | 2,970,250                | 26,440,366    | 19,474,521    |      |
| Tenants   | 565,918,814     | 237,635,229        | 475,063,547     | 191,119,421   | 32,833,640    | 17,703,209   | 11,834,462   | 6,559,720                | 46,137,165    | 21,852,879    |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 50,745,094      | 12,355,357         | 44,191,110      | 9,840,890     | 2,665,445     | 875,480      | 1,112,504    | 437,420                  | 2,776,032     | 1,201,567     |      |
| Owners  | 18,398,278      | 4,059,426          | 10,689,805      | 2,497,410     | 827,110       | 258,200      | 298,270      | 265,140                  | 1,488,193     | 946,676       |      |
| Managers  | 1,764,689       | 662,715            | 1,482,880       | 522,920       | 200,620       | 66,200       | 25,015       | 40,500                   | 46,154        | 23,025        |      |
| Tenants   | 35,582,047      | 7,633,216          | 32,018,425      | 6,820,560     | 1,637,715     | 421,020      | 684,219      | 191,750                  | 1,241,685     | 1,999,856     |      |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| <b>MAINE.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 199,218,941     | 123,383,844        | 88,461,820      | 49,346,700    | 73,114,956    | 47,133,050   | 14,486,603   | 8,801,210                | 25,155,562    | 17,102,884    |      |
| Owners  | 185,040,067     | 113,883,704        | 79,780,268      | 45,473,720    | 67,888,003    | 48,978,410   | 13,709,630   | 8,366,190                | 23,654,166    | 16,125,384    |      |
| Managers  | 6,436,921       | 3,887,470          | 2,724,500       | 1,682,690     | 2,650,170     | 1,388,270    | 354,261      | 208,790                  | 707,987       | 392,729       |      |
| Tenants   | 7,741,863       | 4,832,670          | 3,947,054       | 2,190,290     | 2,578,783     | 1,771,376    | 422,709      | 286,230                  | 795,407       | 384,780       |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 53,057          | 27,060             | 19,575          | 12,750        | 23,275        | 9,650        | 8,930        | 1,510                    | 6,277         | 3,150         |      |
| Owners  | 46,986          | 24,480             | 17,175          | 11,550        | 20,325        | 8,550        | 3,510        | 1,310                    | 5,976         | 3,070         |      |
| Managers  | 920             | 900                | 300             | 500           | 600           | 300          | 20           | 100                      | 300           | 300           |      |
| Tenants   | 5,151           | 1,880              | 2,100           | 700           | 2,350         | 800          | 400          | 100                      | 300           | 300           |      |
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 103,630,603     | 85,829,476         | 44,487,297      | 35,494,020    | 41,365,964    | 34,620,250   | 5,874,452    | 5,162,240                | 11,902,890    | 10,552,966    |      |
| Owners  | 90,287,387      | 74,788,304         | 38,491,600      | 30,436,710    | 35,947,958    | 30,530,340   | 5,281,147    | 4,647,080                | 10,567,232    | 9,374,174     |      |
| Managers  | 7,754,322       | 5,611,440          | 3,578,654       | 2,682,930     | 3,178,979     | 2,178,880    | 329,605      | 242,700                  | 667,084       | 507,380       |      |
| Tenants   | 5,588,344       | 5,429,732          | 2,417,043       | 2,374,330     | 2,239,027     | 2,111,530    | 263,700      | 272,460                  | 668,774       | 471,412       |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 73,593          | 12,820             | 31,750          | 4,740         | 31,050        | 5,350        | 3,205        | 850                      | 7,555         | 1,880         |      |
| Owners  | 14,575          | 11,060             | 6,550           | 4,240         | 5,450         | 4,750        | 980          | 770                      | 1,596         | 1,300         |      |
| Managers  | 12,025          | 5,000              | 5,000           | 5,000         | 5,000         | 5,000        | 25           | 2,000                    | 2,000         | 2,000         |      |
| Tenants   | 46,993          | 1,580              | 20,200          | 500           | 20,600        | 600          | 2,200        | 80                       | 3,996         | 3,996         |      |
| <b>VERMONT.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 145,346,562     | 108,391,077        | 58,365,227      | 45,770,905    | 54,180,698    | 37,247,515   | 10,165,727   | 7,537,060                | 22,634,910    | 17,835,597    |      |
| Owners  | 115,596,874     | 86,197,107         | 45,029,999      | 35,580,683    | 43,500,868    | 29,942,165   | 8,599,604    | 6,297,810                | 18,466,403    | 14,376,537    |      |
| Managers  | 9,163,066       | 4,824,940          | 4,272,040       | 2,156,810     | 3,652,345     | 1,821,770    | 385,225      | 284,410                  | 853,450       | 561,950       |      |
| Tenants   | 20,586,622      | 17,369,030         | 9,063,188       | 8,033,500     | 7,027,485     | 5,483,580    | 1,180,898    | 954,840                  | 3,315,051     | 2,897,110     |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 53,166          | 60,850             | 20,100          | 43,000        | 22,250        | 10,200       | 2,960        | 1,430                    | 7,856         | 5,720         |      |
| Owners  | 44,633          | 57,890             | 15,900          | 42,000        | 19,250        | 9,400        | 2,660        | 1,330                    | 6,822         | 5,160         |      |
| Managers  | 1,700           | 1,200              | 500             | 500           | 500           | 500          | 1,050        | 1,050                    | 2,413         | 3,506         |      |
| Tenants   | 6,833           | 2,460              | 3,000           | 1,000         | 2,500         | 800          | 300          | 100                      | 1,033         | 560           |      |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 226,126,582     | 182,418,082        | 105,375,928     | 86,811,250    | 88,491,084    | 71,005,310   | 11,549,835   | 8,819,920                | 20,700,735    | 15,781,032    |      |
| Owners  | 169,724,030     | 143,519,746        | 74,535,900      | 65,718,750    | 60,462,575    | 57,727,520   | 9,332,521    | 7,288,520                | 16,392,974    | 12,784,926    |      |
| Managers  | 40,987,349      | 23,068,141         | 22,875,406      | 12,374,550    | 13,834,284    | 8,195,160    | 1,541,091    | 872,980                  | 2,716,568     | 1,618,501     |      |
| Tenants   | 15,435,203      | 16,830,195         | 7,904,562       | 8,717,920     | 5,194,225     | 5,082,630    | 676,223      | 651,470                  | 1,600,193     | 1,378,175     |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 347,443         | 228,022            | 156,688         | 114,160       | 145,065       | 88,570       | 14,059       | 9,039                    | 31,631        | 16,962        |      |
| Owners  | 288,302         | 154,734            | 124,058         | 75,480        | 118,765       | 58,400       | 12,308       | 7,380                    | 28,133        | 12,494        |      |
| Managers  | 88,035          | 33,782             | 19,500          | 16,800        | 16,800        | 15,500       | 650          | 620                      | 1,085         | 862           |      |
| Tenants   | 26,106          | 40,106             | 13,090          | 21,880        | 9,500         | 13,670       | 1,103        | 1,050                    | 2,413         | 3,506         |      |
| <b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 32,907,783      | 26,923,739         | 14,971,131      | 13,384,620    | 12,897,129    | 9,683,540    | 1,775,087    | 1,266,920                | 3,264,436     | 2,588,659     |      |
| Owners  | 21,577,746      | 17,929,190         | 8,994,908       | 8,144,980     | 9,096,037     | 7,005,350    | 1,239,129    | 902,510                  | 2,247,672     | 1,876,356     |      |
| Managers  | 5,916,923       | 3,164,180          | 3,210,642       | 1,871,100     | 1,984,357     | 954,010      | 291,870      | 126,570                  | 449,053       | 212,500       |      |
| Tenants   | 5,414,114       | 5,830,869          | 2,765,580       | 3,368,540     | 1,836,735     | 1,724,180    | 244,088      | 237,840                  | 567,711       | 499,809       |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 82,956          | 65,450             | 38,850          | 37,150        | 25,750        | 19,950       | 6,320        | 3,350                    | 12,036        | 5,000         |      |
| Owners  | 61,035          | 23,430             | 28,500          | 10,200        | 17,850        | 9,100        | 4,965        | 1,700                    | 9,720         | 2,340         |      |
| Managers  | 4,690           | 4,690              | 2,000           | 1,000         | 1,000         | 1,000        | 350          | 350                      | 350           | 640           |      |
| Tenants   | 21,921          | 37,330             | 10,350          | 24,950        | 7,900         | 9,350        | 1,355        | 1,210                    | 2,316         | 1,820         |      |
| <b>CONNECTICUT.</b>   |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| White farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 158,991,019     | 113,074,058        | 72,008,563      | 52,314,358    | 65,959,263    | 44,903,870   | 6,900,159    | 4,940,700                | 14,123,034    | 10,915,130    |      |
| Owners  | 124,212,231     | 92,276,755         | 55,047,870      | 41,833,620    | 51,631,041    | 37,274,470   | 5,757,388    | 4,126,090                | 11,775,932    | 9,042,575     |      |
| Managers  | 21,196,703      | 7,387,598          | 10,245,498      | 4,163,738     | 9,307,962     | 2,919,110    | 666,124      | 299,180                  | 977,131       | 515,570       |      |
| Tenants   | 13,582,085      | 12,909,705         | 6,375,207       | 6,327,000     | 5,020,260     | 4,710,290    | 476,647      | 515,430                  | 1,369,871     | 1,356,985     |      |
| Colored farmers:  |                 |                    |                 |               |               |              |              |                          |               |               |      |
| Total   | 408,752         | 231,522            | 197,495         | 127,150       | 153,900       | 79,690       | 16,489       | 7,610                    | 40,566        | 17,082        |      |
| Owners  | 198,442         | 104,493            | 95,395          | 47,830        | 67,000        | 40,610       | 10,300       | 4,870                    | 25,747        | 11,183        |      |
| Managers  | 130,877         | 77,443             | 52,900          | 49,630        | 66,600        | 22,870       | 3,530        | 1,390                    | 7,847         | 5,563         |      |
| Tenants   | 79,433          | 49,586             | 49,200          | 29,690        | 20,300        | 16,210       | 2,659        | 1,340                    | 7,274         | 2,846         |      |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |                 | LAND.         |               | BUILDINGS.    |               | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |              | LIVE STOCK.   |               |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | 1910               | 1900            | 1910          | 1900          | 1910          | 1900          | 1910                        | 1900         | 1910          | 1900          |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | \$1,448,409,435    | \$1,067,898,391 | \$706,075,455 | \$550,167,610 | \$476,100,050 | \$330,445,000 | \$83,493,535                | \$55,901,070 | \$182,740,388 | \$125,384,111 |
| Owners.   | 988,371,760        | 717,010,734     | 450,892,148   | 349,263,800   | 345,140,696   | 240,175,840   | 61,850,120                  | 40,261,990   | 130,488,796   | 87,309,104    |
| Managers.   | 99,452,150         | 55,983,373      | 55,972,220    | 30,799,930    | 32,884,950    | 18,619,180    | 3,527,133                   | 1,926,100    | 7,667,847     | 4,638,163     |
| Tenants.  | 360,585,525        | 294,304,284     | 199,211,091   | 170,103,880   | 98,074,404    | 77,649,980    | 18,116,285                  | 13,713,580   | 45,183,745    | 33,436,844    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 3,072,060          | 1,825,504       | 1,672,369     | 1,006,610     | 897,951       | 514,900       | 151,284                     | 104,330      | 350,456       | 199,604       |
| Owners.   | 2,059,688          | 1,210,364       | 1,088,594     | 661,250       | 591,136       | 324,160       | 111,855                     | 78,350       | 268,103       | 146,604       |
| Managers.   | 177,914            | 108,326         | 103,050       | 46,690        | 55,000        | 54,650        | 9,300                       | 2,110        | 10,564        | 4,876         |
| Tenants.  | 834,458            | 506,814         | 480,725       | 298,670       | 251,815       | 136,150       | 30,129                      | 23,870       | 71,789        | 48,124        |
| <b>NEW JERSEY.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 252,858,966        | 188,485,172     | 123,112,050   | 92,833,300    | 92,322,732    | 68,859,590    | 13,024,911                  | 9,276,480    | 24,399,273    | 17,515,802    |
| Owners.   | 156,440,367        | 114,946,321     | 71,939,175    | 53,656,340    | 60,705,224    | 44,642,406    | 8,667,416                   | 5,932,760    | 15,128,552    | 10,714,831    |
| Managers.   | 29,727,935         | 13,183,204      | 15,833,415    | 6,723,020     | 11,049,655    | 5,241,120     | 1,040,076                   | 498,340      | 1,784,789     | 717,724       |
| Tenants.  | 66,690,664         | 50,353,647      | 35,319,460    | 32,448,940    | 20,567,853    | 18,970,080    | 3,317,419                   | 2,845,380    | 7,485,932     | 6,083,247     |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,973,699          | 1,048,488       | 1,031,117     | 527,630       | 668,620       | 370,490       | 84,596                      | 53,550       | 189,366       | 96,818        |
| Owners.   | 575,805            | 386,165         | 271,720       | 178,750       | 205,460       | 139,020       | 33,895                      | 26,370       | 64,730        | 42,025        |
| Managers.   | 454,319            | 196,143         | 252,957       | 116,450       | 163,200       | 64,450        | 14,260                      | 6,060        | 23,902        | 9,183         |
| Tenants.  | 943,575            | 468,180         | 506,440       | 232,430       | 299,960       | 167,020       | 36,441                      | 21,120       | 100,734       | 45,610        |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,250,591,011      | 1,049,589,533   | 628,774,915   | 574,122,300   | 409,916,260   | 322,341,980   | 70,631,835                  | 50,850,720   | 141,268,001   | 102,274,533   |
| Owners.   | 808,433,553        | 660,521,418     | 382,097,509   | 341,102,810   | 280,427,032   | 215,810,470   | 49,411,077                  | 34,688,820   | 96,437,335    | 68,921,318    |
| Managers.   | 69,097,434         | 44,608,289      | 39,026,543    | 27,046,600    | 22,492,310    | 12,417,190    | 2,783,553                   | 1,480,870    | 4,794,728     | 3,063,569     |
| Tenants.  | 373,060,024        | 344,459,826     | 207,650,863   | 205,372,830   | 106,996,918   | 94,114,320    | 18,486,905                  | 14,683,030   | 30,975,338    | 30,289,046    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 2,683,851          | 2,039,640       | 1,655,095     | 1,270,640     | 722,485       | 537,830       | 94,220                      | 66,520       | 212,051       | 164,650       |
| Owners.   | 1,025,179          | 761,565         | 527,940       | 405,280       | 338,475       | 227,210       | 46,217                      | 34,970       | 112,547       | 94,125        |
| Managers.   | 408,255            | 316,171         | 276,675       | 206,520       | 153,775       | 88,400        | 12,715                      | 6,650        | 25,090        | 14,601        |
| Tenants.  | 1,190,417          | 961,584         | 850,480       | 658,840       | 230,235       | 222,220       | 35,288                      | 24,900       | 74,414        | 55,924        |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>   |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| <b>OHIO.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,895,787,443      | 1,194,618,103   | 1,281,029,174 | 814,011,730   | 367,129,357   | 218,878,020   | 51,061,393                  | 36,234,370   | 196,567,519   | 125,493,983   |
| Owners.   | 1,212,567,916      | 810,557,553     | 788,752,728   | 537,742,760   | 250,131,856   | 158,080,150   | 34,605,053                  | 25,523,200   | 133,108,279   | 89,211,443    |
| Managers.   | 52,659,573         | 31,741,726      | 36,633,079    | 22,956,080    | 10,996,941    | 5,600,000     | 1,198,083                   | 636,630      | 3,630,870     | 2,549,016     |
| Tenants.  | 630,529,954        | 352,318,824     | 450,643,367   | 253,312,890   | 100,000,560   | 55,197,870    | 15,257,657                  | 10,074,540   | 59,628,370    | 33,733,524    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 6,907,146          | 4,305,843       | 4,865,638     | 3,151,980     | 1,128,237     | 573,450       | 148,078                     | 119,780      | 764,593       | 460,633       |
| Owners.   | 3,504,400          | 1,910,758       | 2,264,184     | 1,276,620     | 700,512       | 312,590       | 93,540                      | 66,400       | 446,184       | 255,148       |
| Managers.   | 366,007            | 212,144         | 245,140       | 176,900       | 60,540        | 16,970        | 3,720                       | 2,050        | 56,607        | 16,224        |
| Tenants.  | 3,036,739          | 2,182,941       | 2,356,314     | 1,098,460     | 367,185       | 243,890       | 51,418                      | 51,330       | 261,822       | 189,261       |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>   |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,805,312,131      | 976,225,182     | 1,325,245,358 | 685,850,420   | 265,626,091   | 153,809,420   | 40,034,436                  | 27,268,700   | 173,506,246   | 109,296,642   |
| Owners.   | 1,130,135,608      | 668,374,800     | 803,041,066   | 456,086,070   | 189,292,688   | 114,522,230   | 27,779,376                  | 19,630,950   | 117,022,483   | 79,163,050    |
| Managers.   | 42,493,445         | 25,343,194      | 32,437,669    | 18,351,640    | 5,188,122     | 3,948,122     | 760,996                     | 397,710      | 4,136,658     | 2,645,724     |
| Tenants.  | 626,683,078        | 281,507,688     | 480,766,623   | 211,440,710   | 72,175,286    | 35,339,070    | 12,394,064                  | 7,240,040    | 52,347,105    | 27,487,868    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 3,823,107          | 2,391,289       | 2,951,187     | 1,783,040     | 452,960       | 292,400       | 65,105                      | 61,670       | 353,855       | 254,119       |
| Owners.   | 2,047,141          | 1,190,665       | 1,537,347     | 829,810       | 269,825       | 176,070       | 39,022                      | 34,420       | 200,947       | 150,365       |
| Managers.   | 238,553            | 51,205          | 181,505       | 40,510        | 39,820        | 5,040         | 1,865                       | 1,350        | 15,363        | 4,305         |
| Tenants.  | 1,537,413          | 1,149,419       | 1,232,335     | 912,720       | 143,315       | 111,350       | 24,218                      | 25,900       | 137,545       | 99,449        |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 3,898,523,405      | 2,000,987,066   | 3,085,036,580 | 1,511,526,940 | 431,708,198   | 261,127,370   | 73,500,331                  | 44,890,900   | 308,131,296   | 193,441,856   |
| Owners.   | 1,980,515,101      | 1,140,501,846   | 1,601,544,713 | 826,493,620   | 261,671,744   | 164,300,090   | 41,249,404                  | 27,053,700   | 175,749,240   | 122,410,536   |
| Managers.   | 71,645,528         | 33,118,987      | 56,025,287    | 25,330,480    | 8,473,426     | 3,556,010     | 1,263,302                   | 479,730      | 5,883,513     | 3,752,767     |
| Tenants.  | 1,846,362,776      | 827,610,233     | 1,527,223,580 | 659,702,940   | 161,563,028   | 83,271,270    | 31,077,626                  | 17,357,470   | 126,498,543   | 67,278,553    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 6,797,670          | 3,329,831       | 5,317,568     | 2,587,030     | 673,224       | 340,210       | 133,743                     | 86,410       | 673,135       | 316,181       |
| Owners.   | 2,908,112          | 1,350,554       | 2,081,174     | 954,860       | 414,679       | 186,060       | 71,681                      | 46,450       | 360,928       | 163,184       |
| Managers.   | 571,059            | 44,596          | 482,320       | 27,230        | 27,000        | 9,670         | 7,540                       | 4,500        | 54,199        | 7,246         |
| Tenants.  | 3,318,499          | 1,934,681       | 2,774,074     | 1,604,940     | 231,545       | 144,480       | 54,572                      | 38,510       | 258,308       | 145,751       |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,085,883,399      | 688,605,612     | 613,443,483   | 422,410,480   | 285,230,601   | 158,640,110   | 49,801,094                  | 28,723,990   | 137,408,221   | 78,831,032    |
| Owners.   | 848,265,597        | 539,294,690     | 467,740,482   | 324,512,229   | 229,535,540   | 127,242,440   | 40,786,047                  | 23,644,150   | 110,203,528   | 63,885,130    |
| Managers.   | 26,334,596         | 19,301,110      | 16,771,229    | 12,924,680    | 6,162,930     | 4,026,790     | 908,266                     | 581,290      | 2,492,152     | 1,768,350     |
| Tenants.  | 211,283,206        | 130,009,812     | 128,031,762   | 84,972,830    | 49,532,122    | 27,370,880    | 8,106,781                   | 4,498,580    | 24,712,541    | 13,167,552    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 2,974,950          | 1,750,122       | 1,814,865     | 1,159,470     | 649,350       | 307,650       | 115,191                     | 71,390       | 395,574       | 211,612       |
| Owners.   | 2,179,273          | 1,255,130       | 1,287,065     | 797,480       | 496,480       | 233,810       | 93,490                      | 56,790       | 302,238       | 167,050       |
| Managers.   | 52,862             | 41,464          | 33,850        | 37,000        | 13,150        | 2,800         | 1,595                       | 520          | 4,267         | 1,144         |
| Tenants.  | 742,845            | 453,528         | 493,950       | 324,990       | 139,720       | 71,040        | 20,106                      | 14,080       | 89,069        | 43,418        |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>   |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| White farmers:  |                    |                 |               |               |               |               |                             |              |               |               |
| Total.  | 1,411,249,427      | 810,661,814     | 910,640,468   | 529,752,690   | 289,366,881   | 155,480,570   | 52,893,334                  | 29,195,120   | 158,348,744   | 96,227,434    |
| Owners.   | 1,124,135,137      | 645,774,429     | 711,945,878   | 413,437,800   | 239,485,127   | 129,156,060   | 44,243,885                  | 24,407,420   | 128,480,247   | 78,773,149    |
| Managers.   | 28,083,171         | 16,302,762      | 18,278,052    | 11,060,520    | 5,319,373     | 3,104,120     | 897,484                     | 474,580      | 2,            |               |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

219

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |               | LAND.           |               | BUILDINGS.    |               | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |              | LIVE STOCK.   |              |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | 1910               | 1900          | 1910            | 1900          | 1910          | 1900          | 1910                        | 1900         | 1910          | 1900         |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| MINNESOTA.  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | \$1,475,524,942    | \$787,795,188 | \$1,018,550,643 | \$558,639,380 | \$243,187,122 | \$110,128,225 | \$52,282,127                | \$30,055,960 | \$161,505,050 | \$88,971,622 |
| Owners.....   | 1,082,713,358      | 615,581,097   | 731,157,154     | 429,384,155   | 158,045,320   | 88,880,450    | 40,279,614                  | 24,349,030   | 122,581,270   | 71,581,462   |
| Managers.....   | 24,153,161         | 13,676,690    | 16,863,176      | 9,744,790     | 4,032,835     | 1,943,930     | 769,578                     | 454,440      | 2,487,572     | 1,533,530    |
| Tenants.....  | 368,058,423        | 158,537,401   | 270,530,313     | 119,510,435   | 50,458,967    | 18,297,845    | 11,232,935                  | 5,252,490    | 36,436,208    | 15,476,631   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 856,795            | 889,454       | 551,354         | 662,520       | 152,277       | 92,190        | 47,038                      | 43,270       | 136,096       | 91,474       |
| Owners.....   | 636,698            | 827,768       | 397,691         | 618,840       | 109,182       | 82,100        | 33,340                      | 41,290       | 66,425        | 85,538       |
| Managers.....   | 14,116             | 17,118        | 12,440          | 8,670         | 800           | 6,030         | 275                         | 569          | 601           | 1,808        |
| Tenants.....  | 235,981            | 44,568        | 141,253         | 36,010        | 42,295        | 4,010         | 13,423                      | 1,420        | 39,010        | 4,128        |
| IOWA.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 3,744,583,913      | 1,833,523,669 | 2,801,073,364   | 1,256,179,370 | 455,217,451   | 240,699,730   | 95,437,450                  | 57,934,230   | 392,855,548   | 278,710,339  |
| Owners.....   | 2,287,063,692      | 1,214,250,508 | 1,637,013,594   | 806,116,350   | 305,066,645   | 173,516,010   | 61,368,226                  | 39,304,260   | 253,615,177   | 196,308,888  |
| Managers.....   | 51,831,112         | 28,787,798    | 39,127,022      | 18,666,730    | 5,780,703     | 3,702,100     | 1,030,532                   | 527,150      | 5,892,855     | 5,861,818    |
| Tenants.....  | 1,435,689,109      | 590,485,363   | 1,124,932,748   | 431,366,290   | 144,370,653   | 63,451,620    | 33,038,692                  | 18,097,820   | 133,347,616   | 77,539,633   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 1,276,631          | 821,877       | 900,365         | 572,610       | 188,220       | 103,080       | 40,498                      | 26,430       | 147,548       | 119,757      |
| Owners.....   | 621,835            | 401,537       | 593,385         | 262,880       | 120,675       | 64,130        | 23,763                      | 14,690       | 84,012        | 69,837       |
| Managers.....   | 99,094             | 51,025        | 72,200          | 37,150        | 14,000        | 5,700         | 2,700                       | 1,110        | 10,194        | 7,065        |
| Tenants.....  | 555,702            | 369,315       | 434,780         | 282,580       | 53,545        | 33,250        | 14,035                      | 10,630       | 53,342        | 42,866       |
| MISSOURI.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 2,038,705,640      | 1,025,151,594 | 1,435,404,619   | 689,614,693   | 268,770,429   | 147,644,630   | 50,557,774                  | 28,382,160   | 284,062,818   | 159,510,111  |
| Owners.....   | 1,453,650,819      | 753,614,043   | 993,235,101     | 491,564,103   | 207,140,306   | 116,062,910   | 37,780,059                  | 21,543,760   | 215,495,353   | 124,413,270  |
| Managers.....   | 45,095,461         | 22,796,247    | 34,447,828      | 16,075,700    | 5,080,607     | 2,026,100     | 712,467                     | 361,080      | 4,854,469     | 3,732,767    |
| Tenants.....  | 540,049,360        | 248,741,304   | 407,721,690     | 181,944,890   | 56,549,426    | 12,065,248    | 6,476,720                   | 63,712,996   | 21,364,074    |              |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 14,121,848         | 7,970,303     | 10,577,770      | 5,856,080     | 1,451,568     | 863,860       | 316,290                     | 220,520      | 1,776,290     | 1,029,863    |
| Owners.....   | 6,887,512          | 3,798,830     | 4,789,700       | 2,607,620     | 845,738       | 479,810       | 183,260                     | 123,610      | 1,056,814     | 587,790      |
| Managers.....   | 921,694            | 298,136       | 739,305         | 211,230       | 94,150        | 47,710        | 7,935                       | 5,260        | 80,204        | 33,936       |
| Tenants.....  | 6,312,742          | 3,873,337     | 5,038,765       | 3,037,180     | 511,680       | 336,340       | 125,025                     | 91,650       | 637,272       | 408,167      |
| NORTH DAKOTA.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 970,794,963        | 263,834,652   | 727,512,290     | 173,000,480   | 92,036,434    | 25,244,910    | 43,733,892                  | 13,942,000   | 107,512,347   | 41,647,262   |
| Owners.....   | 783,580,686        | 216,163,729   | 580,042,676     | 146,223,240   | 75,716,009    | 22,063,050    | 37,031,550                  | 12,406,220   | 90,790,451    | 35,469,219   |
| Managers.....   | 19,284,824         | 11,372,982    | 15,085,153      | 6,851,330     | 1,804,015     | 831,640       | 741,663                     | 405,710      | 1,653,993     | 3,184,302    |
| Tenants.....  | 167,929,453        | 26,297,941    | 132,384,461     | 19,825,910    | 14,516,410    | 2,350,220     | 5,960,679                   | 1,128,070    | 15,007,903    | 2,993,741    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 4,019,242          | 1,432,099     | 2,867,841       | 351,790       | 240,179       | 183,520       | 173,703                     | 113,560      | 737,519       | 783,229      |
| Owners.....   | 3,940,809          | 1,393,374     | 2,819,201       | 323,980       | 231,204       | 180,320       | 167,899                     | 111,570      | 722,565       | 777,504      |
| Managers.....   | 11,550             | 7,300         | 41,340          | 33,010        | 31,128        | 2,640         | 1,930                       | 920          | 1,750         |              |
| Tenants.....  | 66,883             | 38,725        | 41,340          | 27,810        | 7,275         | 3,200         | 5,004                       | 1,900        | 13,264        | 5,725        |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 1,143,313,772      | 292,263,719   | 885,534,462     | 185,906,790   | 101,274,631   | 30,650,130    | 33,308,293                  | 11,966,760   | 123,196,386   | 63,740,039   |
| Owners.....   | 792,160,423        | 221,640,324   | 603,193,174     | 139,045,460   | 73,500,059    | 24,448,900    | 24,111,686                  | 9,473,470    | 91,355,504    | 48,072,494   |
| Managers.....   | 16,582,166         | 11,097,738    | 12,590,492      | 3,656,230     | 1,201,195     | 603,190       | 331,541                     | 162,110      | 2,458,938     | 6,676,208    |
| Tenants.....  | 334,571,183        | 59,525,657    | 269,750,796     | 42,665,100    | 26,573,377    | 5,598,040     | 8,865,066                   | 2,331,180    | 29,381,944    | 6,991,337    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 22,783,208         | 5,261,583     | 17,072,289      | 3,300,100     | 1,199,425     | 276,170       | 478,680                     | 251,920      | 4,032,814     | 1,433,393    |
| Owners.....   | 22,073,202         | 5,163,280     | 16,651,963      | 8,222,140     | 1,164,677     | 267,180       | 460,375                     | 245,720      | 3,796,187     | 1,425,240    |
| Managers.....   | 246,091            | 56,007        | 123,450         | 44,950        | 3,620         | 6,350         | 1,930                       | 920          | 117,091       | 3,787        |
| Tenants.....  | 463,915            | 42,296        | 296,878         | 33,010        | 31,128        | 2,640         | 16,375                      | 2,280        | 119,536       | 4,366        |
| NEBRASKA.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 2,076,600,898      | 747,010,547   | 1,612,150,758   | 485,912,280   | 198,478,107   | 90,964,900    | 44,172,323                  | 24,904,900   | 221,889,710   | 145,228,427  |
| Owners.....   | 1,259,647,194      | 488,931,937   | 948,659,816     | 303,751,580   | 133,668,711   | 65,947,760    | 28,548,651                  | 16,350,520   | 148,740,016   | 100,882,077  |
| Managers.....   | 37,412,466         | 27,498,800    | 26,912,908      | 14,281,790    | 3,015,895     | 2,234,390     | 540,319                     | 413,820      | 6,943,434     | 10,568,300   |
| Tenants.....  | 779,631,238        | 232,580,310   | 636,578,034     | 167,878,890   | 61,763,591    | 22,782,810    | 15,083,353                  | 8,140,580    | 66,206,260    | 33,778,050   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 3,127,749          | 936,510       | 2,888,555       | 693,640       | 329,515       | 89,160        | 77,385                      | 35,550       | 322,284       | 121,160      |
| Owners.....   | 2,200,927          | 744,200       | 1,629,575       | 559,040       | 260,815       | 74,110        | 60,025                      | 29,930       | 250,512       | 81,120       |
| Managers.....   | 150,685            | 40,670        | 113,000         | 14,400        | 15,000        | 2,900         | 2,500                       | 680          | 20,168        | 22,690       |
| Tenants.....  | 776,154            | 154,640       | 645,960         | 120,200       | 53,700        | 12,150        | 14,860                      | 4,940        | 61,614        | 17,350       |
| KANSAS.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 2,029,873,741      | 859,909,840   | 1,530,601,095   | 529,278,270   | 198,614,822   | 110,970,880   | 48,095,416                  | 26,353,040   | 252,471,508   | 190,307,650  |
| Owners.....   | 1,310,773,756      | 594,659,629   | 963,779,875     | 366,322,180   | 140,532,614   | 82,703,680    | 33,078,233                  | 20,502,980   | 173,883,034   | 124,230,789  |
| Managers.....   | 38,790,146         | 34,726,200    | 28,473,586      | 17,664,970    | 2,661,162     | 2,652,810     | 528,930                     | 483,820      | 6,126,468     | 13,894,600   |
| Tenants.....  | 680,309,839        | 231,124,011   | 537,438,534     | 155,261,120   | 55,421,046    | 28,614,390    | 14,488,283                  | 8,066,240    | 72,962,066    | 42,152,261   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 9,516,169          | 4,190,446     | 7,284,578       | 2,909,340     | 964,777       | 494,280       | 214,745                     | 137,540      | 1,052,069     | 649,286      |
| Owners.....   | 5,871,862          | 2,518,575     | 4,324,929       | 1,668,570     | 700,537       | 326,030       | 145,583                     | 86,950       | 700,813       | 437,025      |
| Managers.....   | 386,760            | 142,724       | 305,315         | 108,980       | 33,000        | 10,370        | 4,325                       | 2,160        | 44,120        | 21,214       |
| Tenants.....  | 3,257,547          | 1,529,147     | 2,654,334       | 1,131,790     | 231,240       | 157,880       | 6,837                       | 48,430       | 307,136       | 191,047      |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| DELAWARE.   |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 60,828,356         | 39,302,828    | 33,486,704      | 22,897,750    | 17,687,563    | 10,364,040    | 3,106,005                   | 2,077,280    | 6,548,084     | 3,963,768    |
| Owners.....   | 31,774,732         | 16,781,943    | 15,818,208      | 8,989,340     | 10,809,302    | 5,032,330     | 1,809,305                   | 1,008,170    | 3,337,911     | 1,752,103    |
| Managers.....   | 1,898,323          | 1,342,366     | 1,011,305       | 982,250       | 619,175       | 265,510       | 58,880                      | 45,000       | 175,954       | 76,606       |
| Tenants.....  | 27,158,301         | 21,178,529    | 16,657,191      | 12,956,160    | 6,269,080     | 5,060,200     | 1,207,811                   | 1,021,110    | 3,034,219     | 2,135,659    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |                 |               |               |               |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 2,350,845          | 1,394,816     | 1,451,457       | 871,070       | 530,259       | 203,180       | 100,000                     | 73,260       | 268,039       | 147,286      |
| Owners.....   | 686,322            | 359,970       | 302,591         | 186,620       | 184,960       | 98,570        | 41,105                      | 25,230       |               |              |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31.—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |               | LAND.         |               | BUILDINGS.   |              | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |             | LIVE STOCK.  |              |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 1910               | 1900          | 1910          | 1900          | 1910         | 1900         | 1910                        | 1900        | 1910         | 1900         |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| MARYLAND.  |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | \$373,915,229      | \$196,435,535 | \$156,252,922 | \$115,518,030 | \$75,114,417 | \$52,773,320 | \$11,422,701                | \$8,279,570 | \$31,025,189 | \$19,864,015 |
| Owners   | 153,185,547        | 111,178,382   | 60,918,963    | 60,984,250    | 47,986,909   | 33,058,540   | 7,467,382                   | 5,222,380   | 18,835,233   | 11,913,212   |
| Managers   | 25,274,878         | 13,216,319    | 17,207,085    | 8,381,240     | 6,089,106    | 3,821,300    | 619,938                     | 385,760     | 1,358,749    | 848,019      |
| Tenants  | 93,451,804         | 72,040,834    | 58,226,874    | 46,173,140    | 21,068,342   | 16,093,480   | 3,385,381                   | 2,671,480   | 10,831,207   | 7,102,784    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 12,251,799         | 8,209,872     | 7,098,692     | 4,848,920     | 3,171,092    | 2,087,440    | 437,070                     | 331,650     | 1,544,945    | 991,862      |
| Owners   | 4,379,716          | 2,859,822     | 2,510,680     | 1,474,540     | 1,414,093    | 801,100      | 217,515                     | 157,490     | 737,428      | 426,602      |
| Managers   | 1,295,521          | 688,765       | 766,830       | 442,900       | 405,720      | 182,360      | 41,206                      | 17,800      | 84,765       | 45,615       |
| Tenants  | 6,078,862          | 4,661,285     | 3,821,182     | 2,931,390     | 1,351,279    | 1,053,980    | 178,349                     | 158,360     | 722,732      | 519,555      |
| <b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 8,382,862          | 11,230,784    | 7,127,250     | 9,423,920     | 1,014,503    | 1,557,560    | 91,395                      | 126,270     | 149,524      | 123,024      |
| Owners   | 2,288,804          | 3,070,914     | 1,844,800     | 2,429,280     | 387,100      | 582,000      | 18,935                      | 65,270      | 32,969       | 44,284       |
| Managers   | 3,372,882          | 4,867,418     | 2,922,500     | 3,937,000     | 310,043      | 860,200      | 61,050                      | 42,930      | 78,989       | 27,288       |
| Tenants  | 2,726,676          | 3,292,452     | 2,360,250     | 3,067,650     | 317,460      | 165,360      | 11,410                      | 17,970      | 37,566       | 51,472       |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 98,671             | 304,592       | 66,600        | 276,300       | 22,800       | 18,200       | 955                         | 9,790       | 3,316        | 2,302        |
| Owners   | 51,912             | 23,879        | 31,600        | 23,300        | 16,600       | 4,400        | 750                         | 890         | 2,762        | 489          |
| Managers   | 8,185              | 149,630       | 6,600         | 138,400       | 1,200        | 2,600        | 50                          | 8,200       | 135          | 430          |
| Tenants  | 33,674             | 126,883       | 28,000        | 114,600       | 5,000        | 9,200        | 165                         | 1,200       | 419          | 1,383        |
| <b>VIRGINIA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 570,816,476        | 298,980,961   | 362,105,272   | 186,133,370   | 124,728,286  | 65,482,380   | 16,268,380                  | 8,979,760   | 67,219,538   | 38,411,451   |
| Owners   | 441,729,244        | 219,360,193   | 273,977,750   | 133,066,370   | 100,804,011  | 50,254,040   | 13,087,126                  | 6,957,080   | 53,880,357   | 29,079,703   |
| Managers   | 29,386,923         | 17,798,729    | 20,075,295    | 11,911,700    | 5,948,316    | 3,556,670    | 774,883                     | 388,720     | 2,588,429    | 1,939,639    |
| Tenants  | 99,300,309         | 61,830,039    | 68,052,227    | 41,152,300    | 17,975,959   | 11,651,670   | 2,421,371                   | 1,633,900   | 10,750,752   | 7,392,109    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 54,748,907         | 24,529,016    | 32,553,640    | 14,481,710    | 12,670,864   | 5,500,740    | 1,852,503                   | 931,280     | 7,671,900    | 3,615,286    |
| Owners   | 34,774,150         | 12,915,981    | 18,880,331    | 6,823,240     | 9,199,203    | 2,387,360    | 1,328,075                   | 581,550     | 5,388,541    | 2,223,781    |
| Managers   | 1,481,924          | 642,388       | 1,031,125     | 876,030       | 289,690      | 185,810      | 28,858                      | 17,730      | 122,251      | 63,318       |
| Tenants  | 18,492,832         | 10,970,697    | 12,662,184    | 7,282,440     | 3,171,971    | 2,028,070    | 495,570                     | 332,000     | 2,163,108    | 1,328,187    |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>  |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 313,432,473        | 203,079,888   | 206,247,170   | 123,715,440   | 57,067,390   | 33,892,870   | 6,979,820                   | 5,018,670   | 43,138,093   | 30,453,158   |
| Owners   | 249,700,859        | 164,128,080   | 158,914,608   | 106,231,830   | 48,341,599   | 28,129,660   | 5,980,122                   | 4,225,520   | 36,464,530   | 25,540,720   |
| Managers   | 10,242,372         | 6,270,837     | 7,586,255     | 4,528,990     | 1,513,615    | 1,035,480    | 161,456                     | 79,910      | 980,946      | 626,477      |
| Tenants  | 53,429,242         | 32,680,773    | 39,746,207    | 22,954,620    | 7,212,176    | 4,727,250    | 888,242                     | 712,940     | 5,692,617    | 4,285,961    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 1,806,067          | 827,711       | 828,589       | 553,670       | 247,806      | 134,190      | 31,693                      | 21,750      | 197,980      | 118,101      |
| Owners   | 898,657            | 478,319       | 580,762       | 300,990       | 177,499      | 82,390       | 21,895                      | 13,280      | 138,801      | 81,659       |
| Managers   | 43,363             | 66,865        | 25,700        | 46,050        | 9,955        | 15,350       | 748                         | 1,110       | 6,920        | 4,355        |
| Tenants  | 363,747            | 282,527       | 242,127       | 206,630       | 60,311       | 36,450       | 9,050                       | 7,300       | 52,259       | 32,087       |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 456,291,410        | 204,866,528   | 287,802,767   | 122,764,180   | 99,555,624   | 47,638,020   | 16,180,149                  | 8,114,830   | 52,752,370   | 26,348,898   |
| Owners   | 335,115,183        | 153,161,492   | 204,594,547   | 89,333,400    | 77,929,455   | 37,176,750   | 12,908,504                  | 6,445,860   | 39,682,677   | 20,205,482   |
| Managers   | 15,228,302         | 5,801,311     | 11,367,279    | 3,467,810     | 2,284,965    | 1,671,530    | 475,712                     | 198,400     | 1,100,436    | 482,571      |
| Tenants  | 105,947,855        | 45,903,725    | 71,340,941    | 29,062,970    | 19,341,204   | 8,790,970    | 2,795,933                   | 1,468,570   | 11,968,757   | 5,680,845    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 81,424,800         | 28,968,165    | 55,362,178    | 19,181,660    | 13,904,038   | 5,061,460    | 2,261,470                   | 957,770     | 9,897,114    | 3,757,275    |
| Owners   | 27,448,410         | 8,828,581     | 17,068,588    | 5,351,290     | 5,746,501    | 1,772,000    | 989,242                     | 368,580     | 3,649,079    | 1,386,111    |
| Managers   | 619,969            | 298,551       | 367,250       | 183,110       | 189,750      | 84,640       | 16,895                      | 7,680       | 46,074       | 22,585       |
| Tenants  | 53,356,421         | 19,841,569    | 37,931,340    | 13,657,260    | 7,987,787    | 3,204,220    | 1,255,333                   | 581,510     | 6,201,961    | 2,398,579    |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 273,774,540        | 109,589,887   | 184,728,209   | 60,613,870    | 49,160,118   | 21,213,300   | 10,740,300                  | 5,037,000   | 29,145,823   | 13,725,917   |
| Owners   | 191,927,325        | 78,422,529    | 126,304,187   | 48,554,980    | 37,288,834   | 16,322,200   | 8,168,402                   | 3,788,810   | 20,167,902   | 9,755,539    |
| Managers   | 11,730,392         | 5,468,270     | 8,604,978     | 3,783,740     | 1,700,267    | 972,710      | 400,348                     | 241,890     | 965,299      | 489,830      |
| Tenants  | 70,116,323         | 25,699,088    | 49,810,474    | 17,293,070    | 10,173,017   | 8,612,390    | 2,111,640                   | 1,011,800   | 8,012,622    | 3,480,448    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 118,358,774        | 44,001,272    | 84,046,645    | 30,192,190    | 14,953,109   | 5,742,370    | 3,388,463                   | 1,592,770   | 15,085,557   | 6,473,942    |
| Owners   | 27,340,950         | 10,959,012    | 17,542,843    | 6,840,300     | 4,569,448    | 1,878,600    | 1,100,148                   | 512,920     | 4,128,511    | 1,732,192    |
| Managers   | 1,073,287          | 433,551       | 887,309       | 303,480       | 93,585       | 71,290       | 28,854                      | 17,200      | 62,739       | 43,591       |
| Tenants  | 89,040,537         | 32,608,709    | 65,616,493    | 23,050,410    | 10,290,076   | 3,797,490    | 2,289,661                   | 1,062,650   | 11,794,307   | 4,698,159    |
| <b>GEORGIA.</b>  |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 422,067,196        | 179,665,883   | 264,497,825   | 105,995,780   | 85,822,775   | 38,033,100   | 16,388,094                  | 8,119,990   | 55,958,502   | 27,516,813   |
| Owners   | 263,746,680        | 117,727,802   | 160,527,381   | 65,905,100    | 58,583,485   | 27,259,670   | 11,426,928                  | 5,822,480   | 35,238,886   | 18,740,552   |
| Managers   | 19,304,672         | 7,814,141     | 12,235,053    | 5,120,820     | 3,660,831    | 1,551,300    | 778,731                     | 338,130     | 1,630,417    | 803,891      |
| Tenants  | 137,615,844        | 54,123,700    | 90,735,391    | 34,666,880    | 23,608,459   | 9,222,120    | 4,182,795                   | 1,959,530   | 10,089,199   | 7,972,370    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 157,879,185        | 43,708,954    | 105,855,590   | 32,519,050    | 23,028,142   | 6,821,500    | 4,559,962                   | 1,684,020   | 24,435,491   | 7,683,694    |
| Owners   | 25,679,922         | 7,310,740     | 15,958,077    | 4,287,810     | 4,582,833    | 1,381,940    | 1,019,333                   | 347,680     | 4,119,329    | 1,293,810    |
| Managers   | 990,916            | 516,590       | 596,992       | 354,820       | 161,045      | 88,620       | 26,201                      | 20,340      | 106,678      | 52,710       |
| Tenants  | 131,308,347        | 40,881,624    | 89,300,521    | 27,877,420    | 18,284,264   | 5,351,080    | 3,514,378                   | 1,316,000   | 20,209,184   | 6,337,174    |
| <b>FLORIDA.</b>  |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:   |                    |               |               |               |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total  | 127,772,555        | 47,457,291    | 84,440,348    | 27,124,480    | 21,790,073   | 8,838,940    | 3,843,476                   | 1,667,490   | 17,698,655   | 9,825,381    |
| Owners   | 101,301,671        | 37,977,652    | 65,223,300    | 20,761,840    | 17,523,657   | 7,125,770    | 3,186,884                   | 1,253,150   | 15,457,830   | 8,836,892    |
| Managers   | 16,646,918         | 5,583,968     | 12,969,876    | 3,964,730     | 2,705,265    | 1,053,780    | 356,749                     | 265,510     | 1,615,023    | 254,948      |
| Tenants  | 9,733,971          | 3,940,671     | 6,247,172     | 2,397,910     | 1,561,151    | 660,390      | 299,843                     | 148         |              |              |

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

221

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |               | LAND.         |               | BUILDINGS.    |              | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |              | LIVE STOCK.   |              |
|---|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | 1910               | 1900          | 1910          | 1900          | 1910          | 1900         | 1910                        | 1900         | 1910          | 1900         |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| KENTUCKY.   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | \$755,526,390      | \$460,091,384 | \$472,225,751 | \$283,885,870 | \$148,201,713 | \$89,163,480 | \$20,450,937                | \$14,946,090 | \$114,667,989 | \$72,095,944 |
| Owners.....   | 562,862,524        | 344,161,815   | 341,865,771   | 206,048,540   | 116,318,364   | 70,184,180   | 16,020,230                  | 11,700,420   | 88,958,159    | 55,628,678   |
| Managers.....   | 19,569,231         | 12,019,087    | 12,476,022    | 7,376,390     | 3,983,045     | 2,058,230    | 572,888                     | 272,190      | 2,037,276     | 2,312,277    |
| Tenants.....  | 173,294,635        | 103,910,479   | 118,383,958   | 69,560,940    | 27,900,304    | 16,921,070   | 3,937,819                   | 2,973,480    | 23,172,534    | 14,154,989   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 18,271,490         | 10,954,472    | 12,238,866    | 7,231,560     | 2,793,042     | 1,723,980    | 420,909                     | 355,770      | 2,818,673     | 1,643,162    |
| Owners.....   | 8,908,927          | 4,654,034     | 5,532,884     | 2,727,330     | 1,621,284     | 832,260      | 264,060                     | 195,690      | 1,490,699     | 808,754      |
| Managers.....   | 782,178            | 424,884       | 327,660       | 327,830       | 69,795        | 69,950       | 7,737                       | 7,000        | 366,986       | 29,904       |
| Tenants.....  | 8,610,385          | 5,885,754     | 6,418,322     | 4,176,400     | 1,081,903     | 821,770      | 149,112                     | 153,080      | 960,958       | 714,504      |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 558,434,606        | 314,459,889   | 336,171,390   | 185,058,000   | 102,158,631   | 59,502,600   | 19,470,933                  | 13,962,280   | 100,633,652   | 55,937,000   |
| Owners.....   | 410,275,459        | 228,968,973   | 239,598,035   | 130,180,590   | 80,589,237    | 46,414,000   | 15,004,222                  | 10,647,510   | 73,063,365    | 41,726,873   |
| Managers.....   | 11,677,418         | 7,488,096     | 8,322,015     | 4,918,470     | 1,866,298     | 1,370,290    | 273,330                     | 235,860      | 1,215,775     | 963,476      |
| Tenants.....  | 136,481,729        | 78,002,820    | 88,250,740    | 49,958,940    | 19,703,096    | 11,715,310   | 4,193,381                   | 3,078,910    | 24,334,512    | 13,246,660   |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 54,086,230         | 26,742,136    | 35,244,393    | 16,955,700    | 6,948,173     | 3,634,360    | 1,821,238                   | 1,270,390    | 10,072,426    | 4,881,506    |
| Owners.....   | 16,411,350         | 7,181,384     | 9,531,041     | 4,094,740     | 2,648,739     | 1,182,300    | 699,907                     | 371,570      | 3,531,663     | 1,532,974    |
| Managers.....   | 904,868            | 439,447       | 686,935       | 293,520       | 117,570       | 94,510       | 12,369                      | 11,470       | 87,994        | 39,947       |
| Tenants.....  | 36,770,012         | 19,121,305    | 25,026,417    | 12,567,530    | 4,181,864     | 2,357,550    | 1,108,962                   | 887,550      | 6,452,769     | 3,308,675    |
| <b>ALABAMA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 272,767,681        | 132,481,529   | 157,619,496   | 71,087,761    | 56,715,368    | 28,317,172   | 12,957,495                  | 6,747,650    | 45,475,322    | 26,328,946   |
| Owners.....   | 190,446,505        | 95,075,455    | 106,940,798   | 49,134,093    | 42,645,998    | 21,767,050   | 9,819,496                   | 5,106,250    | 31,040,213    | 19,068,062   |
| Managers.....   | 7,715,519          | 4,574,568     | 5,314,785     | 3,015,660     | 1,236,179     | 784,700      | 325,287                     | 201,660      | 839,268       | 572,548      |
| Tenants.....  | 74,805,657         | 32,831,506    | 48,383,913    | 18,838,005    | 12,833,191    | 5,765,422    | 2,812,712                   | 1,439,740    | 13,595,841    | 6,688,336    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 97,370,748         | 46,918,353    | 50,324,679    | 29,077,810    | 14,594,048    | 6,135,440    | 3,832,509                   | 1,928,250    | 20,119,512    | 9,776,853    |
| Owners.....   | 22,506,427         | 9,103,345     | 13,307,506    | 5,094,970     | 3,977,996     | 1,549,340    | 936,562                     | 461,920      | 4,284,363     | 1,997,115    |
| Managers.....   | 514,063            | 150,149       | 254,564       | 87,790        | 160,165       | 35,930       | 15,757                      | 10,370       | 83,577        | 25,059       |
| Tenants.....  | 74,350,258         | 37,655,859    | 45,762,609    | 23,895,050    | 10,455,887    | 4,550,170    | 2,380,190                   | 1,455,960    | 15,751,572    | 7,754,679    |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 238,753,608        | 117,733,593   | 133,608,805   | 59,801,040    | 52,028,927    | 25,511,290   | 11,308,017                  | 6,258,530    | 41,812,889    | 26,162,433   |
| Owners.....   | 177,017,168        | 88,806,469    | 95,468,154    | 43,254,390    | 41,888,358    | 20,454,630   | 8,876,339                   | 4,583,780    | 30,754,318    | 20,233,669   |
| Managers.....   | 14,015,117         | 8,290,542     | 10,015,017    | 5,315,280     | 1,812,030     | 1,407,860    | 889,673                     | 463,960      | 1,498,397     | 1,168,444    |
| Tenants.....  | 47,721,325         | 20,636,582    | 28,125,634    | 11,231,370    | 8,328,542     | 3,648,800    | 1,737,005                   | 931,090      | 9,580,144     | 4,825,322    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 187,561,026        | 86,487,484    | 120,393,484   | 55,055,620    | 28,131,073    | 11,630,050   | 5,602,295                   | 3,297,975    | 33,434,174    | 16,494,759   |
| Owners.....   | 44,417,423         | 17,893,077    | 26,451,191    | 10,118,420    | 7,866,573     | 2,940,550    | 1,888,756                   | 866,530      | 8,230,903     | 3,967,277    |
| Managers.....   | 1,102,150          | 466,065       | 752,606       | 309,630       | 222,975       | 63,750       | 42,415                      | 20,930       | 84,154        | 71,755       |
| Tenants.....  | 142,041,453        | 68,128,292    | 93,189,687    | 44,827,570    | 20,041,525    | 8,634,750    | 3,801,124                   | 2,410,215    | 25,119,117    | 12,455,757   |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| ARKANSAS.   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 312,931,573        | 147,220,489   | 188,068,595   | 82,443,770    | 52,085,109    | 25,858,270   | 14,075,041                  | 7,505,200    | 58,702,828    | 31,410,249   |
| Owners.....   | 212,972,643        | 104,652,761   | 122,092,206   | 56,020,110    | 39,095,559    | 19,509,260   | 10,326,004                  | 5,612,740    | 41,458,844    | 23,510,651   |
| Managers.....   | 11,811,473         | 5,458,924     | 9,075,999     | 3,667,490     | 1,125,749     | 877,900      | 553,011                     | 276,790      | 1,056,714     | 636,744      |
| Tenants.....  | 88,147,457         | 37,108,804    | 56,900,390    | 22,750,170    | 11,863,771    | 5,471,110    | 3,196,026                   | 1,618,670    | 16,187,270    | 7,262,854    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 87,157,730         | 34,195,512    | 57,952,855    | 22,662,880    | 11,060,254    | 4,217,250    | 2,789,157                   | 1,241,580    | 15,355,464    | 6,078,522    |
| Owners.....   | 27,139,889         | 9,843,036     | 16,717,427    | 5,795,500     | 3,976,788     | 1,402,900    | 1,136,883                   | 471,800      | 5,305,791     | 2,173,786    |
| Managers.....   | 286,557            | 216,455       | 207,915       | 142,490       | 31,000        | 36,710       | 15,459                      | 7,510        | 32,183        | 29,745       |
| Tenants.....  | 59,731,284         | 24,136,021    | 41,027,513    | 16,724,880    | 7,052,466     | 2,777,580    | 1,036,815                   | 762,550      | 10,014,490    | 3,870,991    |
| <b>LOUISIANA.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 244,697,247        | 160,506,608   | 151,600,372   | 83,520,380    | 41,010,420    | 27,812,260   | 17,292,480                  | 27,096,000   | 34,793,975    | 22,077,968   |
| Owners.....   | 154,901,321        | 93,359,718    | 92,958,898    | 48,667,580    | 28,333,068    | 17,223,070   | 9,751,096                   | 12,134,280   | 23,808,299    | 15,324,808   |
| Managers.....   | 37,090,657         | 43,621,587    | 23,589,102    | 20,155,600    | 5,609,121     | 6,956,170    | 5,250,609                   | 13,780,190   | 3,441,825     | 2,729,607    |
| Tenants.....  | 51,805,269         | 23,525,323    | 34,952,372    | 14,097,220    | 7,018,231     | 3,633,020    | 2,290,776                   | 1,181,530    | 7,545,891     | 4,013,553    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 56,523,741         | 38,030,295    | 36,202,905    | 24,209,830    | 8,730,753     | 5,588,140    | 1,684,573                   | 1,440,700    | 9,905,510     | 6,791,538    |
| Owners.....   | 16,494,075         | 8,064,223     | 10,001,760    | 4,675,710     | 2,777,810     | 1,330,770    | 642,054                     | 374,990      | 3,072,451     | 1,682,753    |
| Managers.....   | 689,427            | 344,952       | 516,046       | 215,020       | 88,025        | 55,690       | 29,679                      | 18,710       | 64,677        | 52,532       |
| Tenants.....  | 39,840,239         | 29,621,123    | 25,685,099    | 19,310,100    | 5,864,918     | 4,198,680    | 1,021,840                   | 1,047,090    | 6,768,382     | 5,056,253    |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 859,340,810        | 1,252,450,783 | 608,094,915   | 1,137,958,970 | 83,360,513    | 1,18,695,725 | 25,451,097                  | 1,9,530,915  | 142,434,282   | 1,86,274,173 |
| Owners.....   | 478,120,000        | 1,141,014,541 | 333,397,812   | 1,131,102,380 | 52,139,142    | 1,12,374,765 | 15,074,880                  | 15,688,245   | 77,508,157    | 140,739,141  |
| Managers.....   | 11,978,671         | 1,25,612,225  | 7,478,510     | 1,11,063,810  | 1,133,599     | 4,470,760    | 244,629                     | 1,142,780    | 3,121,333     | 113,904,875  |
| Tenants.....  | 369,242,130        | 1,84,933,017  | 267,218,596   | 1,43,762,770  | 1,15,580,723  | 1,15,580,200 | 10,131,579                  | 13,680,590   | 61,804,192    | 131,680,157  |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 58,858,072         | 1,25,065,050  | 40,971,750    | 1,11,438,930  | 6,250,043     | 1,2,711,050  | 1,837,769                   | 1,951,580    | 9,998,510     | 1,9,934,060  |
| Owners.....   | 40,590,030         | 1,20,587,598  | 27,523,601    | 1,0,603,630   | 4,801,747     | 1,2,392,710  | 1,160,199                   | 1,859,620    | 7,104,483     | 1,7,731,638  |
| Managers.....   | 183,994,124        | 1,1,426,533   | 117,722       | 1,297,740     | 18,749        | 1,68,630     | 3,172                       | 1,8,320      | 47,445        | 11,054,163   |
| Tenants.....  | 18,084,463         | 1,3,051,199   | 13,330,427    | 1,1,537,560   | 1,429,556     | 1,251,710    | 474,398                     | 1,113,640    | 2,550,082     | 11,148,289   |
| <b>TEXAS.</b>   |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |               |               |              |                             |              |               |              |
| Total.....  | 2,105,652,301      | 906,237,063   | 1,554,465,053 | 554,098,202   | 197,154,394   | 93,068,891   |                             |              |               |              |

## AGRICULTURE.

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 31—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |               | LAND.         |              | BUILDINGS.   |             | IMPLEMENTS AND<br>MACHINERY. |             | LIVE STOCK.  |              |
|---|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 1910               | 1900          | 1910          | 1900         | 1910         | 1900        | 1910                         | 1900        | 1910         | 1900         |
|   |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| <b>MOUNTAIN MONTANA.</b>  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | \$341,516,469      | \$116,727,511 | \$222,850,773 | \$52,256,710 | \$24,627,417 | \$9,275,930 | \$10,389,789                 | \$3,501,400 | \$53,642,490 | \$51,603,471 |
| Owners.....   | 269,790,731        | 80,391,328    | 172,470,405   | 34,246,900   | 20,082,849   | 7,343,610   | 8,806,308                    | 2,095,550   | 68,449,169   | 36,105,268   |
| Managers.....   | 35,536,731         | 28,693,380    | 24,380,680    | 13,229,660   | 1,846,928    | 1,158,930   | 612,947                      | 628,720     | 8,657,176    | 13,676,070   |
| Tenants.....  | 36,180,007         | 7,642,803     | 25,990,688    | 4,780,150    | 2,697,640    | 771,390     | 970,534                      | 267,130     | 6,515,145    | 1,822,133    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 6,312,301          | 1,132,312     | 3,914,529     | 403,650      | 227,211      | 89,600      | 149,864                      | 80,500      | 2,020,697    | 558,362      |
| Owners.....   | 6,064,227          | 1,048,085     | 3,751,569     | 340,490      | 207,036      | 84,320      | 133,144                      | 76,320      | 1,972,478    | 546,965      |
| Managers.....   | 102,410            |               | 45,350        |              | 11,050       |             | 12,000                       |             | 34,010       |              |
| Tenants.....  | 145,664            | 84,227        | 117,610       | 63,370       | 9,125        | 5,280       | 4,720                        | 4,180       | 14,209       | 11,397       |
| <b>IDAHO.</b>   |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 302,553,671        | 65,685,168    | 217,896,691   | 34,760,413   | 24,942,647   | 6,700,160   | 10,356,318                   | 3,167,810   | 49,358,015   | 21,056,785   |
| Owners.....   | 246,210,122        | 52,564,231    | 173,554,492   | 28,209,503   | 21,415,666   | 5,758,580   | 8,921,120                    | 2,722,150   | 42,318,844   | 15,813,698   |
| Managers.....   | 17,222,431         | 7,198,173     | 12,584,143    | 2,435,780    | 1,043,770    | 373,980     | 380,068                      | 102,149     | 3,214,450    | 4,196,879    |
| Tenants.....  | 39,121,118         | 5,922,158     | 31,758,056    | 4,055,130    | 2,483,211    | 567,800     | 1,085,130                    | 253,530     | 3,824,721    | 1,046,208    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 2,763,514          | 1,586,034     | 2,056,625     | 725,955      | 109,862      | 131,655     | 110,733                      | 127,235     | 417,294      | 601,189      |
| Owners.....   | 2,324,909          | 1,504,236     | 1,690,800     | 657,725      | 145,587      | 127,935     | 97,925                       | 123,535     | 390,597      | 595,041      |
| Managers.....   |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Tenants.....  | 438,605            | 81,798        | 363,825       | 68,230       | 24,275       | 3,720       | 21,808                       | 3,700       | 20,097       | 6,148        |
| <b>WYOMING.</b>   |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 166,889,911        | 67,377,951    | 68,714,541    | 23,401,600   | 8,992,736    | 3,517,300   | 3,659,350                    | 1,364,510   | 65,523,275   | 39,094,391   |
| Owners.....   | 122,608,157        | 29,725,404    | 64,063,003    | 14,049,380   | 7,019,551    | 2,420,440   | 2,933,973                    | 988,280     | 48,591,630   | 22,267,304   |
| Managers.....   | 31,083,615         | 25,088,470    | 15,978,174    | 7,674,160    | 1,198,285    | 920,630     | 446,232                      | 314,080     | 13,460,924   | 16,179,600   |
| Tenants.....  | 13,198,139         | 2,564,077     | 8,673,364     | 1,678,120    | 774,900      | 176,320     | 279,154                      | 62,150      | 3,470,721    | 647,487      |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 299,170            | 99,456        | 193,735       | 32,350       | 14,265       | 14,130      | 8,935                        | 1,490       | 82,235       | 51,486       |
| Owners.....   | 282,444            | 80,651        | 181,285       | 28,800       | 12,715       | 11,820      | 7,985                        | 1,480       | 80,458       | 44,551       |
| Managers.....   | 5,859              | 2,402         | 7,000         | 250          | 1,000        | 550         | 300                          | 10          | 559          | 1,592        |
| Tenants.....  | 7,867              | 10,403        | 5,450         | 3,300        | 550          | 1,760       | 650                          |             | 1,217        | 5,343        |
| <b>COLORADO.</b>  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 487,204,788        | 160,887,308   | 358,897,925   | 90,234,723   | 45,595,691   | 15,982,112  | 12,754,837                   | 4,740,175   | 69,956,335   | 49,930,298   |
| Owners.....   | 329,312,721        | 104,286,778   | 234,455,232   | 56,238,518   | 32,891,846   | 11,775,460  | 9,385,017                    | 3,338,475   | 52,580,626   | 32,934,325   |
| Managers.....   | 36,489,813         | 26,296,587    | 26,370,622    | 12,280,100   | 2,959,531    | 887,820     | 741,493                      | 377,130     | 6,418,167    | 11,751,537   |
| Tenants.....  | 121,402,254        | 31,303,943    | 98,072,071    | 21,716,105   | 9,744,314    | 3,318,832   | 2,628,327                    | 1,024,570   | 10,957,542   | 5,244,436    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 4,267,018          | 157,793       | 3,924,280     | 106,800      | 100,965      | 20,400      | 36,764                       | 6,580       | 205,099      | 24,013       |
| Owners.....   | 2,980,840          | 124,018       | 2,813,395     | 82,290       | 48,990       | 17,280      | 16,335                       | 5,620       | 102,120      | 18,828       |
| Managers.....   | 17,431             |               | 13,400        |              | 100          |             | 50                           |             | 3,881        |              |
| Tenants.....  | 1,288,747          | 33,775        | 1,097,485     | 24,510       | 51,875       | 3,120       | 20,379                       | 960         | 99,008       | 5,185        |
| <b>NEW MEXICO.</b>  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 155,880,360        | 52,935,613    | 96,767,969    | 16,947,519   | 12,819,369   | 3,547,785   | 4,004,994                    | 1,094,670   | 41,788,028   | 31,345,639   |
| Owners.....   | 114,978,153        | 31,024,595    | 65,064,349    | 9,952,469    | 10,873,706   | 2,748,665   | 3,499,079                    | 859,700     | 32,541,019   | 17,463,861   |
| Managers.....   | 27,376,669         | 19,495,343    | 19,096,977    | 5,627,490    | 1,153,645    | 538,070     | 269,442                      | 180,200     | 6,856,605    | 13,170,533   |
| Tenants.....  | 13,025,638         | 2,414,675     | 9,606,643     | 1,367,560    | 792,018      | 261,150     | 236,473                      | 74,770      | 2,390,404    | 711,195      |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 4,067,630          | 832,211       | 2,038,528     | 376,190      | 205,133      | 17,320      | 117,318                      | 56,940      | 1,706,661    | 381,761      |
| Owners.....   | 3,820,902          | 802,086       | 1,851,357     | 354,470      | 192,833      | 16,380      | 108,945                      | 56,240      | 1,667,787    | 374,969      |
| Managers.....   | 112,474            |               | 88,750        |              | 4,400        |             | 1,786                        |             | 17,538       |              |
| Tenants.....  | 134,254            | 30,152        | 98,441        | 21,720       | 7,900        | 940         | 6,587                        | 700         | 21,326       | 6,792        |
| <b>ARIZONA.</b>   |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 69,716,204         | 27,904,720    | 40,164,186    | 10,791,640   | 4,802,115    | 2,225,780   | 1,631,472                    | 692,830     | 23,068,431   | 14,194,470   |
| Owners.....   | 49,414,532         | 17,129,236    | 27,174,054    | 6,961,500    | 3,964,908    | 1,537,770   | 1,331,105                    | 526,970     | 16,943,475   | 8,102,936    |
| Managers.....   | 8,898,273          | 8,870,483     | 5,444,382     | 2,697,850    | 318,362      | 534,840     | 149,934                      | 104,010     | 2,983,595    | 5,533,783    |
| Tenants.....  | 11,403,390         | 1,905,001     | 7,542,850     | 1,132,230    | 518,845      | 153,170     | 200,343                      | 61,850      | 3,141,361    | 567,751      |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 5,407,766          | 2,089,127     | 2,183,551     | 624,820      | 133,458      | 40,720      | 106,318                      | 72,370      | 2,982,439    | 1,351,217    |
| Owners.....   | 5,101,339          | 2,023,581     | 1,937,557     | 591,790      | 119,192      | 34,760      | 97,450                       | 69,580      | 2,947,140    | 1,327,451    |
| Managers.....   | 55,309             | 26,538        | 27,375        | 3,380        | 8,575        | 2,020       | 550                          | 530         | 18,809       | 20,608       |
| Tenants.....  | 251,118            | 39,008        | 220,619       | 29,650       | 5,691        | 3,940       | 8,318                        | 2,260       | 16,490       | 3,158        |
| <b>UTAH.</b>  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 149,315,534        | 74,708,044    | 98,407,974    | 39,945,070   | 17,990,888   | 10,611,470  | 4,430,517                    | 2,903,960   | 28,486,155   | 21,307,544   |
| Owners.....   | 130,729,389        | 62,349,357    | 84,526,774    | 32,335,130   | 16,401,395   | 9,518,520   | 3,966,714                    | 2,570,720   | 25,834,506   | 16,924,987   |
| Managers.....   | 7,692,661          | 6,082,323     | 5,820,097     | 2,308,840    | 456,640      | 314,960     | 176,022                      | 121,670     | 1,220,302    | 3,339,123    |
| Tenants.....  | 10,893,484         | 6,330,364     | 8,042,103     | 4,303,100    | 1,132,833    | 778,260     | 287,181                      | 211,570     | 1,431,347    | 1,043,434    |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 1,479,667          | 407,097       | 1,074,190     | 181,490      | 72,280       | 40,320      | 37,661                       | 18,590      | 295,536      | 166,697      |
| Owners.....   | 795,599            | 332,854       | 439,610       | 114,436      | 49,975       | 37,050      | 30,230                       | 16,390      | 275,778      | 164,984      |
| Managers.....   | 250,700            |               | 248,000       |              | 2,000        |             |                              |             | 700          |              |
| Tenants.....  | 433,368            | 74,243        | 386,580       | 67,060       | 20,305       | 3,270       | 7,425                        | 2,200       | 19,058       | 1,713        |
| <b>NEVADA.</b>  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| White farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 60,001,336         | 28,531,068    | 35,041,306    | 13,201,500   | 4,294,558    | 2,329,450   | 1,551,566                    | 878,660     | 19,113,906   | 12,121,458   |
| Owners.....   | 33,231,079         | 18,590,831    | 18,710,677    | 8,606,350    | 2,772,713    | 1,755,990   | 1,092,656                    | 639,440     | 10,655,033   | 7,589,051    |
| Managers.....   | 21,725,608         | 8,093,388     | 12,785,720    | 3,552,520    | 1,119,273    | 363,750     | 314,242                      | 163,040     | 7,506,273    | 4,013,778    |
| Tenants.....  | 5,044,749          | 1,846,849     | 3,644,909     | 1,042,330    | 402,572      | 200,710     | 144,668                      | 76,180      | 952,600      | 518,629      |
| Colored farmers:  |                    |               |               |              |              |             |                              |             |              |              |
| Total.....  | 395,029            | 142,767       | 235,293       | 74,120       | 38,182       | 10,640      | 24,530                       | 9,900       | 100,024      | 48,107       |
| Owners.....   | 369,997            | 118,084       | 211,693       | 59,190       | 36,432       | 6,870       | 23,895                       | 8,250       | 97,977       | 40,774       |
| Managers.....   | 3,785              | 1,565         | 3,400         | 250          | 100          | 250         | 50                           | 50          | 210          | 1,015        |
| Tenants.....  | 24,247             | 26,118        | 20,200        | 14,680       | 1,650        | 3,820       | 560                          | 1,600       | 1,837        | 6,318        |

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

223

COLOR AND TENURE—VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY AND OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES FOR FARMS OF WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MAJOR TENURE GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 31—Continued.**  
DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR  
AND TENURE GROUP.

|                    | ALL FARM PROPERTY. |               | LAND.         |              | BUILDINGS.   |              | IMPLEMENT AND<br>MACHINERY. |             | LIVE STOCK.  |              |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                    | 1910               | 1900          | 1910          | 1900         | 1910         | 1900         | 1910                        | 1900        | 1910         | 1900         |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>     |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b> |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:     |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | \$627,804,255      | \$141,831,986 | \$509,083,987 | \$98,026,560 | \$54,073,994 | \$16,087,110 | \$16,549,230                | \$6,142,770 | \$45,157,644 | \$21,573,546 |
| Owners             | 477,557,773        | 113,666,355   | 381,682,024   | 77,830,680   | 45,174,448   | 13,426,870   | 13,058,275                  | 5,097,900   | 37,445,028   | 11,310,905   |
| Managers           | 31,477,031         | 5,167,625     | 27,440,781    | 3,344,540    | 1,852,493    | 559,310      | 543,966                     | 147,890     | 1,639,791    | 1,115,915    |
| Tenants            | 118,829,451        | 22,098,000    | 99,901,182    | 16,851,340   | 7,047,633    | 2,100,930    | 2,940,993                   | 857,010     | 8,573,221    | 3,148,726    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | 9,679,150          | 2,208,561     | 8,338,011     | 1,283,950    | 472,465      | 212,000      | 160,614                     | 128,860     | 7,68,000     | 583,461      |
| Owners             | 4,367,436          | 1,870,947     | 3,507,398     | 1,003,710    | 260,570      | 186,500      | 107,425                     | 113,910     | 492,042      | 506,827      |
| Managers           | 125,763            | 74,400        | 106,630       | 58,460       | 14,570       | 8,640        | 1,049                       | 6,930       | 3,523        | 370          |
| Tenants            | 5,185,957          | 263,214       | 4,723,983     | 221,780      | 197,325      | 16,950       | 52,148                      | 8,020       | 212,501      | 16,464       |
| <b>OREGON.</b>     |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:     |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | 522,338,795        | 171,531,997   | 406,795,227   | 112,256,790  | 43,612,977   | 19,105,204   | 13,075,654                  | 6,455,545   | 58,854,937   | 33,714,458   |
| Owners             | 389,205,434        | 127,556,058   | 296,540,617   | 81,419,819   | 35,740,785   | 15,705,157   | 10,403,833                  | 5,145,753   | 49,580,199   | 29,282,827   |
| Managers           | 33,019,124         | 12,000,859    | 28,901,856    | 7,100,120    | 1,691,337    | 210,008      | 505,023                     | 202,120     | 3,920,908    | 4,488,711    |
| Tenants            | 100,054,237        | 31,974,980    | 83,332,754    | 23,736,881   | 6,180,855    | 3,187,039    | 2,166,798                   | 1,107,670   | 8,333,630    | 3,945,420    |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | 5,904,987          | 1,229,290     | 4,900,875     | 881,030      | 257,230      | 94,490       | 129,991                     | 51,180      | 606,891      | 202,390      |
| Owners             | 4,145,328          | 979,412       | 3,361,050     | 683,360      | 143,620      | 66,410       | 99,604                      | 43,290      | 341,954      | 186,332      |
| Managers           | 145,740            | 12,221        | 117,400       | 6,870        | 15,100       | 1,750        | 2,375                       | 250         | 10,865       | 3,351        |
| Tenants            | 1,613,919          | 237,657       | 1,422,425     | 190,800      | 108,510      | 26,330       | 28,012                      | 7,640       | 54,972       | 12,887       |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b> |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| White farmers:     |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | 1,579,533,633      | 787,610,449   | 1,286,243,224 | 622,769,050  | 131,480,287  | 76,899,100   | 35,671,259                  | 21,054,290  | 126,138,862  | 66,888,000   |
| Owners             | 977,037,854        | 464,507,471   | 779,549,191   | 358,402,190  | 98,654,362   | 54,268,950   | 24,454,245                  | 13,578,950  | 74,350,056   | 38,257,381   |
| Managers           | 255,460,653        | 140,540,735   | 214,944,422   | 113,835,630  | 13,170,193   | 10,214,910   | 4,466,339                   | 2,620,300   | 22,579,600   | 18,869,825   |
| Tenants            | 347,035,126        | 182,562,243   | 291,749,611   | 150,531,230  | 19,655,732   | 12,415,240   | 6,720,675                   | 4,555,040   | 28,909,108   | 14,760,723   |
| Colored farmers:   |                    |               |               |              |              |              |                             |             |              |              |
| Total              | 35,160,951         | 8,917,506     | 30,952,224    | 7,675,910    | 1,925,753    | 568,900      | 821,999                     | 257,380     | 1,461,075    | 415,316      |
| Owners             | 4,885,614          | 1,209,067     | 3,821,357     | 810,340      | 422,920      | 135,290      | 186,240                     | 47,940      | 455,097      | 215,497      |
| Managers           | 1,493,106          | 576,094       | 1,258,860     | 457,590      | 170,950      | 55,870       | 31,600                      | 33,320      | 31,766       | 29,314       |
| Tenants            | 28,782,171         | 7,132,345     | 25,872,017    | 6,407,980    | 1,331,883    | 377,740      | 604,099                     | 176,120     | 974,212      | 170,503      |

## AGRICULTURE.

Data pertaining to live stock on farms classified by color and tenure of operator: 1910 and 1900.—In the following tables are shown data pertaining to live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator.

Table 32 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting and the value of domestic animals, poultry, and bees, for 1910 and 1900, classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. Prior to the Twelfth Census no tabulation of this nature was made.

Frequently the domestic animals reported on farms operated by managers and tenants are the property of owners of the land and not of the operators. This is particularly the case with managers and share tenants. It is, therefore, very probable that the statistics contained in this table do not represent exactly the value of animals on the farms operated by tenants and managers, while the figures given for owners are probably very nearly correct.

Table 33 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of farms reporting all cattle of any kind,

dairy cows, horses, mules, sheep, and swine. Similar figures distinguishing the age and sex groups of cattle or the age groups of other classes of live stock are not given, being considered of little value. Parallel columns showing the number of farms reporting in 1910 and 1900 are carried in this table. The remarks made with reference to Table 33 apply equally to Table 34.

Table 34 shows, by geographic divisions and states for 1910, the value of the different classes of live stock classified according to the color and tenure of the operator. No statistics of this nature were tabulated in 1900.

Table 35 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number and value of dairy cows, mature horses, mature mules, mature sheep, and mature swine for 1910. The early date at which the census of 1910 was taken is sufficient reason for not showing figures for the younger classes of animals, while corresponding statistics for 1900 are not given on account of the difference in the date of enumeration at the two censuses.

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

225

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING  
AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| Table 32—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND<br>COLOR AND TENURE<br>GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |               |               | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEEs.            |        |           |           |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
|  | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.        |               | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |        | Value.    |           |
|  | 1910              | 1900    | 1910          | 1900          | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>                                     |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| MOUNTAIN.  |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 160,941           | 92,733  | \$375,482,910 | \$238,635,120 | 125,421          | 70,849  | \$4,637,524 | \$1,351,970 | 10,188           | 12,165 | \$782,841 | \$492,297 |
| Owners   | 139,991           | 77,983  | 294,370,826   | 155,497,578   | 108,496          | 59,970  | 2,830,515   | 1,122,118   | 8,908            | 10,378 | 670,601   | 407,076   |
| Managers   | 2,666             | 3,259   | 50,251,047    | 71,804,490    | 1,997            | 1,738   | 82,542      | 45,221      | 162              | 240    | 13,903    | 11,642    |
| Tenants  | 18,284            | 11,491  | 30,861,037    | 11,333,063    | 14,928           | 9,141   | 1,724,467   | 184,631     | 1,118            | 1,547  | 98,337    | 73,579    |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 7,707             | 4,643   | 7,789,231     | 3,207,716     | 1,565            | 1,356   | 19,439      | 10,044      | 25               | 11     | 1,215     | 242       |
| Owners   | 7,394             | 4,498   | 7,517,564     | 3,139,503     | 1,415            | 1,306   | 16,088      | 9,000       | 21               | 9      | 684       | 221       |
| Managers   | 18                | 6       | 75,513        | 23,182        | 9                | 2       | 194         | 33          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 295               | 139     | 196,154       | 45,031        | 141              | 48      | 3,157       | 1,002       | 4                | 2      | 531       | 21        |
| PACIFIC.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 168,827           | 128,662 | 225,917,562   | 118,430,581   | 146,624          | 110,524 | 6,228,255   | 3,080,000   | 21,523           | 20,162 | 1,004,060 | 620,419   |
| Owners   | 136,440           | 100,074 | 162,920,864   | 77,974,645    | 119,853          | 88,353  | 4,833,807   | 2,331,431   | 18,603           | 16,935 | 817,768   | 506,524   |
| Managers   | 4,320             | 3,368   | 28,076,044    | 19,363,893    | 3,246            | 2,428   | 343,948     | 97,419      | 340              | 326    | 20,406    | 13,209    |
| Tenants  | 28,067            | 25,220  | 44,920,654    | 21,092,043    | 23,525           | 21,743  | 1,050,500   | 651,150     | 2,580            | 2,901  | 165,886   | 109,686   |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 4,282             | 2,945   | 2,721,786     | 1,180,027     | 1,659            | 1,292   | 51,454      | 19,851      | 94               | 83     | 2,792     | 1,689     |
| Owners   | 2,025             | 2,124   | 1,466,351     | 953,614       | 915              | 960     | 19,746      | 13,574      | 66               | 70     | 1,596     | 1,488     |
| Managers   | 60                | 35      | 44,871        | 32,623        | 30               | 15      | 1,253       | 412         | 1                | 30     | 1,166     | 201       |
| Tenants  | 2,197             | 786     | 1,210,064     | 193,790       | 714              | 317     | 30,455      | 5,865       | 27               | 13     |           |           |
| NEW ENGLAND  |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| MAINE.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 53,258            | 54,147  | 23,983,736    | 16,295,450    | 46,420           | 48,025  | 1,131,460   | 755,948     | 1,371            | 2,495  | 40,357    | 51,450    |
| Owners   | 50,416            | 51,162  | 22,554,886    | 15,406,732    | 43,993           | 45,523  | 1,060,180   | 716,793     | 1,324            | 2,420  | 39,102    | 49,528    |
| Managers   | 772               | 632     | 679,163       | 341,096       | 624              | 491     | 28,387      | 8,501       | 12               | 19     | 437       | 598       |
| Tenants  | 2,070             | 2,353   | 749,687       | 547,622       | 1,803            | 2,011   | 42,902      | 30,564      | 35               | 57     | 818       | 1,333     |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 22                | 25      | 5,825         | 2,972         | 20               | 18      | 452         | 205         |                  |        |           |           |
| Owners   | 20                | 24      | 5,568         | 2,897         | 18               | 18      | 418         | 205         |                  |        |           |           |
| Managers   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 2                 | 1       | 267           | 75            | 2                |         | 34          |             |                  |        |           |           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 23,571            | 25,998  | 11,232,352    | 10,061,318    | 20,952           | 23,490  | 646,945     | 466,983     | 1,002            | 1,288  | 23,593    | 24,665    |
| Owners   | 21,453            | 23,522  | 9,958,747     | 8,926,048     | 19,111           | 21,376  | 586,289     | 424,772     | 948              | 1,201  | 22,196    | 23,354    |
| Managers   | 560               | 552     | 643,313       | 406,866       | 432              | 421     | 23,143      | 10,094      | 18               | 19     | 623       | 420       |
| Tenants  | 1,558             | 1,924   | 630,292       | 638,404       | 1,409            | 1,693   | 37,508      | 32,117      | 36               | 68     | 774       | 891       |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 12                | 10      | 5,412         | 1,559         | 14               | 10      | 2,176       | 121         |                  |        |           |           |
| Owners   | 10                | 8       | 1,467         | 1,197         | 11               | 8       | 128         | 103         |                  |        |           |           |
| Managers   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         | 2,000       |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 2                 | 2       | 3,945         | 362           | 2                | 2       | 48          | 18          |                  |        |           |           |
| VERMONT.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 30,359            | 31,411  | 21,983,238    | 17,360,859    | 27,511           | 28,705  | 607,328     | 421,086     | 1,123            | 1,877  | 44,344    | 46,938    |
| Owners   | 26,113            | 26,273  | 17,907,029    | 13,981,413    | 23,725           | 24,042  | 520,074     | 353,678     | 908              | 1,683  | 39,300    | 41,238    |
| Managers   | 498               | 520     | 327,432       | 552,987       | 393              | 431     | 15,660      | 8,249       | 17               | 22     | 364       | 372       |
| Tenants  | 3,743             | 4,618   | 3,288,777     | 2,835,459     | 3,393            | 4,232   | 71,594      | 59,150      | 110              | 192    | 4,680     | 5,328     |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 16                | 7       | 7,392         | 3,310         | 17               | 6       | 459         | 109         | 1                | 1      | 5         | 15        |
| Owners   | 14                | 7       | 6,411         | 3,310         | 15               | 6       | 407         | 109         | 1                | 1      | 5         | 15        |
| Managers   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 2                 |         | 981           |               | 2                |         | 52          |             |                  |        |           |           |
| MASSACHUSETTS.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 31,995            | 33,294  | 19,180,148    | 14,714,850    | 28,059           | 30,414  | 1,489,982   | 1,016,576   | 1,594            | 1,799  | 39,595    | 35,761    |
| Owners   | 27,985            | 28,829  | 15,090,536    | 11,883,309    | 24,073           | 26,508  | 1,265,941   | 869,821     | 1,414            | 1,628  | 36,487    | 31,796    |
| Managers   | 1,592             | 1,807   | 2,594,296     | 1,553,399     | 1,237            | 1,027   | 120,436     | 49,407      | 96               | 51     | 1,836     | 1,300     |
| Tenants  | 2,418             | 3,158   | 1,495,316     | 1,278,172     | 2,149            | 2,819   | 103,605     | 97,348      | 84               | 120    | 1,272     | 2,655     |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 104               | 99      | 28,564        | 15,319        | 95               | 90      | 2,979       | 1,543       | 3                |        | 88        |           |
| Owners   | 94                | 82      | 25,695        | 11,141        | 83               | 75      | 2,350       | 1,353       | 3                |        | 88        |           |
| Managers   | 2                 | 3       | 985           | 799           | 4                | 3       | 100         | 63          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 8                 | 14      | 1,884         | 3,379         | 8                | 12      | 529         | 127         |                  |        |           |           |
| RHODE ISLAND.  |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 4,639             | 4,909   | 2,892,003     | 2,277,430     | 4,301            | 4,843   | 366,302     | 304,434     | 284              | 370    | 6,131     | 6,795     |
| Owners   | 3,582             | 3,733   | 1,957,544     | 1,633,337     | 3,365            | 3,725   | 274,709     | 237,652     | 235              | 309    | 5,119     | 5,361     |
| Managers   | 232               | 183     | 418,057       | 199,330       | 201              | 155     | 30,527      | 12,836      | 22               | 12     | 469       | 334       |
| Tenants  | 825               | 993     | 506,102       | 444,763       | 735              | 963     | 61,066      | 53,946      | 27               | 49     | 543       | 1,100     |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 37                | 24      | 10,313        | 4,387         | 40               | 23      | 1,716       | 813         | 1                |        | 7         |           |
| Owners   | 30                | 15      | 8,505         | 1,964         | 29               | 16      | 1,208       | 376         | 1                |        | 7         |           |
| Managers   | 1                 |         | 810           | 710           | 1                |         | 100         | 63          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 7                 | 8       | 1,808         | 1,613         | 11               | 6       | 508         | 207         |                  |        |           |           |
| CONNECTICUT.   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 24,167            | 24,629  | 13,095,354    | 10,232,745    | 23,116           | 22,966  | 985,780     | 641,899     | 1,796            | 2,247  | 41,830    | 40,486    |
| Owners   | 21,046            | 20,869  | 10,901,644    | 8,497,883     | 20,250           | 19,050  | 826,944     | 508,596     | 1,651            | 2,000  | 37,344    | 36,096    |
| Managers   | 833               | 652     | 916,004       | 487,289       | 710              | 683     | 59,846      | 27,604      | 48               | 47     | 1,211     | 677       |
| Tenants  | 2,288             | 3,108   | 1,277,706     | 1,247,573     | 2,147            | 3,233   | 88,990      | 105,699     | 97               | 200    | 3,275     | 3,713     |
| Colored farmers:   |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total  | 95                | 84      | 37,986        | 14,880        | 98               | 98      | 2,873       | 2,151       | 2                | 5      | 9         | 42        |
| Owners   | 61                | 60      | 24,027        | 9,506         | 68               | 72      | 1,711       | 1,650       | 2                | 4      | 9         | 27        |
| Managers   | 12                | 5       | 7,253         | 3,421         | 10               | 6       | 594         | 132         |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants  | 22                | 19      | 6,706         | 1,962         | 20               | 20      | 568         | 369         | 1                |        |           |           |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

227

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |               |               | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEEs.            |        |           |           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.        |               | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |        | Value.    |           |
|   | 1910              | 1900    | 1910          | 1900          | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>                        |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 200,548           | 215,525 | \$174,224,223 | \$120,481,593 | 192,458          | 205,818 | \$7,865,588 | \$4,302,995 | 15,243           | 22,715 | \$646,627 | \$593,448 |
| Owners.....                                   | 154,795           | 160,492 | 123,909,364   | 83,627,720    | 149,371          | 153,826 | 6,026,163   | 3,172,881   | 12,739           | 16,445 | 549,319   | 508,933   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,630             | 3,466   | 6,741,579     | 4,516,389     | 3,101            | 3,021   | 315,350     | 113,695     | 182              | 196    | 10,918    | 4,504     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 42,123            | 51,567  | 43,573,280    | 32,337,414    | 39,956           | 48,971  | 1,524,075   | 1,016,419   | 2,322            | 4,074  | 86,300    | 83,611    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 747               | 685     | 336,435       | 191,508       | 683              | 571     | 13,800      | 7,760       | 16               | 23     | 221       | 236       |
| Owners.....                                   | 643               | 558     | 258,023       | 140,478       | 581              | 462     | 9,859       | 5,915       | 16               | 15     | 221       | 211       |
| Managers.....                                 | 10                | 12      | 10,093        | 4,702         | 12               | 9       | 471         | 164         | 1                | 1      | 10        | 115       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 94                | 117     | 68,319        | 46,328        | 90               | 100     | 3,470       | 1,681       | 7                | 7      | 115       | 115       |
| <b>NEW JERSEY.</b>                            |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 30,518            | 32,032  | 22,153,127    | 16,182,860    | 29,734           | 30,560  | 2,204,595   | 1,290,812   | 1,625            | 2,318  | 41,551    | 39,130    |
| Owners.....                                   | 21,942            | 21,646  | 13,573,077    | 9,839,562     | 21,513           | 20,709  | 1,522,958   | 844,061     | 1,270            | 1,787  | 32,517    | 30,908    |
| Managers.....                                 | 922               | 754     | 1,631,958     | 679,048       | 691              | 151,337 | 34,557      | 46          | 51               | 1,494  | 1,119     |           |
| Tenants.....                                  | 7,654             | 9,632   | 6,948,092     | 5,063,950     | 7,398            | 9,160   | 530,300     | 412,194     | 309              | 500    | 7,540     | 7,103     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 423               | 419     | 172,342       | 86,688        | 410              | 398     | 17,015      | 10,041      | 2                | 9      | 9         | 89        |
| Owners.....                                   | 232               | 243     | 56,194        | 36,621        | 228              | 237     | 8,536       | 5,331       | 7                | 7      | 73        | 73        |
| Managers.....                                 | 24                | 17      | 22,544        | 8,801         | 22               | 14      | 1,358       | 382         | 1                | 1      | 5         | 5         |
| Tenants.....                                  | 167               | 159     | 93,604        | 41,268        | 160              | 147     | 7,121       | 4,328       | 2                | 2      | 9         | 16        |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>                          |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 206,905           | 214,637 | 133,128,871   | 97,269,221    | 204,677          | 209,234 | 7,661,027   | 4,473,984   | 22,274           | 26,942 | 477,903   | 531,328   |
| Owners.....                                   | 155,143           | 155,452 | 90,583,820    | 65,378,117    | 153,900          | 151,766 | 5,504,871   | 3,095,332   | 18,744           | 23,587 | 409,034   | 447,709   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,530             | 3,368   | 4,558,938     | 2,971,666     | 3,313            | 3,034   | 251,454     | 38,434      | 193              | 231    | 4,526     | 3,408     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 48,232            | 55,816  | 37,986,103    | 28,919,438    | 47,474           | 54,434  | 1,924,702   | 1,290,218   | 3,337            | 5,124  | 64,533    | 70,990    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 479               | 568     | 198,415       | 154,898       | 481              | 463     | 13,360      | 9,502       | 23               | 20     | 276       | 250       |
| Owners.....                                   | 310               | 347     | 104,264       | 88,525        | 314              | 281     | 8,097       | 5,355       | 14               | 19     | 186       | 245       |
| Managers.....                                 | 26                | 23      | 23,936        | 13,917        | 25               | 20      | 1,149       | 684         | 1                | 1      | 9         | 15        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 143               | 198     | 70,215        | 52,456        | 142              | 162     | 4,114       | 3,463       | 8                | 1      | 85        | 85        |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>                     |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| <b>OHIO.</b>                                  |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 258,491           | 264,891 | 186,709,883   | 120,031,102   | 251,962          | 255,062 | 9,492,447   | 5,061,282   | 23,109           | 34,344 | 274,799   | 461,599   |
| Owners.....                                   | 183,387           | 188,714 | 126,060,935   | 85,222,768    | 179,653          | 183,350 | 6,820,510   | 3,654,892   | 15,756           | 27,513 | 226,394   | 333,785   |
| Managers.....                                 | 2,416             | 3,112   | 3,719,461     | 2,454,885     | 2,199            | 2,802   | 106,905     | 60,134      | 136              | 300    | 4,504     | 3,967     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 72,688            | 72,065  | 57,019,437    | 32,323,451    | 70,110           | 68,910  | 2,505,032   | 1,346,256   | 4,217            | 6,191  | 43,901    | 63,817    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 1,774             | 1,833   | 723,441       | 435,032       | 1,723            | 1,762   | 40,225      | 24,639      | 94               | 114    | 927       | 962       |
| Owners.....                                   | 1,217             | 1,164   | 417,945       | 239,006       | 1,201            | 1,137   | 27,475      | 15,525      | 74               | 74     | 744       | 617       |
| Managers.....                                 | 25                | 25      | 56,065        | 15,857        | 22               | 19      | 533         | 352         | 1                | 1      | 9         | 15        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 532               | 644     | 249,431       | 180,169       | 500              | 606     | 12,217      | 8,762       | 19               | 39     | 174       | 330       |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>                               |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 207,068           | 213,364 | 165,528,708   | 104,806,408   | 201,658          | 207,744 | 7,746,925   | 4,210,788   | 19,460           | 28,588 | 230,183   | 278,488   |
| Owners.....                                   | 143,280           | 150,842 | 111,310,426   | 75,846,118    | 140,778          | 148,204 | 5,527,674   | 3,087,922   | 15,533           | 23,248 | 183,653   | 229,010   |
| Managers.....                                 | 2,108             | 2,034   | 4,054,678     | 2,600,254     | 1,946            | 1,855   | 80,729      | 42,332      | 107              | 170    | 1,251     | 2,178     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 61,680            | 60,488  | 50,163,604    | 26,360,036    | 58,934           | 57,682  | 2,138,522   | 1,080,532   | 3,800            | 5,170  | 44,979    | 47,800    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 738               | 1,002   | 338,470       | 242,120       | 704              | 908     | 15,090      | 11,623      | 27               | 44     | 295       | 376       |
| Owners.....                                   | 453               | 674     | 190,921       | 143,014       | 438              | 550     | 9,857       | 7,046       | 22               | 35     | 180       | 205       |
| Managers.....                                 | 10                | 8       | 15,049        | 4,239         | 10               | 4       | 310         | 66          | 1                | 4      | 4         | 4         |
| Tenants.....                                  | 275               | 420     | 132,500       | 94,867        | 256              | 384     | 4,923       | 4,511       | 4                | 9      | 122       | 71        |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 245,016           | 255,448 | 205,974,297   | 186,558,183   | 235,914          | 245,729 | 11,669,145  | 6,397,422   | 29,677           | 34,840 | 486,959   | 485,431   |
| Owners.....                                   | 141,221           | 153,836 | 168,265,742   | 118,004,168   | 137,537          | 149,741 | 7,109,802   | 4,031,588   | 21,517           | 25,871 | 372,651   | 374,610   |
| Managers.....                                 | 2,281             | 1,837   | 5,779,742     | 3,701,363     | 2,052            | 1,638   | 100,523     | 49,133      | 162              | 188    | 3,248     | 2,271     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 101,514           | 99,775  | 121,928,983   | 64,852,652    | 96,325           | 94,350  | 4,458,820   | 2,316,751   | 7,998            | 8,811  | 110,760   | 109,150   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 1,337             | 1,417   | 644,856       | 297,837       | 1,251            | 1,305   | 27,505      | 17,611      | 64               | 92     | 774       | 733       |
| Owners.....                                   | 760               | 707     | 343,989       | 153,208       | 715              | 675     | 16,020      | 9,378       | 47               | 63     | 619       | 508       |
| Managers.....                                 | 16                | 5       | 53,821        | 7,133         | 13               | 5       | 370         | 113         | 2                | 2      | 8         | 8         |
| Tenants.....                                  | 561               | 705     | 247,046       | 137,496       | 523              | 625     | 11,115      | 8,120       | 15               | 29     | 147       | 135       |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 195,827           | 192,538 | 131,369,063   | 75,794,775    | 188,597          | 184,422 | 5,593,194   | 2,676,861   | 16,851           | 18,096 | 445,939   | 352,101   |
| Owners.....                                   | 163,015           | 160,282 | 105,207,847   | 61,369,201    | 157,360          | 153,993 | 4,587,110   | 2,207,781   | 14,704           | 15,989 | 398,571   | 318,148   |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,744             | 1,980   | 2,436,404     | 1,736,112     | 1,534            | 1,730   | 52,343      | 29,463      | 90               | 89     | 3,380     | 2,775     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 31,068            | 30,276  | 23,724,812    | 12,639,462    | 29,703           | 28,699  | 943,741     | 429,617     | 2,057            | 2,038  | 43,988    | 31,178    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 828               | 866     | 377,285       | 202,276       | 820              | 819     | 17,764      | 8,968       | 41               | 26     | 525       | 368       |
| Owners.....                                   | 680               | 709     | 288,096       | 159,719       | 680              | 669     | 13,684      | 6,982       | 34               | 23     | 458       | 349       |
| Managers.....                                 | 9                 | 3       | 4,130         | 1,134         | 8                | 2       | 137         | 10          | 1                | 1      | 67        | 67        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 139               | 154     | 85,059        | 41,423        | 132              | 143     | 3,943       | 1,976       | 7                | 3      | 200       | 19        |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>                             |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 170,529           | 163,616 | 153,523,805   | 93,423,808    | 162,778          | 155,827 | 4,464,606   | 2,408,232   | 10,684           | 10,531 | 360,330   | 376,994   |
| Owners.....                                   | 140,448           | 140,537 | 124,477,659   | 76,398,283    | 138,970          | 134,055 | 3,684,308   | 2,023,689   | 9,187            | 9,210  | 315,290   | 332,777   |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,335             | 1,321   | 2,538,087     | 1,573,663     | 1,193            | 1,177   | 47,724      | 22,659      | 54               | 47     | 1,551     | 1,265     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 23,746            | 21,758  | 26,507,150    | 16,451,857    | 22,615           | 20,585  | 732,577     | 361,964     | 1,143            | 1,274  | 40,499    | 42,832    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total.....                                    | 494               | 462     | 176,445       | 97,622        | 329              | 344     | 4,084       | 2,482       | 7                | 4      | 200       | 111       |
| Owners.....                                   | 455               | 444     | 155,393       | 92,256        | 299              | 330     | 3,600       | 2,303       | 7                | 4      | 200       | 111       |
| Managers.....                                 | 4                 | 2,647   | 3,464         | 3,464         | 3                | 40      | 1,976       | 1,794       | 7                | 4      | 200       | 111       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 35                | 18      | 18,405        | 5,366         | 27               | 14      | 454         | 179         | 7                | 4      | 200       |           |

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |               |              | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEEs.            |        |           |           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.        |              | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |        | Value.    |           |
|   | 1910              | 1900    | 1910          | 1900         | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL<br>MINNESOTA.              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 151,256           | 147,943 | \$156,638,394 | \$86,530,435 | 142,520          | 136,519 | \$1,644,325 | \$2,273,425 | 9,522            | 6,076  | \$221,761 | \$167,238 |
| Owners  | 118,195           | 121,521 | 118,796,435   | 69,960,236   | 111,727          | 112,702 | 3,590,250   | 1,855,193   | 8,110            | 5,313  | 194,035   | 146,033   |
| Managers                                      | 1,160             | 1,018   | 2,447,421     | 1,515,225    | 1,030            | 881     | 38,512      | 16,558      | 59               | 27     | 1,639     | 922       |
| Tenants                                       | 31,901            | 25,406  | 35,394,535    | 15,054,974   | 29,763           | 22,936  | 1,015,563   | 401,374     | 1,353            | 736    | 26,107    | 20,283    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 275               | 318     | 133,461       | 90,208       | 139              | 104     | 2,635       | 1,224       | 2                | 2      | 42        | 42        |
| Owners  | 180               | 298     | 94,532        | 84,381       | 109              | 92      | 1,953       | 1,115       |                  |        |           |           |
| Managers                                      | 2                 | 5       | 580           | 1,790        | 1                | 3       | 21          | 18          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants                                       | 93                | 15      | 38,349        | 4,037        | 29               | 9       | 661         | 91          |                  |        |           |           |
| IOWA.   |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 212,837           | 224,481 | 380,061,047   | 271,728,790  | 204,454          | 214,654 | 12,263,432  | 6,531,125   | 28,916           | 28,902 | 516,769   | 443,749   |
| Owners  | 180,700           | 145,184 | 245,140,990   | 190,461,218  | 127,632          | 141,000 | 8,044,824   | 4,485,086   | 21,962           | 22,859 | 414,963   | 382,584   |
| Managers                                      | 1,787             | 1,567   | 5,803,352     | 5,812,374    | 1,671            | 1,325   | 86,262      | 40,491      | 160              | 143    | 3,241     | 2,278     |
| Tenants                                       | 60,450            | 77,730  | 129,116,705   | 75,455,198   | 75,751           | 72,329  | 4,132,346   | 2,005,518   | 6,794            | 5,960  | 98,565    | 78,887    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 194               | 214     | 140,539       | 115,244      | 181              | 178     | 6,449       | 4,330       | 19               | 15     | 560       | 174       |
| Owners  | 133               | 129     | 78,945        | 66,861       | 122              | 112     | 4,540       | 2,807       | 14               | 14     | 527       | 169       |
| Managers                                      | 2                 | 3       | 10,034        | 6,974        | 2                | 3       | 160         | 91          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants                                       | 59                | 82      | 51,560        | 41,409       | 57               | 63      | 1,749       | 1,441       | 5                | 1      | 33        | 5         |
| MISSOURI.                                     |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 267,207           | 272,830 | 271,680,240   | 153,330,615  | 256,328          | 280,752 | 11,782,577  | 5,656,979   | 39,973           | 40,915 | 583,076   | 506,452   |
| Owners  | 186,927           | 180,530 | 205,990,904   | 119,714,339  | 181,772          | 183,923 | 9,003,669   | 4,241,619   | 34,034           | 34,512 | 409,340   | 441,247   |
| Managers                                      | 1,818             | 1,670   | 4,769,643     | 3,695,952    | 1,619            | 1,425   | 77,472      | 35,087      | 188              | 166    | 3,829     | 1,728     |
| Tenants                                       | 78,462            | 81,630  | 60,919,693    | 29,920,324   | 72,937           | 75,404  | 2,101,430   | 1,380,273   | 5,751            | 6,237  | 79,867    | 63,477    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 3,430             | 4,740   | 1,686,422     | 964,748      | 3,300            | 4,451   | 88,305      | 63,380      | 137              | 230    | 1,473     | 1,765     |
| Owners  | 2,018             | 2,562   | 97,047        | 58,788       | 1,992            | 2,461   | 60,453      | 37,683      | 118              | 172    | 1,314     | 1,324     |
| Managers                                      | 40                | 35      | 78,952        | 33,306       | 40               | 31      | 1,252       | 600         | 2                | 2      | 30        | 411       |
| Tenants                                       | 1,372             | 2,143   | 610,423       | 332,659      | 1,288            | 1,959   | 26,690      | 25,097      | 19               | 56     | 159       |           |
| NORTH DAKOTA.                                 |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 70,922            | 41,638  | 106,027,681   | 41,170,446   | 61,243           | 34,162  | 1,481,580   | 475,342     | 79               | 30     | 3,086     | 1,474     |
| Owners  | 60,287            | 37,545  | 89,527,093    | 35,037,244   | 52,231           | 30,917  | 1,260,750   | 430,501     | 70               | 30     | 2,608     | 1,474     |
| Managers                                      | 471               | 486     | 1,641,202     | 3,177,644    | 373              | 316     | 12,712      | 6,658       | 2                |        | 79        |           |
| Tenants                                       | 10,164            | 3,607   | 14,859,886    | 2,955,558    | 8,639            | 2,929   | 208,118     | 38,183      | 7                |        | 399       |           |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 712               | 1,330   | 733,636       | 781,213      | 289              | 302     | 3,883       | 2,016       |                  |        |           |           |
| Owners  | 697               | 1,319   | 718,772       | 775,532      | 279              | 296     | 3,733       | 1,972       |                  |        |           |           |
| Managers                                      | 2                 |         | 1,720         |              | 1                |         | 30          |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants                                       | 13                | 11      | 13,144        | 5,681        | 9                | 6       | 120         | 44          |                  |        |           |           |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.                                 |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 69,441            | 49,260  | 120,816,398   | 62,875,892   | 61,091           | 44,406  | 2,348,263   | 854,050     | 1,355            | 357    | 31,650    | 10,088    |
| Owners  | 50,562            | 37,882  | 89,626,096    | 47,391,167   | 44,238           | 34,498  | 1,703,150   | 672,244     | 1,075            | 330    | 26,249    | 9,083     |
| Managers                                      | 402               | 505     | 2,441,984     | 6,068,999    | 328              | 356     | 16,448      | 7,144       | 18               | 4      | 506       | 65        |
| Tenants                                       | 18,477            | 10,693  | 28,745,818    | 8,815,726    | 16,525           | 9,554   | 628,656     | 174,671     | 262              | 53     | 4,895     | 940       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 2,624             | 1,782   | 4,024,612     | 1,411,686    | 470              | 350     | 8,202       | 2,907       |                  |        |           |           |
| Owners  | 2,557             | 1,763   | 3,785,617     | 1,403,665    | 443              | 339     | 7,570       | 2,775       |                  |        |           |           |
| Managers                                      | 6                 | 7       | 117,091       | 3,743        |                  | 4       |             | 44          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants                                       | 61                | 12      | 118,904       | 4,278        | 27               | 7       | 632         | 88          |                  |        |           |           |
| NEBRASKA.                                     |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 126,201           | 118,697 | 217,520,579   | 142,638,649  | 115,321          | 108,268 | 4,215,343   | 2,371,981   | 12,536           | 12,130 | 152,668   | 199,563   |
| Owners  | 77,091            | 74,195  | 145,879,119   | 99,867,453   | 71,714           | 69,979  | 2,742,189   | 1,620,784   | 9,165            | 9,244  | 117,588   | 158,675   |
| Managers                                      | 942               | 1,105   | 6,918,018     | 10,312,685   | 793              | 811     | 24,495      | 16,267      | 58               | 65     | 923       | 2,300     |
| Tenants                                       | 48,188            | 48,397  | 64,723,444    | 32,458,506   | 42,814           | 37,478  | 1,448,650   | 734,930     | 3,313            | 2,821  | 34,157    | 38,588    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 448               | 322     | 328,471       | 130,980      | 270              | 236     | 3,815       | 2,949       | 2                |        | 8         |           |
| Owners  | 356               | 271     | 247,578       | 105,020      | 223              | 202     | 2,931       | 2,332       | 1                |        | 3         |           |
| Managers                                      | 1                 | 3       | 20,100        | 8,255        | 1                | 2       | 68          | 21          |                  |        |           |           |
| Tenants                                       | 91                | 48      | 60,793        | 17,705       | 46               | 32      | 816         | 596         | 1                |        | 5         |           |
| KANSAS.                                       |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 171,890           | 166,968 | 244,914,621   | 183,695,647  | 160,711          | 154,260 | 7,337,579   | 4,330,290   | 16,826           | 18,236 | 218,233   | 276,989   |
| Owners  | 107,754           | 107,296 | 168,264,314   | 130,985,636  | 102,749          | 101,402 | 4,992,247   | 3,011,521   | 13,057           | 14,448 | 105,473   | 228,908   |
| Managers                                      | 1,230             | 1,581   | 5,906,444     | 13,860,393   | 1,054            | 1,221   | 47,678      | 32,488      | 84               | 104    | 82,316    | 1,717     |
| Tenants                                       | 62,897            | 58,091  | 70,633,863    | 40,849,616   | 50,878           | 51,637  | 2,207,654   | 1,286,281   | 3,085            | 3,684  | 30,414    | 46,304    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 1,601             | 1,752   | 1,011,800     | 621,601      | 1,454            | 1,574   | 39,890      | 26,707      | 43               | 59     | 379       | 978       |
| Owners  | 1,654             | 1,074   | 673,232       | 418,687      | 972              | 988     | 27,313      | 17,482      | 29               | 50     | 268       | 856       |
| Managers                                      | 20                | 16      | 43,642        | 20,918       | 17               | 13      | 462         | 238         | 1                | 1      | 46        | 60        |
| Tenants                                       | 527               | 662     | 294,326       | 181,998      | 465              | 575     | 12,115      | 8,987       | 13               | 8      | 93        | 62        |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC<br>DELAWARE.                   |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 9,590             | 8,727   | 5,993,792     | 3,599,993    | 9,279            | 8,551   | 540,868     | 343,833     | 1,089            | 1,627  | 13,424    | 19,943    |
| Owners  | 5,475             | 4,262   | 2,999,792     | 1,568,601    | 5,377            | 4,144   | 330,862     | 170,879     | 781              | 980    | 10,257    | 12,623    |
| Managers                                      | 99                | 108     | 185,056       | 72,314       | 92               | 103     | 10,233      | 4,189       | 5                | 6      | 65        | 103       |
| Tenants                                       | 3,916             | 4,357   | 2,831,344     | 1,959,077    | 3,810            | 4,304   | 199,773     | 168,765     | 303              | 641    | 3,102     | 7,217     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 860               | 784     | 249,576       | 133,343      | 816              | 761     | 19,278      | 13,642      | 30               | 57     | 185       |           |
| Owners  | 384               | 313     | 89,670        | 43,704       | 369              | 307     | 7,920       | 5,677       | 12               | 24     | 76        | 301       |
| Managers                                      | 16                | 15      | 14,336        | 7,093        | 14               | 13      | 745         | 247         |                  |        |           | 169       |
| Tenants                                       | 527               | 456     | 145,570       | 82,547       | 433              | 441     | 10,613      | 7,718       | 18               | 33     | 109       | 122       |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

229

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.

|                                      | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |              |              | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEEs.            |        |          |          |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|
|                                      | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.       |              | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |        | Value.   |          |
|                                      | 1910              | 1900    | 1910         | 1900         | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900   | 1910     | 1900     |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—</b><br>Continued. |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| MARYLAND.                            |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 40,890            | 38,894  | \$29,201,543 | \$18,722,534 | 40,259           | 37,276  | \$1,763,173 | \$1,081,646 | 4,049            | 4,933  | \$60,473 | \$59,835 |
| Owners.....                          | 28,340            | 25,368  | 17,600,562   | 11,183,534   | 28,009           | 24,886  | 1,185,046   | 684,243     | 3,225            | 3,616  | 49,825   | 45,415   |
| Managers.....                        | 860               | 930     | 1,303,634    | 816,307      | 800              | 831     | 53,432      | 31,204      | 56               | 45     | 1,683    | 506      |
| Tenants.....                         | 11,690            | 12,596  | 10,297,947   | 6,722,073    | 11,450           | 12,059  | 524,695     | 366,199     | 768              | 1,272  | 9,165    | 13,912   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 5,782             | 5,514   | 1,448,418    | 914,310      | 5,795            | 5,019   | 95,397      | 76,374      | 137              | 165    | 1,130    | 1,178    |
| Owners.....                          | 3,564             | 3,071   | 683,766      | 387,621      | 3,600            | 2,856   | 52,904      | 38,539      | 84               | 90     | 755      | 532      |
| Managers.....                        | 84                | 101     | 82,253       | 43,710       | 72               | 85      | 2,482       | 1,898       | 2                | 1      | 20       | 7        |
| Tenants.....                         | 2,134             | 2,342   | 682,399      | 482,979      | 2,123            | 2,078   | 40,011      | 33,937      | 51               | 74     | 342      | 639      |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.                |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 193               | 240     | 143,203      | 119,914      | 152              | 87      | 5,631       | 2,925       | 13               | 6      | 790      | 185      |
| Owners.....                          | 103               | 127     | 30,398       | 43,372       | 81               | 36      | 2,470       | 782         | 5                | 3      | 100      | 140      |
| Managers.....                        | 14                | 15      | 77,667       | 27,032       | 11               | 5       | 1,217       | 256         | 2                |        | 105      |          |
| Tenants.....                         | 76                | 104     | 35,137       | 49,510       | 60               | 46      | 1,844       | 1,017       | 5                | 3      | 585      | 45       |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 11                | 17      | 2,370        | 2,105        | 7                | 8       | 946         | 183         | 1                |        | 14       |          |
| Owners.....                          | 7                 | 5       | 1,875        | 424          | 5                | 2       | 887         | 65          |                  |        |          |          |
| Managers.....                        | 1                 | 2       | 100          | 415          | 1                | 1       | 35          | 15          |                  |        |          |          |
| Tenants.....                         | 3                 | 10      | 395          | 1,266        | 1                | 5       | 24          | 103         |                  |        | 1        | 14       |
| VIRGINIA.                            |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 131,195           | 119,021 | 63,941,310   | 38,475,600   | 126,900          | 113,031 | 2,982,925   | 1,635,111   | 21,493           | 24,660 | 296,293  | 300,650  |
| Owners.....                          | 98,854            | 85,978  | 51,220,740   | 27,589,200   | 96,384           | 81,087  | 2,395,633   | 1,224,888   | 16,673           | 20,511 | 262,974  | 256,815  |
| Managers.....                        | 1,357             | 1,798   | 2,521,013    | 1,898,093    | 1,240            | 1,607   | 63,577      | 37,809      | 168              | 249    | 3,839    | 3,737    |
| Tenants.....                         | 30,984            | 31,245  | 10,199,557   | 6,968,397    | 29,306           | 30,337  | 523,715     | 362,414     | 2,652            | 3,900  | 27,450   | 41,298   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 44,624            | 42,087  | 7,261,533    | 3,355,862    | 43,307           | 41,092  | 413,037     | 251,657     | 944              | 1,084  | 7,300    | 7,767    |
| Owners.....                          | 30,133            | 25,203  | 5,080,534    | 2,058,681    | 29,552           | 25,521  | 300,128     | 160,267     | 733              | 881    | 5,879    | 4,833    |
| Managers.....                        | 169               | 213     | 119,123      | 61,443       | 143              | 189     | 3,069       | 1,788       | 6                | 7      | 39       | 87       |
| Tenants.....                         | 14,322            | 16,671  | 2,051,876    | 1,235,738    | 13,612           | 15,382  | 109,840     | 89,602      | 205              | 396    | 1,392    | 2,847    |
| WEST VIRGINIA.                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 91,518            | 88,400  | 41,129,257   | 29,120,449   | 88,561           | 84,354  | 1,620,681   | 957,692     | 23,981           | 25,176 | 398,155  | 375,617  |
| Owners.....                          | 73,049            | 69,112  | 34,763,080   | 24,425,269   | 70,808           | 65,802  | 1,348,875   | 778,875     | 21,388           | 22,236 | 352,575  | 336,576  |
| Managers.....                        | 765               | 950     | 959,301      | 611,858      | 671              | 830     | 19,087      | 11,807      | 147              | 224    | 2,582    | 2,812    |
| Tenants.....                         | 17,704            | 18,398  | 5,406,876    | 4,083,322    | 17,082           | 17,642  | 252,719     | 167,010     | 2,436            | 2,716  | 33,022   | 33,629   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 661               | 683     | 189,179      | 111,383      | 642              | 687     | 8,019       | 6,113       | 54               | 64     | 782      | 605      |
| Owners.....                          | 531               | 500     | 132,175      | 70,648       | 511              | 497     | 5,997       | 4,521       | 45               | 61     | 629      | 590      |
| Managers.....                        | 8                 | 8       | 6,796        | 4,296        | 4                | 8       | 124         | 59          |                  |        |          |          |
| Tenants.....                         | 122               | 185     | 50,208       | 30,539       | 127              | 182     | 1,838       | 1,533       | 9                | 3      | 153      | 15       |
| NORTH CAROLINA.                      |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 180,103           | 162,529 | 50,510,689   | 24,712,557   | 168,800          | 151,673 | 1,871,698   | 1,222,567   | 33,953           | 38,466 | 370,483  | 413,774  |
| Owners.....                          | 120,870           | 110,057 | 37,976,188   | 18,957,057   | 114,949          | 103,942 | 1,282,066   | 884,699     | 28,315           | 31,686 | 324,423  | 362,728  |
| Managers.....                        | 966               | 886     | 1,072,204    | 444,345      | 819              | 735     | 26,238      | 16,452      | 106              | 140    | 1,894    | 1,774    |
| Tenants.....                         | 58,267            | 51,586  | 11,462,297   | 5,311,155    | 53,032           | 46,996  | 463,294     | 321,416     | 5,532            | 6,640  | 44,166   | 48,274   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 60,000            | 50,062  | 9,540,042    | 3,529,590    | 55,008           | 45,048  | 340,872     | 211,591     | 2,295            | 2,585  | 16,200   | 16,094   |
| Owners.....                          | 20,227            | 16,234  | 3,508,557    | 1,252,623    | 18,958           | 14,843  | 129,541     | 74,452      | 1,329            | 1,305  | 10,981   | 9,088    |
| Managers.....                        | 67                | 114     | 45,182       | 21,807       | 55               | 88      | 709         | 736         | 5                | 28     | 183      | 242      |
| Tenants.....                         | 39,706            | 33,714  | 5,986,303    | 2,255,360    | 35,995           | 30,117  | 210,822     | 136,403     | 961              | 1,252  | 5,036    | 6,816    |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.                      |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 75,967            | 67,237  | 28,253,320   | 13,031,409   | 69,659           | 61,854  | 770,431     | 564,837     | 10,624           | 13,596 | 122,672  | 129,671  |
| Owners.....                          | 43,078            | 39,651  | 19,538,713   | 9,250,466    | 40,571           | 37,293  | 529,678     | 396,989     | 7,825            | 9,503  | 99,511   | 102,084  |
| Managers.....                        | 702               | 832     | 950,093      | 478,773      | 566              | 678     | 14,278      | 9,756       | 72               | 122    | 633      | 1,401    |
| Tenants.....                         | 32,187            | 26,754  | 7,764,514    | 3,296,170    | 28,522           | 28,583  | 226,480     | 168,092     | 2,727            | 3,671  | 21,628   | 26,186   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 56,570            | 76,464  | 15,536,823   | 6,135,820    | 77,196           | 70,547  | 436,184     | 325,116     | 1,904            | 2,676  | 12,550   | 13,006   |
| Owners.....                          | 19,159            | 17,600  | 3,995,081    | 1,623,008    | 16,653           | 16,444  | 127,622     | 104,376     | 742              | 824    | 5,808    | 4,808    |
| Managers.....                        | 118               | 168     | 61,429       | 42,529       | 88               | 129     | 1,288       | 976         | 4                | 5      | 24       | 36       |
| Tenants.....                         | 67,602            | 58,696  | 11,480,313   | 4,470,283    | 60,465           | 53,974  | 307,276     | 219,764     | 1,158            | 1,847  | 6,718    | 8,112    |
| GEORGIA.                             |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 161,576           | 138,137 | 54,245,807   | 26,152,019   | 147,038          | 126,891 | 1,537,585   | 1,137,848   | 20,592           | 28,592 | 175,110  | 226,946  |
| Owners.....                          | 81,578            | 75,957  | 34,131,369   | 17,822,658   | 77,126           | 71,935  | 971,512     | 743,140     | 14,779           | 19,879 | 136,005  | 174,754  |
| Managers.....                        | 1,227             | 1,355   | 1,607,106    | 784,244      | 994              | 1,157   | 22,547      | 17,505      | 110              | 197    | 704      | 2,142    |
| Tenants.....                         | 78,771            | 60,795  | 18,507,272   | 7,545,117    | 68,918           | 53,799  | 543,526     | 377,203     | 5,643            | 8,516  | 38,401   | 50,060   |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 113,818           | 77,383  | 23,872,291   | 7,347,664    | 97,681           | 68,245  | 551,068     | 320,207     | 2,635            | 3,654  | 12,182   | 15,823   |
| Owners.....                          | 55,225            | 40,714  | 4,002,716    | 1,224,849    | 14,103           | 10,125  | 111,991     | 63,534      | 947              | 858    | 4,922    | 5,127    |
| Managers.....                        | 117               | 190     | 105,315      | 51,388       | 87               | 142     | 1,357       | 1,285       | 1                | 6      | 6        | 57       |
| Tenants.....                         | 98,470            | 66,479  | 19,764,260   | 6,071,427    | 83,491           | 57,978  | 437,720     | 255,108     | 1,667            | 2,790  | 7,204    | 10,639   |
| FLORIDA.                             |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| White farmers:                       |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 31,495            | 25,066  | 17,017,774   | 9,433,218    | 28,527           | 23,301  | 557,842     | 314,470     | 3,846            | 3,935  | 93,042   | 77,623   |
| Owners.....                          | 25,583            | 21,019  | 14,919,461   | 8,488,843    | 23,470           | 19,746  | 450,942     | 274,297     | 3,493            | 3,615  | 87,427   | 73,732   |
| Managers.....                        | 585               | 450     | 602,235      | 246,273      | 434              | 355     | 11,161      | 7,382       | 42               | 51     | 1,627    | 1,293    |
| Tenants.....                         | 5,327             | 3,597   | 1,526,078    | 698,102      | 4,623            | 3,200   | 95,739      | 32,791      | 311              | 269    | 3,988    | 2,648    |
| Colored farmers:                     |                   |         |              |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |          |          |
| Total.....                           | 13,385            | 12,495  | 2,771,131    | 1,254,414    | 12,131           | 11,649  | 115,972     | 80,087      | 499              | 586    | 5,426    | 6,124    |
| Owners.....                          | 6,766             | 6,121   | 1,558,471    | 705,181      | 6,308            | 5,854   | 71,057      | 47,531      | 358              | 367    | 4,274    | 4,426    |
| Managers.....                        | 63                | 67      | 32,615       | 14,611       | 46               | 48      | 1,438       | 1,282       | 2                | 3      | 95       | 100      |
| Tenants.....                         | 6,556             | 6,307   | 1,180,045    | 534,622      | 5,777            | 5,747   | 42,547      | 31,874      | 139              | 216    | 1,067    | 1,548    |

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |               |              | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEEs.            |        |           |           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.        |              | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |        | Value.    |           |
|   | 1910              | 1900    | 1910          | 1900         | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL                            |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| KENTUCKY.                                     |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 232,147           | 213,542 | \$109,915,279 | \$68,938,925 | 221,805          | 202,040 | \$4,335,943 | \$2,633,030 | 35,263           | 44,431 | \$416,767 | \$523,389 |
| Owners  | 159,637           | 146,908 | \$5,305,448   | \$3,205,025  | 153,309          | 139,549 | 3,280,783   | 1,950,087   | 30,355           | 38,092 | 371,928   | 472,366   |
| Managers                                      | 872               | 1,410   | 2,511,161     | 2,287,283    | 784              | 1,228   | 24,428      | 22,377      | 126              | 231    | 1,687     | 2,617     |
| Tenants                                       | 71,638            | 65,224  | 22,098,670    | 13,446,617   | 67,712           | 61,263  | 1,030,732   | 650,966     | 4,782            | 6,108  | 43,152    | 48,406    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 9,762             | 10,185  | 2,690,133     | 1,549,262    | 9,857            | 9,851   | 125,928     | 90,191      | 340              | 543    | 2,612     | 3,709     |
| Owners  | 5,414             | 5,220   | 1,414,639     | 848,381      | 5,346            | 4,952   | 74,007      | 47,494      | 268              | 401    | 2,033     | 2,899     |
| Managers                                      | 32                | 59      | 365,994       | 29,137       | 33               | 53      | 986         | 720         | 1                | 6      | 6         | 47        |
| Tenants                                       | 4,316             | 4,906   | 909,480       | 671,764      | 4,278            | 4,846   | 50,935      | 41,977      | 71               | 136    | 573       | 763       |
| TENNESSEE.                                    |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 199,193           | 185,090 | 96,855,899    | 53,397,722   | 189,741          | 177,231 | 3,442,265   | 2,047,538   | 27,095           | 37,135 | 335,488   | 479,439   |
| Owners  | 130,650           | 120,502 | 72,270,262    | 39,869,262   | 126,500          | 116,590 | 2,524,087   | 1,434,722   | 22,640           | 30,112 | 289,016   | 410,579   |
| Managers                                      | 716               | 1,104   | 1,194,137     | 942,585      | 616              | 1,014   | 20,538      | 17,218      | 90               | 205    | 1,100     | 3,663     |
| Tenants                                       | 67,827            | 63,484  | 23,391,500    | 12,585,865   | 62,625           | 59,627  | 897,640     | 595,598     | 4,365            | 6,818  | 45,372    | 65,197    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 34,867            | 31,952  | 9,752,223     | 4,646,173    | 32,970           | 30,331  | 315,072     | 228,326     | 611              | 1,090  | 5,131     | 7,097     |
| Owners  | 10,216            | 9,014   | 3,406,864     | 1,460,297    | 10,083           | 8,816   | 121,338     | 68,494      | 403              | 589    | 3,481     | 4,183     |
| Managers                                      | 47                | 81      | 87,292        | *39,195      | 38               | 70      | 702         | 731         | 4                | 4      | 21        | 21        |
| Tenants                                       | 24,604            | 22,857  | 6,258,067     | 3,146,081    | 22,849           | 21,445  | 193,032     | 159,101     | 208              | 497    | 1,670     | 2,893     |
| ALABAMA.                                      |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 147,293           | 125,301 | 43,976,722    | 25,051,876   | 134,344          | 115,337 | 1,308,738   | 1,020,356   | 20,025           | 27,066 | 189,862   | 256,714   |
| Owners  | 85,602            | 78,273  | 29,982,348    | 18,132,261   | 81,075           | 73,331  | 902,064     | 717,402     | 16,713           | 21,252 | 155,801   | 218,339   |
| Managers                                      | 543               | 721     | 825,650       | 562,428      | 425              | 610     | 11,597      | 9,085       | 67               | 101    | 1,021     | 1,035     |
| Tenants                                       | 61,148            | 46,307  | 13,167,724    | 6,357,187    | 52,844           | 40,896  | 395,077     | 293,809     | 3,845            | 5,713  | 33,040    | 37,340    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 100,897           | 85,782  | 19,597,952    | 9,357,056    | 87,138           | 76,046  | 498,501     | 388,913     | 3,286            | 5,034  | 23,059    | 30,884    |
| Owners  | 16,594            | 13,469  | 4,160,191     | 1,903,122    | 15,463           | 12,484  | 112,894     | 80,739      | 1,318            | 1,586  | 11,278    | 13,254    |
| Managers                                      | 41                | 67      | 79,632        | 24,251       | 31               | 52      | 3,865       | 717         | 5                | 6      | 80        | 91        |
| Tenants                                       | 84,262            | 72,246  | 15,358,129    | 7,429,683    | 71,644           | 63,510  | 381,742     | 307,457     | 1,963            | 3,442  | 11,701    | 17,539    |
| MISSISSIPPI.                                  |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 105,913           | 89,883  | 40,639,921    | 25,088,336   | 94,733           | 81,880  | 1,046,709   | 935,190     | 13,477           | 14,928 | 125,929   | 138,907   |
| Owners  | 66,211            | 60,275  | 29,692,201    | 19,406,820   | 62,287           | 56,794  | 780,889     | 703,888     | 11,729           | 12,657 | 110,948   | 122,361   |
| Managers                                      | 676               | 745     | 1,482,150     | 1,086,427    | 507              | 630     | 15,269      | 13,324      | 46               | 95     | 978       | 1,691     |
| Tenants                                       | 39,026            | 28,813  | 9,265,570     | 4,593,089    | 31,939           | 24,436  | 250,571     | 218,978     | 1,702            | 2,176  | 14,003    | 14,253    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 145,050           | 120,213 | 32,615,835    | 15,754,964   | 126,757          | 105,702 | 800,042     | 720,129     | 2,551            | 3,062  | 18,297    | 19,696    |
| Owners  | 24,557            | 20,389  | 8,019,411     | 3,793,359    | 23,182           | 19,111  | 201,403     | 164,309     | 1,397            | 1,339  | 10,089    | 9,609     |
| Managers                                      | 96                | 104     | 82,880        | 70,495       | 75               | 86      | 1,246       | 1,249       | 6                | 4      | 28        | 11        |
| Tenants                                       | 120,397           | 99,720  | 24,513,544    | 11,891,110   | 103,500          | 86,505  | 597,393     | 554,571     | 1,148            | 1,719  | 8,180     | 10,076    |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL                            |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| ARKANSAS.                                     |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 145,726           | 126,857 | 56,824,187    | 29,945,342   | 134,001          | 118,884 | 1,689,952   | 1,269,726   | 18,383           | 20,616 | 188,364   | 195,181   |
| Owners  | 90,588            | 82,327  | 40,071,544    | 22,420,834   | 88,163           | 79,717  | 1,226,310   | 918,113     | 15,642           | 17,360 | 160,665   | 170,704   |
| Managers                                      | 562               | 687     | 1,045,904     | 625,018      | 447              | 588     | 10,321      | 10,099      | 35               | 89     | 489       | 1,627     |
| Tenants                                       | 54,576            | 43,843  | 15,706,739    | 6,899,490    | 47,391           | 38,579  | 453,321     | 340,514     | 2,706            | 3,167  | 27,210    | 22,850    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 55,002            | 42,852  | 14,970,299    | 5,794,063    | 49,815           | 38,038  | 373,480     | 270,280     | 1,309            | 1,566  | 11,685    | 9,159     |
| Owners  | 14,342            | 11,627  | 5,171,994     | 2,075,941    | 13,582           | 11,031  | 129,102     | 91,042      | 862              | 917    | 7,695     | 5,803     |
| Managers                                      | 41                | 71      | 31,757        | 29,212       | 35               | 53      | 415         | 499         | 2                | 5      | 11        | 34        |
| Tenants                                       | 40,679            | 31,154  | 9,766,548     | 3,688,930    | 36,198           | 26,954  | 243,963     | 178,739     | 445              | 644    | 3,979     | 3,322     |
| LOUISIANA.                                    |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 63,710            | 56,412  | 33,754,518    | 21,281,986   | 56,236           | 48,792  | 986,462     | 747,828     | 4,232            | 5,075  | 52,995    | 48,154    |
| Owners  | 41,587            | 37,717  | 23,056,096    | 14,755,474   | 37,971           | 33,771  | 703,957     | 537,502     | 3,711            | 4,285  | 48,206    | 41,872    |
| Managers                                      | 790               | 929     | 3,416,074     | 2,696,666    | 542              | 555     | 25,419      | 31,971      | 17               | 49     | 322       | 970       |
| Tenants                                       | 21,233            | 17,766  | 7,582,348     | 3,828,846    | 17,723           | 14,366  | 257,086     | 178,355     | 504              | 741    | 4,457     | 5,352     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 49,539            | 53,022  | 9,560,165     | 6,475,315    | 42,203           | 40,903  | 340,152     | 310,061     | 696              | 1,073  | 5,193     | 6,162     |
| Owners  | 10,497            | 9,044   | 2,964,325     | 1,603,855    | 9,614            | 7,621   | 104,906     | 75,680      | 404              | 509    | 3,217     | 3,218     |
| Managers                                      | 72                | 72      | 63,610        | 51,210       | 50               | 49      | 1,037       | 1,322       | 1                | 1      | 30        | 30        |
| Tenants                                       | 38,970            | 43,906  | 6,532,230     | 4,820,230    | 32,539           | 33,133  | 234,206     | 233,059     | 291              | 564    | 1,946     | 2,944     |
| OKLAHOMA.                                     |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 164,467           | 192,303 | 138,890,535   | 184,943,875  | 151,329          | 180,782 | 3,474,016   | 1,293,162   | 4,331            | 12,807 | 50,126    | 137,136   |
| Owners  | 72,389            | 145,542 | 75,553,687    | 139,553,041  | 67,274           | 142,403 | 1,916,285   | 1,773,536   | 2,353            | 1,99   | 38,065    | 12,564    |
| Managers                                      | 582               | 1,461   | 3,106,674     | 13,900,130   | 478              | 1,219   | 13,410      | 14,618      | 32               | 113    | 524       | 1,127     |
| Tenants                                       | 91,496            | 143,360 | 60,2,9,274    | 131,090,704  | 83,577           | 138,160 | 1,544,321   | 1,515,008   | 1,946            | 12,085 | 29,597    | 124,445   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |              |                  |         |             |             |                  |        |           |           |
| Total   | 19,353            | 12,858  | 9,753,448     | 19,802,838   | 17,320           | 10,805  | 230,927     | 122,905     | 485              | 1,631  | 5,135     | 1,827     |
| Owners  | 10,843            | 10,002  | 6,938,205     | 17,621,264   | 9,620            | 18,278  | 161,026     | 102,769     | 429              | 1,550  | 4,652     | 1,7,665   |
| Managers                                      | 22                | 149     | 43,772        | 11,033,392   | 14               | 135     | 173         | 1728        | 1                | 4      | 1         | 143       |
| Tenants                                       | 8,488             | 12,807  | 2,771,471     | 11,128,182   | 7,686            | 12,394  | 78,128      | 19,528      | 56               | 177    | 483       | 1,579     |

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

231

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 32—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |         |               |               | POULTRY.         |         |             |             | BEES.            |         |           |           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Farms reporting.  |         | Value.        |               | Farms reporting. |         | Value.      |             | Farms reporting. |         | Value.    |           |
|   | 1910              | 1900    | 1910          | 1900          | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900        | 1910             | 1900    | 1910      | 1900      |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>          |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| TEXAS.  |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 337,920           | 280,943 | \$295,503,994 | \$227,175,779 | 301,763          | 252,454 | \$4,358,742 | \$3,226,011 | 35,315           | 55,400  | \$653,789 | \$718,485 |
| Owners  | 172,436           | 153,135 | 185,553,482   | 131,877,838   | 160,666          | 141,713 | 2,682,868   | 1,988,469   | 26,969           | 40,784  | 522,067   | 567,891   |
| Managers                                      | 2,039             | 2,424   | 27,369,476    | 56,869,948    | 1,483            | 1,609   | 40,903      | 34,080      | 169              | 313     | 7,678     | 6,894     |
| Tenants                                       | 163,445           | 125,384 | 82,581,036    | 38,427,993    | 139,614          | 109,132 | 1,634,881   | 1,203,462   | 8,177            | 14,303  | 124,044   | 143,700   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 64,445            | 62,208  | 17,660,546    | 9,052,155     | 55,600           | 52,259  | 447,900     | 372,957     | 2,566            | 4,643   | 21,538    | 30,998    |
| Owners  | 20,848            | 19,682  | 7,472,651     | 3,995,608     | 19,238           | 17,958  | 193,202     | 163,098     | 1,544            | 2,709   | 15,415    | 20,400    |
| Managers                                      | 77                | 91      | 135,361       | 86,727        | 49               | 78      | 876         | 1,071       | 2                | 7       | 6         | 144       |
| Tenants                                       | 43,520            | 42,435  | 10,052,534    | 4,969,820     | 36,313           | 34,223  | 253,822     | 208,788     | 1,020            | 1,927   | 6,117     | 10,454    |
| <b>MOUNTAIN MONTANA.</b>                      |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 22,537            | 12,560  | \$2,983,508   | 51,168,298    | 17,483           | 9,707   | 624,401     | 294,259     | 793              | 234     | 31,601    | 8,139     |
| Owners  | 19,854            | 10,944  | 67,887,416    | 35,709,291    | 15,301           | 8,471   | 541,344     | 256,102     | 702              | 203     | 28,429    | 7,100     |
| Managers                                      | 475               | 460     | 8,670,127     | 13,685,150    | 363              | 294     | 15,742      | 10,317      | 16               | 6       | 1,307     | 603       |
| Tenants                                       | 2,208             | 1,156   | 6,448,965     | 1,793,857     | 1,819            | 942     | 67,315      | 27,840      | 75               | 25      | 1,865     | 436       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 1,153             | 321     | 2,016,151     | 555,815       | 146              | 123     | 4,035       | 2,547       | 2                | 511     | —         | —         |
| Owners  | 1,127             | 298     | 1,669,056     | 544,682       | 127              | 110     | 3,422       | 2,283       | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Managers                                      | 3                 | —       | 33,925        | —             | 2                | —       | 85          | —           | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 23                | 23      | 18,170        | 11,133        | 17               | 13      | 528         | 264         | 2                | 511     | —         | —         |
| <b>IDAHO.</b>                                 |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 28,142            | 15,979  | 48,662,694    | 20,789,769    | 23,283           | 12,615  | 595,256     | 202,032     | 2,385            | 2,388   | 100,065   | 64,984    |
| Owners  | 24,798            | 14,237  | 41,710,630    | 15,578,126    | 20,468           | 11,292  | 518,236     | 177,354     | 2,145            | 2,138   | 89,978    | 58,218    |
| Managers                                      | 400               | 338     | 3,198,126     | 4,191,128     | 324              | 208     | 13,344      | 4,383       | 38               | 51      | 2,980     | 1,368     |
| Tenants                                       | 2,944             | 1,404   | 3,753,938     | 1,020,515     | 2,491            | 1,115   | 63,676      | 20,295      | 182              | 197     | 7,107     | 5,398     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 392               | 581     | 414,277       | 600,084       | 163              | 124     | 2,934       | 1,095       | 3                | 1       | 83        | 10        |
| Owners  | 339               | 557     | 387,877       | 593,989       | 144              | 120     | 2,645       | 1,042       | 1                | 1       | 75        | 10        |
| Managers                                      | —                 | —       | —             | —             | —                | —       | —           | —           | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 53                | 24      | 26,400        | 6,095         | 19               | 4       | 289         | 53          | 1                | —       | 8         | —         |
| <b>WYOMING.</b>                               |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 10,090            | 5,770   | 65,303,188    | 39,029,113    | 7,398            | 3,634   | 193,511     | 59,956      | 571              | 153     | 20,196    | 5,322     |
| Owners  | 8,931             | 4,902   | 48,400,912    | 22,212,490    | 6,523            | 3,117   | 166,464     | 50,404      | 491              | 137     | 17,874    | 4,410     |
| Managers                                      | 300               | 435     | 13,452,691    | 16,175,311    | 192              | 184     | 7,665       | 4,130       | 9                | 3       | 568       | 159       |
| Tenants                                       | 859               | 433     | 3,449,585     | 641,312       | 683              | 333     | 19,382      | 5,422       | 71               | 13      | 1,754     | 753       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 61                | 168     | 81,371        | 51,045        | 17               | 26      | 567         | 441         | 8                | —       | 297       | —         |
| Owners  | 57                | 155     | 79,606        | 44,150        | 14               | 24      | 466         | 401         | 8                | —       | 297       | —         |
| Managers                                      | 1                 | 1       | 550           | 1,577         | 1                | 1       | 9           | 15          | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 3                 | 12      | 1,125         | 5,318         | 2                | 1       | 92          | 25          | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| <b>COLORADO.</b>                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 42,470            | 23,690  | 68,637,884    | 49,336,563    | 34,370           | 19,239  | 1,009,893   | 392,563     | 3,560            | 4,515   | 308,558   | 194,957   |
| Owners  | 33,856            | 17,618  | 51,547,862    | 32,489,499    | 27,050           | 14,331  | 784,744     | 289,120     | 3,490            | 248,020 | 149,491   | —         |
| Managers                                      | 715               | 813     | 6,395,255     | 11,734,703    | 567              | 499     | 18,775      | 12,032      | 54               | 102     | 4,137     | 4,802     |
| Tenants                                       | 7,899             | 5,259   | 10,694,767    | 5,112,361     | 6,753            | 4,409   | 206,374     | 91,411      | 610              | 923     | 56,401    | 40,664    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 563               | 68      | 202,601       | 23,218        | 121              | 42      | 2,358       | 656         | 3                | 3       | 50        | 139       |
| Owners  | 461               | 55      | 101,049       | 18,168        | 53               | 31      | 1,021       | 530         | 3                | 2       | 50        | 130       |
| Managers                                      | 1                 | —       | 3,876         | —             | 1                | —       | 5           | —           | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 101               | 13      | 97,676        | 5,050         | 67               | 11      | 1,332       | 126         | —                | 1       | —         | 9         |
| <b>NEW MEXICO.</b>                            |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 29,066            | 10,315  | 41,488,388    | 31,263,538    | 19,243           | 5,236   | 253,340     | 61,315      | 418              | 409     | 46,300    | 20,786    |
| Owners  | 26,997            | 8,793   | 32,271,238    | 17,399,904    | 17,880           | 4,445   | 228,992     | 48,834      | 361              | 310     | 40,789    | 15,123    |
| Managers                                      | 293               | 483     | 6,849,778     | 13,164,081    | 200              | 189     | 6,397       | 4,658       | 14               | 23      | 430       | 1,844     |
| Tenants                                       | 1,776             | 1,039   | 2,367,372     | 699,553       | 1,163            | 602     | 17,951      | 7,823       | 43               | 76      | 5,081     | 3,819     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 2,038             | 1,353   | 1,703,525     | 380,641       | 297              | 320     | 3,126       | 1,104       | —                | 1       | —         | 16        |
| Owners  | 2,014             | 1,346   | 1,664,822     | 375,866       | 288              | 318     | 2,965       | 1,087       | —                | 1       | —         | 16        |
| Managers                                      | 4                 | —       | 17,497        | —             | 2                | —       | 41          | —           | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 20                | 7       | 21,206        | 6,775         | 7                | 2       | 120         | 17          | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| <b>ARIZONA.</b>                               |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 5,668             | 3,836   | 21,398,775    | 13,992,258    | 4,324            | 2,659   | 1,541,314   | 99,968      | 438              | 485     | 104,342   | 68,574    |
| Owners  | 4,765             | 3,087   | 16,612,047    | 7,927,264     | 3,631            | 2,255   | 216,171     | 85,689      | 336              | 415     | 91,257    | 54,333    |
| Managers                                      | 144               | 312     | 2,972,148     | 5,528,400     | 101              | 117     | 7,999       | 3,692       | 11               | 19      | 3,448     | 1,691     |
| Tenants                                       | 759               | 437     | 1,814,580     | 536,594       | 592              | 287     | 1,317,144   | 10,607      | 41               | 51      | 9,687     | 10,550    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |         |               |               |                  |         |             |             |                  |         |           |           |
| Total   | 3,122             | 1,760   | 2,977,755     | 1,383,028     | 716              | 645     | 4,652       | 3,330       | 3                | 4       | 32        | 29        |
| Owners  | 3,074             | 1,732   | 2,943,100     | 1,359,478     | 606              | 633     | 4,020       | 3,126       | 2                | 3       | 20        | 17        |
| Managers                                      | 7                 | 4       | 18,765        | 20,590        | 2                | 1       | 44          | 18          | —                | —       | —         | —         |
| Tenants                                       | 41                | 24      | 15,890        | 2,960         | 18               | 11      | 588         | 186         | 1                | 1       | 12        | 11        |

## AGRICULTURE.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DOMESTIC ANIMALS. |        |              |              | POULTRY.         |        |           |           | BEES.            |       |           |           |
|---|-------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|
|   | Farms reporting.  |        | Value.       |              | Farms reporting. |        | Value.    |           | Farms reporting. |       | Value.    |           |
|   | 1910              | 1900   | 1910         | 1900         | 1910             | 1900   | 1910      | 1900      | 1910             | 1900  | 1910      | 1900      |
| <b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>                    |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| <b>UTAH.</b>                                  |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 20,577            | 18,607 | \$28,035,958 | \$21,009,638 | 17,382           | 16,108 | \$326,853 | \$186,478 | 1,368            | 3,706 | \$123,344 | \$111,428 |
| Owners.                                       | 18,867            | 16,783 | 25,413,578   | 16,649,882   | 16,077           | 14,693 | 301,358   | 169,938   | 1,781            | 3,456 | 119,270   | 105,167   |
| Managers.                                     | 169               | 298    | 1,215,375    | 3,335,628    | 120              | 154    | 4,756     | 2,494     | 10               | 32    | 171       | 1,001     |
| Tenants.                                      | 1,641             | 1,526  | 1,406,703    | 1,024,128    | 1,185            | 1,261  | 20,739    | 14,046    | 77               | 218   | 3,903     | 5,260     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 221               | 227    | 294,257      | 166,229      | 61               | 37     | 1,055     | 444       | 5                | 1     | 224       | 24        |
| Owners.                                       | 172               | 200    | 274,612      | 184,785      | 52               | 34     | 942       | 175       | 5                | 1     | 224       | 24        |
| Managers.                                     | 1                 | 690    | 1            | 10           | 1                | 10     | 10        | 10        |                  |       |           |           |
| Tenants.                                      | 48                | 27     | 18,955       | 1,444        | 8                | 3      | 103       | 269       |                  |       |           |           |
| <b>NEVADA.</b>                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 2,301             | 1,976  | 18,972,515   | 12,045,962   | 1,938            | 1,651  | 92,956    | 55,399    | 175              | 277   | 48,435    | 20,107    |
| Owners.                                       | 1,923             | 1,619  | 10,546,843   | 7,531,120    | 1,566            | 1,386  | 73,206    | 44,697    | 146              | 229   | 34,984    | 13,234    |
| Managers.                                     | 170               | 120    | 7,497,647    | 4,010,089    | 180              | 93     | 7,864     | 3,515     | 10               | 4     | 862       | 174       |
| Tenants.                                      | 208               | 237    | 928,125      | 604,743      | 242              | 192    | 11,886    | 7,187     | 19               | 44    | 12,589    | 6,699     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 157               | 165    | 99,294       | 47,656       | 44               | 39     | 712       | 427       | 1                | 1     | 18        | 24        |
| Owners.                                       | 150               | 155    | 97,352       | 40,385       | 41               | 36     | 607       | 365       | 1                | 1     | 18        | 24        |
| Managers.                                     | 1                 | 1      | 210          | 1,015        |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Tenants.                                      | 6                 | 9      | 1,732        | 6,256        | 3                | 3      | 105       | 62        |                  |       |           |           |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                            |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 49,625            | 30,334 | 46,675,534   | 20,861,551   | 44,447           | 25,917 | 1,355,028 | 607,439   | 5,803            | 4,417 | 126,482   | 106,556   |
| Owners.                                       | 42,077            | 25,528 | 36,374,892   | 16,710,147   | 37,626           | 21,859 | 1,158,927 | 510,987   | 6,212            | 3,840 | 109,207   | 88,761    |
| Managers.                                     | 798               | 358    | 1,611,592    | 1,105,161    | 599              | 279    | 25,648    | 8,508     | 81               | 49    | 2,651     | 2,246     |
| Tenants.                                      | 6,755             | 4,448  | 8,689,050    | 3,046,243    | 5,922            | 3,779  | 170,653   | 87,934    | 670              | 528   | 14,624    | 14,549    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 971               | 1,050  | 695,241      | 575,977      | 459              | 423    | 12,412    | 7,399     | 23               | 18    | 413       | 285       |
| Owners.                                       | 662               | 985    | 485,202      | 559,925      | 314              | 389    | 6,636     | 6,672     | 16               | 16    | 304       | 230       |
| Managers.                                     | 10                | 1      | 3,374        | 328          | 6                | 2      | 149       | 42        |                  |       |           |           |
| Tenants.                                      | 299               | 64     | 206,665      | 15,724       | 139              | 32     | 5,727     | 685       | 7                | 2     | 108       | 85        |
| <b>OREGON.</b>                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 41,602            | 33,649 | 57,641,200   | 32,972,114   | 36,887           | 29,772 | 1,063,836 | 580,757   | 8,845            | 8,871 | 149,901   | 159,787   |
| Owners.                                       | 34,459            | 27,204 | 45,509,617   | 24,679,982   | 30,663           | 24,088 | 878,045   | 463,902   | 7,640            | 7,493 | 132,537   | 136,643   |
| Managers.                                     | 748               | 475    | 3,898,295    | 4,479,149    | 509              | 356    | 21,124    | 7,671     | 104              | 82    | 1,389     | 1,891     |
| Tenants.                                      | 8,365             | 5,970  | 8,173,188    | 3,812,983    | 5,635            | 5,328  | 164,667   | 109,184   | 1,101            | 1,296 | 15,975    | 21,253    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 607               | 510    | 602,721      | 200,228      | 299              | 225    | 3,907     | 1,767     | 16               | 24    | 263       | 595       |
| Owners.                                       | 471               | 429    | 533,565      | 184,444      | 172              | 186    | 2,269     | 1,343     | 12               | 23    | 220       | 565       |
| Managers.                                     | 8                 | 5      | 10,301       | 3,345        | 3                | 1      | 34        | 6         | 1                | 1     | 30        |           |
| Tenants.                                      | 128               | 76     | 63,355       | 12,439       | 64               | 38     | 1,604     | 418       | 3                | 1     | 13        | 30        |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b>                            |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| White farmers:                                |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 77,600            | 64,679 | 121,600,828  | 64,596,916   | 65,290           | 54,835 | 3,809,391 | 1,891,804 | 6,815            | 6,874 | 727,677   | 363,076   |
| Owners.                                       | 59,874            | 47,342 | 70,976,355   | 36,584,516   | 51,274           | 40,406 | 2,796,835 | 1,356,532 | 5,751            | 5,602 | 576,024   | 280,120   |
| Managers.                                     | 2,770             | 2,535  | 22,566,057   | 13,779,583   | 2,048            | 1,793  | 297,276   | 81,240    | 155              | 185   | 16,366    | 9,072     |
| Tenants.                                      | 14,947            | 14,802 | 28,058,416   | 14,232,817   | 11,988           | 12,636 | 715,280   | 454,032   | 909              | 1,077 | 135,287   | 73,884    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                   |        |              |              |                  |        |           |           |                  |       |           |           |
| Total.  | 2,704             | 1,385  | 1,423,824    | 403,822      | 961              | 644    | 35,135    | 10,685    | 55               | 41    | 2,116     | 809       |
| Owners.                                       | 892               | 710    | 443,084      | 208,245      | 429              | 385    | 10,941    | 5,559     | 38               | 31    | 1,072     | 693       |
| Managers.                                     | 42                | 29     | 30,696       | 28,950       | 21               | 12     | 1,070     | 364       |                  |       |           |           |
| Tenants.                                      | 1,770             | 646    | 950,044      | 165,627      | 511              | 247    | 23,124    | 4,762     | 17               | 10    | 1,044     | 116       |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

238

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.**

**Table 33**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|  | All cattle.     |           | Dairy cows. |           | Horses.   |           | Mules.    |           | Sheep.  |         | Swine.    |           |
|  | 1910            | 1900      | 1910        | 1900      | 1910      | 1900      | 1910      | 1900      | 1910    | 1900    | 1910      | 1900      |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>                             |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 4,714,848       | 4,318,279 | 4,616,334   | 4,165,038 | 4,332,106 | 4,170,071 | 1,424,128 | 1,130,085 | 604,151 | 756,716 | 3,739,683 | 3,914,156 |
| Owners   | 3,309,584       | 3,104,071 | 3,243,702   | 3,004,572 | 3,068,388 | 2,970,879 | 878,391   | 743,953   | 489,565 | 627,689 | 2,571,812 | 2,682,828 |
| Managers   | 44,378          | 46,159    | 42,558      | 41,967    | 45,497    | 46,853    | 14,750    | 14,146    | 6,575   | 9,034   | 31,428    | 34,875    |
| Tenants  | 1,380,886       | 1,168,049 | 1,330,074   | 1,118,499 | 1,218,241 | 1,152,539 | 530,987   | 371,992   | 108,011 | 119,983 | 1,186,450 | 1,086,653 |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 570,068         | 412,201   | 524,535     | 348,857   | 360,708   | 360,557   | 444,877   | 250,567   | 6,743   | 6,802   | 612,069   | 521,207   |
| Owners   | 185,523         | 140,037   | 167,142     | 118,333   | 147,272   | 136,374   | 98,762    | 72,876    | 5,659   | 4,827   | 175,279   | 152,069   |
| Managers   | 952             | 1,168     | 871         | 971       | 962       | 1,164     | 679       | 806       | 94      | 127     | 845       | 1,146     |
| Tenants  | 383,593         | 270,998   | 356,522     | 229,553   | 212,474   | 223,019   | 345,438   | 276,936   | 990     | 1,848   | 425,945   | 367,982   |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>                      |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>                              |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 149,068         | 159,065   | 146,828     | 154,518   | 149,417   | 162,559   | 894       | 620       | 20,329  | 24,123  | 74,222    | 103,667   |
| Owners   | 184,004         | 141,697   | 132,034     | 137,611   | 133,974   | 144,037   | 768       | 522       | 18,784  | 31,540  | 66,812    | 92,340    |
| Managers   | 3,954           | 3,488     | 3,907       | 3,382     | 4,088     | 3,579     | 52        | 27        | 439     | 536     | 2,264     | 2,334     |
| Tenants  | 11,106          | 13,880    | 10,887      | 13,528    | 11,355    | 14,943    | 76        | 71        | 1,106   | 2,050   | 5,748     | 8,993     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 216             | 164       | 200         | 145       | 234       | 210       | 1         | 1         | 11      | 8       | 116       | 99        |
| Owners   | 172             | 132       | 180         | 118       | 187       | 167       | 1         | 1         | 9       | 7       | 95        | 76        |
| Managers   | 11              | 9         | 10          | 9         | 13        | 8         |           |           | 1       |         | 4         | 3         |
| Tenants  | 33              | 23        | 30          | 18        | 34        | 35        |           |           | 1       | 1       | 17        | 20        |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>                          |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 403,139         | 432,098   | 399,334     | 422,548   | 398,085   | 428,745   | 21,800    | 19,289    | 51,117  | 86,182  | 365,292   | 348,867   |
| Owners   | 304,729         | 316,534   | 301,744     | 308,167   | 299,126   | 310,695   | 12,050    | 10,577    | 29,203  | 66,000  | 185,734   | 202,596   |
| Managers   | 7,149           | 6,798     | 7,040       | 6,596     | 7,493     | 7,047     | 911       | 739       | 839     | 1,257   | 4,375     | 4,923     |
| Tenants  | 91,261          | 109,766   | 90,550      | 107,785   | 91,466    | 111,003   | 8,639     | 7,953     | 10,975  | 18,925  | 65,153    | 90,988    |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 1,186           | 1,114     | 1,139       | 1,031     | 1,445     | 1,545     | 64        | 71        | 51      | 61      | 816       | 1,073     |
| Owners   | 832             | 768       | 799         | 710       | 1,017     | 1,088     | 33        | 42        | 28      | 37      | 553       | 780       |
| Managers   | 47              | 39        | 43          | 37        | 53        | 48        | 9         | 2         | 3       | 1       | 22        | 27        |
| Tenants  | 307             | 307       | 297         | 284       | 375       | 429       | 22        | 27        | 20      | 23      | 429       | 268       |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 1,015,883       | 1,019,226 | 1,005,666   | 997,080   | 1,014,420 | 1,035,068 | 100,940   | 89,344    | 220,589 | 257,167 | 794,554   | 886,971   |
| Owners   | 737,983         | 751,439   | 730,608     | 738,589   | 727,686   | 751,270   | 60,958    | 57,311    | 168,197 | 207,155 | 568,217   | 648,762   |
| Managers   | 9,077           | 9,536     | 8,847       | 9,027     | 9,235     | 9,634     | 1,558     | 1,101     | 2,022   | 2,625   | 6,752     | 7,670     |
| Tenants  | 268,823         | 258,251   | 266,211     | 249,464   | 277,449   | 274,164   | 38,424    | 30,932    | 50,370  | 47,387  | 221,585   | 239,529   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 3,898           | 3,663     | 3,813       | 3,443     | 4,400     | 4,832     | 895       | 846       | 325     | 337     | 3,290     | 3,998     |
| Owners   | 2,767           | 2,442     | 2,708       | 2,310     | 3,053     | 3,132     | 514       | 413       | 228     | 261     | 2,384     | 2,581     |
| Managers   | 47              | 34        | 45          | 28        | 56        | 39        | 14        | 4         | 12      | 8       | 29        | 27        |
| Tenants  | 1,084           | 1,187     | 1,060       | 1,107     | 1,291     | 1,661     | 367       | 429       | 85      | 80      | 1,017     | 1,330     |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 1,001,834       | 946,272   | 984,157     | 920,147   | 1,024,128 | 977,497   | 232,718   | 194,232   | 105,289 | 100,856 | 827,960   | 843,965   |
| Owners   | 695,201         | 677,728   | 683,698     | 661,576   | 701,724   | 683,329   | 150,185   | 133,108   | 85,711  | 86,723  | 568,478   | 601,763   |
| Managers   | 7,239           | 7,330     | 6,914       | 6,389     | 7,336     | 7,330     | 2,450     | 1,984     | 784     | 763     | 5,662     | 5,676     |
| Tenants  | 299,394         | 261,216   | 293,545     | 252,182   | 315,048   | 286,838   | 80,083    | 59,160    | 18,794  | 13,370  | 253,719   | 236,546   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 7,243           | 6,653     | 4,978       | 4,763     | 8,580     | 9,626     | 1,910     | 2,191     | 193     | 209     | 4,339     | 5,238     |
| Owners   | 5,757           | 5,032     | 3,695       | 3,260     | 6,890     | 6,959     | 1,087     | 1,189     | 154     | 170     | 2,877     | 3,281     |
| Managers   | 62              | 57        | 58          | 49        | 68        | 64        | 33        | 30        | 5       | 7       | 47        | 42        |
| Tenants  | 1,424           | 1,564     | 1,327       | 1,454     | 1,824     | 2,573     | 790       | 972       | 34      | 32      | 1,415     | 1,915     |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>                           |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 623,356         | 558,181   | 604,958     | 522,919   | 426,579   | 431,211   | 290,813   | 231,882   | 75,218  | 104,461 | 571,164   | 552,013   |
| Owners   | 434,995         | 389,517   | 416,351     | 367,297   | 315,232   | 310,474   | 180,514   | 150,886   | 64,272  | 87,792  | 389,260   | 376,758   |
| Managers   | 5,548           | 6,310     | 5,266       | 5,781     | 4,983     | 5,758     | 3,521     | 3,352     | 935     | 1,209   | 4,823     | 5,724     |
| Tenants  | 187,813         | 162,304   | 180,341     | 149,841   | 106,364   | 114,979   | 106,778   | 77,664    | 10,011  | 15,400  | 177,021   | 169,531   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 213,381         | 156,263   | 189,758     | 121,401   | 108,770   | 103,009   | 167,613   | 115,209   | 1,228   | 1,959   | 248,163   | 205,426   |
| Owners   | 72,036          | 54,548    | 62,961      | 42,046    | 50,849    | 44,713    | 31,327    | 20,325    | 770     | 1,142   | 78,445    | 64,865    |
| Managers   | 436             | 579       | 390         | 469       | 395       | 521       | 318       | 379       | 45      | 69      | 421       | 632       |
| Tenants  | 140,909         | 101,138   | 126,407     | 78,886    | 57,526    | 57,775    | 135,968   | 94,505    | 404     | 745     | 171,297   | 139,859   |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 624,778         | 545,421   | 611,744     | 525,042   | 435,903   | 449,880   | 353,615   | 296,178   | 86,639  | 118,963 | 521,034   | 515,380   |
| Owners   | 421,894         | 380,776   | 415,103     | 368,480   | 310,673   | 317,172   | 239,787   | 209,380   | 74,499  | 101,433 | 356,682   | 333,546   |
| Managers   | 2,537           | 3,588     | 2,446       | 3,403     | 2,211     | 3,219     | 1,964     | 2,663     | 479     | 756     | 2,100     | 3,274     |
| Tenants  | 200,345         | 161,057   | 194,195     | 163,159   | 123,019   | 129,489   | 111,364   | 84,135    | 11,661  | 16,774  | 162,252   | 158,260   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 213,391         | 154,216   | 203,679     | 137,622   | 114,038   | 115,367   | 171,593   | 141,688   | 1,400   | 2,169   | 217,436   | 186,507   |
| Owners   | 50,324          | 37,393    | 48,458      | 34,542    | 33,866    | 32,161    | 33,392    | 24,978    | 1,088   | 1,462   | 46,050    | 39,417    |
| Managers   | 174             | 223       | 187         | 197       | 148       | 220       | 152       | 195       | 21      | 30      | 156       | 218       |
| Tenants  | 162,993         | 116,600   | 155,084     | 102,883   | 80,026    | 82,986    | 138,049   | 116,515   | 291     | 677     | 171,230   | 146,964   |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| White farmers:                                   |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 621,230         | 471,682   | 605,661     | 450,010   | 574,640   | 475,658   | 392,776   | 279,979   | 19,051  | 30,025  | 536,613   | 446,820   |
| Owners   | 354,432         | 296,295   | 345,817     | 283,033   | 321,842   | 285,567   | 210,085   | 168,851   | 16,704  | 26,479  | 306,905   | 271,720   |
| Managers   | 3,404           | 3,956     | 3,031       | 3,204     | 3,458     | 3,968     | 2,389     | 2,005     | 254     | 345     | 2,580     | 2,830     |
| Tenants  | 263,394         | 171,431   | 256,813     | 163,773   | 249,340   | 186,125   | 179,892   | 108,123   | 2,093   | 3,201   | 227,128   | 172,061   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                 |           |             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |           |
| Total  | 125,168         | 86,835    | 118,805     | 78,847    | 111,729   | 118,753   | 101,972   | 89,574    | 758     |         |           |           |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |         | Mules. |        | Sheep. |        | Swine. |        |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910   | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>        |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>MOUNTAIN.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 128,448          | 76,909  | 119,397     | 68,971  | 152,521 | 88,719  | 15,655 | 6,781  | 13,687 | 11,971 | 72,129 | 48,828 |
| Owners.....                                   | 111,438          | 65,307  | 103,220     | 58,487  | 132,314 | 74,819  | 13,167 | 5,281  | 12,205 | 10,216 | 61,834 | 41,796 |
| Managers.....                                 | 2,141            | 2,553   | 1,958       | 1,911   | 2,538   | 3,007   | 518    | 601    | 500    | 1,066  | 1,185  | 1,100  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 14,869           | 9,049   | 14,219      | 8,573   | 17,669  | 10,893  | 1,970  | 899    | 982    | 689    | 9,110  | 5,932  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 4,018            | 2,056   | 931         | 783     | 7,389   | 4,323   | 602    | 510    | 2,641  | 682    | 599    | 550    |
| Owners.....                                   | 3,941            | 2,020   | 876         | 764     | 7,061   | 4,184   | 566    | 503    | 2,628  | 680    | 516    | 508    |
| Managers.....                                 | 11               | 6       | 10          | 2       | 17      | 6       | 6      | 6      | 1      | 1      | 8      | 3      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 66               | 30      | 45          | 17      | 291     | 133     | 30     | 7      | 12     | 2      | 75     | 39     |
| <b>PACIFIC.</b>                               |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 142,118          | 109,475 | 138,589     | 103,823 | 156,413 | 120,734 | 15,115 | 11,800 | 12,232 | 12,965 | 76,304 | 68,225 |
| Owners.....                                   | 114,908          | 85,780  | 112,127     | 81,352  | 125,797 | 93,516  | 10,877 | 8,057  | 9,890  | 10,351 | 59,889 | 53,078 |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,329            | 2,600   | 3,149       | 2,274   | 4,085   | 3,113   | 937    | 688    | 323    | 417    | 1,679  | 1,344  |
| Tenants.....                                  | 23,882           | 21,095  | 23,313      | 20,197  | 26,531  | 24,105  | 3,301  | 3,055  | 2,019  | 2,197  | 14,736 | 13,803 |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 1,567            | 1,237   | 1,232       | 822     | 4,143   | 2,892   | 227    | 178    | 136    | 140    | 819    | 814    |
| Owners.....                                   | 1,210            | 1,122   | 903         | 727     | 1,926   | 2,029   | 105    | 128    | 115    | 121    | 459    | 566    |
| Managers.....                                 | 22               | 17      | 21          | 13      | 59      | 31      | 10     | 5      | 1      | 2      | 18     | 14     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 335              | 97      | 308         | 82      | 2,158   | 769     | 112    | 45     | 20     | 17     | 342    | 234    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>                           |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>MAINE.</b>                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 47,647           | 50,213  | 46,929      | 49,148  | 47,274  | 49,554  | 211    | 158    | 11,057 | 18,359 | 24,840 | 34,355 |
| Owners.....                                   | 45,322           | 47,637  | 44,656      | 46,676  | 44,863  | 46,975  | 197    | 145    | 10,670 | 17,617 | 23,628 | 32,730 |
| Managers.....                                 | 671              | 576     | 662         | 554     | 680     | 578     | 7      | 4      | 125    | 193    | 424    | 420    |
| Tenants.....                                  | 1,654            | 2,000   | 1,611       | 1,918   | 1,731   | 2,001   | 7      | 9      | 262    | 549    | 788    | 1,205  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 17               | 14      | 15          | 13      | 18      | 22      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 12     | 6      |
| Owners.....                                   | 15               | 14      | 13          | 13      | 18      | 21      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 11     | 6      |
| Managers.....                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2                |         | 2           |         |         | 1       |        |        | 1      |        | 1      |        |
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>                         |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 20,486           | 23,193  | 20,159      | 22,512  | 20,953  | 24,146  | 104    | 42     | 2,234  | 4,200  | 10,560 | 16,041 |
| Owners.....                                   | 18,698           | 21,168  | 18,411      | 20,563  | 19,093  | 21,884  | 94     | 34     | 2,046  | 3,881  | 9,619  | 14,612 |
| Managers.....                                 | 498              | 485     | 493         | 478     | 517     | 513     | 3      | 2      | 67     | 90     | 311    | 368    |
| Tenants.....                                  | 1,290            | 1,542   | 1,255       | 1,471   | 1,343   | 1,749   | 7      | 6      | 121    | 229    | 630    | 1,061  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 10               | 8       | 9           | 7       | 7       | 10      |        |        | 2      | 2      | 7      | 6      |
| Owners.....                                   | 8                | 7       | 7           | 6       | 5       | 8       |        |        | 2      | 1      | 5      | 5      |
| Managers.....                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        | 1      |        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2                | 1       | 2           | 1       | 2       | 2       |        |        |        |        | 2      | 1      |
| <b>VERMONT.</b>                               |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 28,257           | 30,333  | 27,934      | 29,271  | 28,132  | 29,960  | 206    | 146    | 5,031  | 8,531  | 17,988 | 23,360 |
| Owners.....                                   | 24,288           | 25,494  | 24,013      | 24,492  | 24,185  | 25,074  | 182    | 115    | 4,384  | 7,425  | 15,297 | 19,470 |
| Managers.....                                 | 454              | 499     | 451         | 479     | 459     | 480     | 7      | 6      | 93     | 120    | 305    | 353    |
| Tenants.....                                  | 3,515            | 4,340   | 3,470       | 4,300   | 3,488   | 4,406   | 17     | 25     | 554    | 986    | 2,384  | 3,507  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 14               | 7       | 13          | 6       | 15      | 5       |        |        | 2      | 2      | 9      | 5      |
| Owners.....                                   | 12               | 7       | 12          | 6       | 13      | 5       |        |        | 2      | 2      | 8      | 5      |
| Managers.....                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        | 1      |        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2                |         | 1           |         | 2       |         |        |        |        |        | 1      |        |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>                         |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 27,454           | 29,131  | 27,120      | 28,105  | 28,086  | 31,364  | 155    | 120    | 1,028  | 1,447  | 10,969 | 14,531 |
| Owners.....                                   | 24,039           | 25,314  | 23,754      | 24,443  | 24,558  | 27,179  | 120    | 104    | 882    | 1,256  | 9,382  | 12,569 |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,395            | 1,179   | 1,379       | 1,141   | 1,455   | 1,226   | 16     | 5      | 86     | 87     | 767    | 714    |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2,020            | 2,638   | 1,987       | 2,521   | 2,073   | 2,959   | 19     | 11     | 60     | 104    | 820    | 1,248  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 78               | 66      | 73          | 51      | 87      | 80      |        |        |        |        | 36     | 42     |
| Owners.....                                   | 71               | 53      | 66          | 46      | 79      | 69      |        |        |        |        | 32     | 33     |
| Managers.....                                 | 2                | 3       | 2           | 3       | 2       | 2       |        |        |        |        | 1      | 1      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 5                | 10      | 5           | 2       | 6       | 9       |        |        |        |        | 3      | 8      |
| <b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>                          |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 3,972            | 4,195   | 3,906       | 4,034   | 4,084   | 4,623   | 34     | 23     | 241    | 333    | 1,650  | 2,058  |
| Owners.....                                   | 3,053            | 3,206   | 3,004       | 3,090   | 3,151   | 3,517   | 23     | 16     | 174    | 269    | 1,231  | 1,564  |
| Managers.....                                 | 209              | 161     | 205         | 154     | 212     | 177     | 4      | 2      | 20     | 10     | 111    | 99     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 710              | 878     | 697         | 790     | 721     | 929     | 7      | 5      | 47     | 54     | 308    | 395    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 29               | 16      | 26          | 19      | 29      | 21      |        |        | 1      |        | 15     | 3      |
| Owners.....                                   | 22               | 11      | 21          | 10      | 25      | 13      |        |        | 1      |        | 12     | 1      |
| Managers.....                                 | 1                |         | 1           |         |         |         |        |        |        |        | 3      |        |
| Tenants.....                                  | 7                | 4       | 5           | 8       | 4       | 7       |        |        |        |        | 2      | 2      |
| <b>CONNECTICUT.</b>                           |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 21,247           | 22,000  | 20,780      | 21,448  | 20,588  | 22,912  | 186    | 131    | 738    | 1,256  | 8,817  | 13,322 |
| Owners.....                                   | 18,604           | 18,880  | 18,196      | 18,347  | 18,124  | 19,408  | 152    | 108    | 628    | 1,092  | 7,655  | 11,395 |
| Managers.....                                 | 727              | 588     | 717         | 576     | 765     | 605     | 15     | 8      | 48     | 36     | 346    | 350    |
| Tenants.....                                  | 1,916            | 2,532   | 1,867       | 2,525   | 1,999   | 2,899   | 19     | 15     | 62     | 128    | 816    | 1,577  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total.....                                    | 68               | 53      | 64          | 49      | 78      | 72      |        |        | 3      | 2      | 37     |        |
| Owners.....                                   | 44               | 40      | 41          | 37      | 47      | 51      |        |        | 2      | 2      | 27     |        |
| Managers.....                                 | 9                | 5       | 8           | 5       | 11      | 5       |        |        | 1      |        | 3      | 2      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 15               | 8       | 15          | 7       | 20      | 11      |        |        |        |        | 7      | 9      |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

285

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 33—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |         | Mules. |        | Sheep. |        | Swine.  |         |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910   | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910    | 1900    |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>                        |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 185,093          | 201,026 | 183,476     | 195,920 | 185,795 | 202,832 | 1,885  | 1,642  | 24,832 | 40,594 | 107,064 | 151,330 |
| Owners  | 142,612          | 149,556 | 141,331     | 145,646 | 142,458 | 150,090 | 1,321  | 1,117  | 19,169 | 31,017 | 79,950  | 111,050 |
| Managers                                      | 3,216            | 3,066   | 3,169       | 2,991   | 3,413   | 3,268   | 125    | 94     | 420    | 684    | 1,744   | 2,082   |
| Tenants                                       | 39,285           | 48,404  | 38,976      | 47,283  | 39,924  | 49,474  | 439    | 431    | 5,243  | 8,893  | 25,330  | 38,195  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 571              | 484     | 543         | 446     | 640     | 637     | 5      | 3      | 22     | 31     | 308     | 434     |
| Owners  | 487              | 389     | 467         | 358     | 548     | 517     | 5      | 2      | 13     | 18     | 250     | 355     |
| Managers                                      | 8                | 9       | 8           | 8       | 7       | 10      |        |        | 1      | 5      | 6       |         |
| Tenants                                       | 76               | 86      | 73          | 80      | 85      | 110     |        | 1      | 9      | 12     | 53      | 73      |
| <b>NEW JERSEY.</b>                            |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 25,450           | 27,881  | 25,030      | 26,960  | 28,339  | 30,441  | 1,858  | 2,328  | 876    | 1,557  | 15,824  | 22,143  |
| Owners  | 17,973           | 18,586  | 17,672      | 18,009  | 20,215  | 20,392  | 1,122  | 1,407  | 595    | 1,029  | 10,824  | 14,861  |
| Managers                                      | 751              | 651     | 735         | 631     | 864     | 712     | 88     | 77     | 60     | 46     | 410     | 457     |
| Tenants                                       | 6,726            | 8,644   | 6,023       | 8,320   | 7,260   | 9,337   | 648    | 844    | 221    | 482    | 4,500   | 6,825   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 263              | 236     | 245         | 217     | 393     | 397     | 20     | 31     | 2      | 4      | 227     | 279     |
| Owners  | 123              | 126     | 112         | 114     | 210     | 229     | 7      | 16     |        | 1      | 115     | 168     |
| Managers                                      | 20               | 13      | 18          | 13      | 23      | 16      | 3      | 1      |        |        | 9       | 13      |
| Tenants                                       | 120              | 97      | 115         | 90      | 160     | 152     | 10     | 14     | 1      | 3      | 103     | 98      |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>                          |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 192,596          | 203,191 | 190,828     | 199,668 | 183,951 | 195,472 | 17,857 | 15,299 | 25,409 | 44,031 | 142,374 | 174,994 |
| Owners  | 144,144          | 147,392 | 142,741     | 144,512 | 136,453 | 140,213 | 9,607  | 8,053  | 19,539 | 33,954 | 104,526 | 128,645 |
| Managers                                      | 3,182            | 3,081   | 3,136       | 2,974   | 3,216   | 3,067   | 698    | 568    | 359    | 527    | 2,221   | 2,384   |
| Tenants                                       | 45,270           | 52,718  | 44,951      | 52,182  | 44,282  | 52,192  | 7,552  | 6,678  | 5,511  | 9,550  | 35,233  | 45,965  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 352              | 394     | 346         | 368     | 412     | 511     | 39     | 37     | 27     | 26     | 281     | 360     |
| Owners  | 222              | 253     | 220         | 238     | 259     | 322     | 21     | 24     | 15     | 18     | 188     | 237     |
| Managers                                      | 19               | 17      | 17          | 16      | 23      | 22      | 6      | 1      | 2      | 5      | 9       | 8       |
| Tenants                                       | 111              | 124     | 109         | 114     | 130     | 167     | 12     | 12     | 10     | 8      | 84      | 115     |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>OHIO.</b>                                  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 242,827          | 248,670 | 240,365     | 243,135 | 241,736 | 250,211 | 10,544 | 7,791  | 71,399 | 73,479 | 189,649 | 215,088 |
| Owners  | 172,811          | 177,469 | 170,998     | 175,637 | 170,390 | 177,051 | 6,263  | 5,082  | 51,794 | 55,901 | 132,333 | 154,621 |
| Managers                                      | 2,209            | 2,889   | 2,147       | 2,719   | 2,240   | 2,855   | 261    | 181    | 669    | 941    | 1,634   | 2,285   |
| Tenants                                       | 67,807           | 68,312  | 67,220      | 64,779  | 69,106  | 70,305  | 4,020  | 2,558  | 18,936 | 16,637 | 55,682  | 58,181  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 1,397            | 1,324   | 1,371       | 1,270   | 1,565   | 1,577   | 84     | 61     | 157    | 157    | 1,201   | 1,384   |
| Owners  | 966              | 838     | 948         | 813     | 1,057   | 966     | 51     | 35     | 109    | 108    | 837     | 913     |
| Managers                                      | 18               | 21      | 17          | 15      | 21      | 24      | 2      |        | 6      | 5      | 16      | 18      |
| Tenants                                       | 413              | 455     | 406         | 442     | 487     | 587     | 31     | 26     | 42     | 44     | 348     | 453     |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>                               |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 193,332          | 196,927 | 191,292     | 192,785 | 194,619 | 201,950 | 33,043 | 28,850 | 38,166 | 48,015 | 158,611 | 179,526 |
| Owners  | 135,621          | 142,127 | 134,206     | 139,292 | 134,269 | 142,831 | 21,418 | 20,194 | 27,634 | 37,015 | 110,062 | 128,883 |
| Managers                                      | 1,957            | 1,887   | 1,913       | 1,770   | 1,963   | 1,892   | 582    | 401    | 399    | 493    | 1,511   | 1,588   |
| Tenants                                       | 55,754           | 52,913  | 55,173      | 51,714  | 58,387  | 57,227  | 11,043 | 8,255  | 10,133 | 10,507 | 47,098  | 49,065  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 544              | 667     | 536         | 632     | 649     | 865     | 182    | 241    | 25     | 31     | 526     | 603     |
| Owners  | 561              | 414     | 357         | 401     | 408     | 516     | 96     | 114    | 14     | 21     | 336     | 435     |
| Managers                                      | 8                | 6       | 7           | 4       | 10      | 7       | 4      | 2      | 3      | 6      | 5       | 3       |
| Tenants                                       | 175              | 247     | 172         | 227     | 231     | 342     | 82     | 125    | 8      | 10     | 184     | 255     |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 230,054          | 235,951 | 227,350     | 229,854 | 234,391 | 245,461 | 53,952 | 49,226 | 26,245 | 25,404 | 190,105 | 219,319 |
| Owners  | 134,716          | 145,842 | 133,004     | 142,509 | 134,654 | 146,880 | 30,634 | 29,241 | 18,298 | 19,698 | 110,231 | 134,732 |
| Managers                                      | 2,111            | 1,701   | 2,053       | 1,602   | 2,160   | 1,770   | 520    | 455    | 278    | 231    | 1,650   | 1,490   |
| Tenants                                       | 93,227           | 88,408  | 92,203      | 85,743  | 97,577  | 96,831  | 22,698 | 19,530 | 7,869  | 5,475  | 75,224  | 83,077  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 946              | 830     | 917         | 771     | 1,016   | 1,153   | 620    | 532    | 17     | 18     | 923     | 1,086   |
| Owners  | 575              | 477     | 553         | 444     | 590     | 575     | 360    | 264    | 9      | 12     | 536     | 576     |
| Managers                                      | 13               | 5       | 13          | 5       | 13      | 5       | 8      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 12      | 5       |
| Tenants                                       | 358              | 348     | 346         | 322     | 413     | 573     | 252    | 276    | 6      | 5      | 375     | 505     |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 184,459          | 179,570 | 182,467     | 175,359 | 183,513 | 183,105 | 1,857  | 1,304  | 54,756 | 63,221 | 131,172 | 142,688 |
| Owners  | 153,610          | 149,902 | 151,947     | 146,772 | 152,191 | 152,180 | 1,420  | 1,013  | 43,962 | 52,315 | 107,648 | 118,490 |
| Managers                                      | 1,564            | 1,808   | 1,522       | 1,713   | 1,658   | 1,890   | 55     | 33     | 468    | 624    | 1,065   | 1,439   |
| Tenants                                       | 29,205           | 27,860  | 28,998      | 26,874  | 29,664  | 29,035  | 382    | 268    | 10,326 | 10,282 | 22,459  | 22,790  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 642              | 588     | 631         | 561     | 754     | 809     | 8      | 7      | 109    | 118    | 486     | 504     |
| Owners  | 527              | 470     | 518         | 454     | 615     | 664     | 6      | 5      | 90     | 97     | 390     | 487     |
| Managers                                      | 6                | 2       | 6           | 2       | 8       | 3       |        |        | 1      |        | 3       | 1       |
| Tenants                                       | 109              | 116     | 107         | 105     | 131     | 142     | 2      | 2      | 28     | 21     | 93      | 106     |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>                             |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 165,231          | 158,108 | 164,192     | 155,927 | 160,161 | 154,341 | 1,544  | 2,173  | 30,023 | 47,048 | 125,017 | 130,340 |
| Owners  | 141,225          | 136,099 | 140,363     | 134,359 | 136,182 | 132,348 | 1,223  | 1,811  | 26,509 | 42,226 | 106,003 | 112,087 |
| Managers                                      | 1,236            | 1,251   | 1,212       | 1,214   | 1,264   | 1,227   | 40     | 31     | 208    | 336    | 892     | 967     |
| Tenants                                       | 22,770           | 20,758  | 22,617      | 20,354  | 22,715  | 20,766  | 281    | 331    | 3,306  | 4,456  | 18,122  | 17,436  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total   | 369              | 254     | 358         | 209     | 416     | 428     | 1      | 5      | 17     | 13     | 154     | 181     |
| Owners  | 338              | 243     | 327         | 198     | 383     | 411     | 1      | 5      | 16     | 13     | 135     | 170     |
| Managers                                      | 2                | 2       | 2           | 1       | 4       | 17      |        |        | 1      |        | 2       | 11      |
| Tenants                                       | 29               | 11      | 29          | 11      | 29      | 17      |        |        | 1      |        | 17      | 11      |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |         | Mules.  |        | Sheep. |        | Swine.  |         |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910    | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910    | 1900    |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| MINNESOTA.                                    |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 146,524          | 141,412 | 145,431     | 139,310 | 142,598 | 140,231 | 2,810   | 3,791  | 24,559 | 28,049 | 108,519 | 114,616 |
| Owners.                                       | 114,942          | 116,574 | 114,106     | 115,150 | 110,504 | 114,833 | 1,940   | 2,959  | 20,401 | 24,920 | 83,763  | 94,623  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,097            | 942     | 1,072       | 907     | 1,105   | 968     | 59      | 62     | 198    | 200    | 777     | 734     |
| Tenants.                                      | 30,485           | 23,896  | 30,253      | 23,253  | 30,989  | 24,410  | 811     | 770    | 3,900  | 2,923  | 23,979  | 19,259  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 179              | 145     | 153         | 128     | 248     | 288     | 3       | 6      | 6      | 7      | 90      | 142     |
| Owners.                                       | 126              | 134     | 119         | 118     | 160     | 269     | 2       | 5      | 5      | 7      | 73      | 135     |
| Managers.                                     | 2                | 4       | 2           | 3       | 1       | 5       |         |        |        |        | 1       | 2       |
| Tenants.                                      | 51               | 7       | 32          | 7       | 87      | 14      | 1       | 1      | 1      |        | 16      | 5       |
| IOWA:   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 205,394          | 214,899 | 202,383     | 210,133 | 209,624 | 218,701 | 21,856  | 22,600 | 21,802 | 18,781 | 183,865 | 202,894 |
| Owners.                                       | 127,536          | 141,617 | 125,673     | 138,410 | 129,298 | 141,328 | 12,234  | 13,593 | 15,802 | 14,691 | 113,302 | 133,366 |
| Managers.                                     | 1,701            | 1,517   | 1,638       | 1,333   | 1,699   | 1,437   | 370     | 256    | 163    | 152    | 1,424   | 1,289   |
| Tenants.                                      | 76,157           | 71,765  | 75,072      | 70,390  | 78,027  | 75,998  | 9,252   | 8,751  | 5,747  | 3,938  | 68,139  | 68,236  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 160              | 149     | 156         | 143     | 188     | 194     | 16      | 15     | 8      | 7      | 137     | 186     |
| Owners.                                       | 107              | 87      | 106         | 85      | 128     | 124     | 10      | 8      | 4      | 3      | 91      | 109     |
| Managers.                                     | 2                | 3       | 2           | 3       | 3       | 3       | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2       | 2       |
| Tenants.                                      | 51               | 59      | 48          | 55      | 57      | 67      | 6       | 6      | 3      | 3      | 44      | 75      |
| MISSOURI:                                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 247,488          | 243,734 | 243,008     | 237,411 | 244,010 | 251,395 | 110,883 | 99,935 | 43,919 | 37,836 | 211,853 | 221,990 |
| Owners.                                       | 178,704          | 178,435 | 175,889     | 174,203 | 175,673 | 176,354 | 77,911  | 72,715 | 37,195 | 32,959 | 153,373 | 163,217 |
| Managers.                                     | 1,639            | 1,571   | 1,555       | 1,338   | 1,636   | 1,517   | 943     | 768    | 250    | 177    | 1,923   | 1,232   |
| Tenants.                                      | 67,140           | 63,728  | 65,584      | 61,822  | 65,701  | 73,524  | 32,009  | 26,454 | 6,474  | 4,700  | 57,157  | 57,541  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 2,488            | 2,875   | 2,395       | 2,729   | 2,855   | 4,127   | 1,402   | 1,696  | 162    | 177    | 2,571   | 3,264   |
| Owners.                                       | 1,598            | 1,792   | 1,542       | 1,709   | 1,791   | 2,305   | 751     | 857    | 131    | 144    | 1,572   | 1,871   |
| Managers.                                     | 35               | 28      | 34          | 27      | 35      | 34      | 24      | 23     | 3      | 6      | 29      | 24      |
| Tenants.                                      | 855              | 1,055   | 819         | 993     | 1,029   | 1,788   | 627     | 816    | 28     | 27     | 970     | 1,369   |
| NORTH DAKOTA:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 63,687           | 36,151  | 62,568      | 34,758  | 69,244  | 40,388  | 2,799   | 2,039  | 3,670  | 4,947  | 42,871  | 26,822  |
| Owners.                                       | 54,195           | 32,613  | 53,193      | 31,260  | 55,731  | 36,423  | 2,200   | 1,757  | 3,322  | 4,603  | 36,523  | 24,261  |
| Managers.                                     | 429              | 421     | 420         | 368     | 466     | 457     | 61      | 66     | 40     | 72     | 304     | 256     |
| Tenants.                                      | 9,063            | 3,117   | 8,965       | 8,030   | 10,047  | 8,506   | 538     | 216    | 308    | 272    | 6,044   | 2,315   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 537              | 977     | 409         | 286     | 701     | 1,308   | 1       | 10     | 1      | 10     | 101     | 108     |
| Owners.                                       | 527              | 970     | 402         | 279     | 686     | 1,297   | 1       | 10     | 1      | 9      | 95      | 101     |
| Managers.                                     | 2                | 2       | 2           | 2       | 6       | 6       | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 2       |
| Tenants.                                      | 8                | 7       | 5           | 7       | 18      | 11      |         |        |        |        | 5       | 7       |
| SOUTH DAKOTA:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 62,550           | 46,228  | 60,485      | 43,951  | 68,130  | 48,454  | 5,001   | 2,807  | 5,151  | 6,387  | 47,835  | 37,735  |
| Owners.                                       | 44,742           | 35,926  | 43,588      | 34,084  | 37,278  | 37,278  | 3,398   | 1,989  | 4,143  | 5,541  | 34,048  | 28,370  |
| Managers.                                     | 381              | 470     | 356         | 360     | 391     | 473     | 60      | 51     | 48     | 53     | 285     | 278     |
| Tenants.                                      | 17,427           | 9,832   | 16,641      | 9,507   | 18,355  | 10,703  | 1,548   | 767    | 960    | 793    | 13,502  | 8,137   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 2,497            | 1,174   | 661         | 246     | 2,652   | 1,744   | 24      | 24     | 8      | 5      | 194     | 111     |
| Owners.                                       | 2,441            | 1,165   | 533         | 240     | 2,585   | 1,728   | 22      | 22     | 7      | 5      | 180     | 106     |
| Managers.                                     | 6                | 4       | 1           | 2       | 6       | 6       | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 12      | 2       |
| Tenants.                                      | 50               | 5       | 27          | 4       | 61      | 10      | 2       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 32      | 3       |
| NEBRASKA:                                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 117,244          | 109,778 | 114,305     | 105,821 | 123,539 | 115,811 | 28,410  | 21,753 | 3,040  | 2,764  | 102,648 | 102,405 |
| Owners.                                       | 72,995           | 70,313  | 70,632      | 68,781  | 75,345  | 72,457  | 15,621  | 13,109 | 2,291  | 2,269  | 63,362  | 65,727  |
| Managers.                                     | 869              | 1,029   | 811         | 817     | 908     | 1,023   | 317     | 243    | 51     | 64     | 711     | 779     |
| Tenants.                                      | 43,350           | 38,436  | 42,562      | 36,223  | 47,286  | 42,331  | 12,472  | 8,401  | 698    | 431    | 38,573  | 35,899  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 196              | 117     | 162         | 92      | 438     | 318     | 28      | 38     | 3      |        | 186     | 176     |
| Owners.                                       | 159              | 87      | 129         | 73      | 348     | 268     | 18      | 32     | 3      |        | 153     | 144     |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 3       | 1           | 2       | 1       | 3       | 1       | 1      | 1      |        | 1       |         |
| Tenants.                                      | 36               | 27      | 32          | 17      | 89      | 47      | 9       | 6      | 142    | 1      | 32      | 32      |
| KANSAS:                                       |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 158,952          | 154,070 | 155,977     | 148,763 | 166,983 | 162,450 | 60,959  | 41,307 | 3,148  | 2,092  | 130,271 | 137,473 |
| Owners.                                       | 102,087          | 102,248 | 100,317     | 99,588  | 104,789 | 104,636 | 36,886  | 26,986 | 2,467  | 1,740  | 84,108  | 91,206  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,123            | 1,380   | 1,062       | 1,218   | 1,151   | 1,455   | 620     | 520    | 34     | 39     | 838     | 1,108   |
| Tenants.                                      | 55,742           | 50,442  | 54,598      | 47,957  | 61,043  | 56,368  | 23,453  | 13,801 | 647    | 313    | 45,325  | 42,159  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.  | 1,186            | 1,216   | 1,142       | 1,139   | 1,498   | 1,647   | 436     | 402    | 5      | 3      | 1,060   | 1,251   |
| Owners.                                       | 799              | 797     | 764         | 758     | 992     | 998     | 283     | 255    | 3      | 2      | 713     | 815     |
| Managers.                                     | 14               | 15      | 14          | 12      | 18      | 13      | 8       | 5      | 1      | 1      | 11      | 12      |
| Tenants.                                      | 373              | 404     | 364         | 371     | 488     | 636     | 145     | 142    | 1      | 1      | 336     | 494     |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

287

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

**Table 33—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |        | Mules. |        | Sheep. |        | Swine.  |         |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910    | 1900    |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>                         |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>DELAWARE.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 7,983            | 7,501   | 7,781       | 7,300   | 9,095   | 8,342  | 2,539  | 2,076  | 259    | 444    | 7,287   | 7,507   |
| Owners.....                                   | 4,654            | 3,729   | 4,545       | 3,609   | 5,301   | 4,079  | 1,417  | 989    | 115    | 160    | 4,119   | 3,614   |
| Managers.....                                 | 88               | 93      | 87          | 88      | 96      | 99     | 49     | 26     | 5      | 7      | 75      | 82      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 3,241            | 3,679   | 3,149       | 3,603   | 3,698   | 4,164  | 1,062  | 1,061  | 139    | 277    | 3,102   | 3,811   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 515              | 423     | 478         | 389     | 762     | 691    | 183    | 147    | 7      | 22     | 639     | 648     |
| Owners.....                                   | 214              | 167     | 198         | 156     | 357     | 277    | 48     | 45     | 1      | 1      | 273     | 261     |
| Managers.....                                 | 13               | 9       | 12          | 9       | 15      | 13     | 7      | 2      | 1      | 12     | 13      | 12      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 288              | 247     | 268         | 224     | 390     | 401    | 128    | 100    | 5      | 9      | 351     | 375     |
| <b>MARYLAND.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 36,162           | 35,184  | 35,608      | 33,208  | 37,650  | 36,856 | 8,228  | 6,576  | 6,000  | 6,126  | 30,973  | 33,034  |
| Owners.....                                   | 24,030           | 22,978  | 24,531      | 21,658  | 25,873  | 23,842 | 4,937  | 3,812  | 3,544  | 3,471  | 20,770  | 21,498  |
| Managers.....                                 | 765              | 843     | 741         | 807     | 803     | 900    | 305    | 287    | 144    | 149    | 586     | 707     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 10,467           | 11,363  | 10,336      | 10,743  | 10,974  | 12,114 | 2,026  | 2,477  | 2,312  | 2,506  | 9,617   | 10,819  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 3,491            | 3,263   | 3,218       | 2,801   | 4,724   | 4,742  | 641    | 559    | 228    | 213    | 4,221   | 4,281   |
| Owners.....                                   | 1,949            | 1,673   | 1,785       | 1,410   | 2,900   | 2,629  | 268    | 214    | 60     | 41     | 2,497   | 2,426   |
| Managers.....                                 | 72               | 79      | 68          | 70      | 78      | 87     | 35     | 35     | 20     | 18     | 58      | 74      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 1,470            | 1,511   | 1,365       | 1,321   | 1,746   | 2,035  | 338    | 310    | 148    | 154    | 1,066   | 1,032   |
| <b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>                  |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 105              | 163     | 104         | 162     | 184     | 240    | 16     | 19     | —      | —      | 49      | 59      |
| Owners.....                                   | 47               | 76      | 47          | 75      | 98      | 124    | 6      | 11     | —      | —      | 24      | 25      |
| Managers.....                                 | 13               | 13      | 13          | 13      | 14      | 15     | 3      | 2      | —      | —      | 6       | 5       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 45               | 74      | 44          | 74      | 72      | 101    | 7      | 6      | —      | —      | 19      | 29      |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 4                | 7       | 4           | 7       | 11      | 15     | 1      | 2      | —      | —      | 1       | 4       |
| Owners.....                                   | 2                | 3       | 2           | 3       | 7       | 4      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —       | 1       |
| Managers.....                                 | —                | —       | —           | —       | 1       | 2      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —       | 3       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 2                | 4       | 2           | 4       | 3       | 0      | 1      | 2      | —      | —      | —       | —       |
| <b>VIRGINIA.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 121,313          | 108,606 | 119,283     | 104,562 | 100,388 | 96,552 | 24,262 | 20,409 | 21,172 | 24,279 | 104,778 | 104,393 |
| Owners.....                                   | 93,306           | 79,993  | 91,987      | 77,278  | 78,742  | 71,273 | 18,334 | 14,907 | 18,463 | 20,379 | 79,879  | 75,391  |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,255            | 1,666   | 1,215       | 1,505   | 1,179   | 1,576  | 513    | 536    | 346    | 469    | 1,652   | 1,502   |
| Tenants.....                                  | 26,752           | 26,047  | 26,081      | 25,779  | 20,487  | 23,698 | 5,365  | 4,966  | 2,363  | 3,449  | 28,547  | 27,300  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 32,459           | 26,255  | 29,282      | 22,230  | 27,370  | 26,795 | 6,426  | 5,068  | 342    | 453    | 35,398  | 35,876  |
| Owners.....                                   | 23,075           | 16,363  | 20,987      | 14,124  | 19,625  | 17,086 | 3,994  | 2,628  | 254    | 306    | 23,902  | 21,749  |
| Managers.....                                 | 126              | 149     | 109         | 130     | 120     | 150    | 42     | 52     | 15     | 16     | 118     | 175     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 9,258            | 9,743   | 8,186       | 7,976   | 7,625   | 9,559  | 2,390  | 2,388  | 73     | 131    | 11,378  | 13,952  |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>                         |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 88,192           | 82,706  | 86,452      | 79,972  | 70,318  | 73,709 | 6,566  | 6,349  | 26,087 | 30,149 | 66,399  | 72,941  |
| Owners.....                                   | 71,086           | 66,184  | 69,770      | 64,045  | 58,871  | 59,507 | 5,215  | 5,030  | 23,220 | 26,700 | 54,125  | 58,099  |
| Managers.....                                 | 715              | 882     | 663         | 826     | 611     | 789    | 84     | 78     | 268    | 367    | 498     | 722     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 16,391           | 15,640  | 16,019      | 15,101  | 10,836  | 13,202 | 1,267  | 1,241  | 2,601  | 3,082  | 11,706  | 14,120  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 567              | 529     | 552         | 505     | 459     | 545    | 63     | 39     | 92     | 117    | 485     | 557     |
| Owners.....                                   | 467              | 388     | 456         | 380     | 379     | 400    | 48     | 24     | 77     | 96     | 381     | 408     |
| Managers.....                                 | 5                | 8       | 4           | 7       | 3       | 8      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 4      | 7       | 7       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 95               | 133     | 92          | 118     | 77      | 137    | 16     | 13     | 15     | 19     | 100     | 142     |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>                        |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 150,196          | 134,835 | 142,961     | 124,054 | 88,547  | 89,944 | 83,785 | 69,864 | 14,355 | 28,205 | 149,559 | 142,671 |
| Owners.....                                   | 106,943          | 96,906  | 102,025     | 89,882  | 64,742  | 65,907 | 58,133 | 49,999 | 12,039 | 24,301 | 102,569 | 98,480  |
| Managers.....                                 | 764              | 711     | 705         | 636     | 647     | 614    | 648    | 567    | 92     | 133    | 781     | 699     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 42,489           | 37,218  | 40,231      | 33,556  | 23,158  | 23,423 | 25,004 | 19,298 | 1,624  | 3,771  | 45,209  | 43,512  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 35,962           | 28,242  | 30,674      | 20,499  | 20,661  | 18,216 | 26,962 | 18,727 | 355    | 738    | 48,568  | 39,991  |
| Owners.....                                   | 14,243           | 10,924  | 11,893      | 7,737   | 8,559   | 6,930  | 8,237  | 5,588  | 264    | 469    | 16,551  | 13,535  |
| Managers.....                                 | 43               | 82      | 40          | 58      | 37      | 55     | 42     | 49     | 2      | 10     | 54      | 53      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 21,676           | 17,236  | 18,741      | 12,704  | 12,065  | 11,231 | 18,683 | 13,090 | 89     | 257    | 31,663  | 26,373  |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>                        |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 60,932           | 53,019  | 58,249      | 47,356  | 35,122  | 35,658 | 49,685 | 39,635 | 1,640  | 3,705  | 59,882  | 55,369  |
| Owners.....                                   | 37,450           | 33,618  | 33,581      | 29,862  | 23,634  | 24,192 | 29,483 | 24,534 | 1,462  | 3,153  | 36,415  | 34,465  |
| Managers.....                                 | 555              | 668     | 534         | 597     | 435     | 568    | 595    | 527    | 43     | 73     | 547     | 653     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 22,927           | 18,733  | 21,834      | 16,887  | 11,058  | 10,900 | 19,607 | 14,474 | 195    | 479    | 22,920  | 20,252  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                    | 59,102           | 48,626  | 50,930      | 34,127  | 23,511  | 22,883 | 48,114 | 35,793 | 91     | 216    | 61,988  | 55,625  |
| Owners.....                                   | 15,190           | 13,275  | 12,578      | 8,553   | 8,104   | 7,881  | 8,247  | 5,681  | 56     | 115    | 13,849  | 12,200  |
| Managers.....                                 | 70               | 108     | 63          | 81      | 52      | 79     | 83     | 55     | 4      | 6      | 63      | 107     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 43,842           | 35,245  | 38,289      | 25,493  | 15,355  | 14,922 | 39,784 | 30,017 | 31     | 95     | 48,070  | 42,518  |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
|--|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|  | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |         | Mules.  |        | Sheep. |        | Swine.  |         |
|  | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910    | 1900   | 1910   | 1900   | 1910    | 1900    |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.</b>                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>GEORGIA.</b>                                  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 139,790          | 117,130 | 134,536     | 110,318 | 63,512  | 70,374  | 105,163 | 81,117 | 5,069  | 10,715 | 127,667 | 115,608 |
| Owners.....                                      | 76,315           | 69,347  | 73,558      | 66,861  | 39,651  | 44,656  | 54,471  | 46,771 | 4,301  | 8,835  | 70,201  | 67,622  |
| Managers.....                                    | 1,065            | 1,163   | 1,025       | 1,065   | 772     | 856     | 1,010   | 1,057  | 26     | 70     | 1,010   | 1,123   |
| Tenants.....                                     | 62,410           | 46,620  | 59,955      | 42,392  | 23,089  | 24,862  | 49,682  | 33,289 | 742    | 1,810  | 56,456  | 46,863  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 73,413           | 41,577  | 68,114      | 35,726  | 23,745  | 21,686  | 81,349  | 52,031 | 98     | 176    | 85,780  | 58,624  |
| Owners.....                                      | 12,583           | 7,954   | 11,503      | 6,766   | 6,392   | 5,189   | 8,922   | 5,160  | 56     | 94     | 13,009  | 8,518   |
| Managers.....                                    | 80               | 121     | 73          | 95      | 51      | 90      | 116     | 3      | 3      | 3      | 139     | 139     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 60,748           | 33,502  | 56,538      | 28,865  | 17,902  | 16,407  | 72,340  | 46,755 | 39     | 79     | 72,687  | 49,967  |
| <b>FLORIDA.</b>                                  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 23,683           | 18,987  | 19,984      | 15,987  | 21,763  | 19,536  | 10,569  | 5,837  | 636    | 838    | 24,510  | 20,431  |
| Owners.....                                      | 20,264           | 16,686  | 17,009      | 14,047  | 18,320  | 16,678  | 8,408   | 4,813  | 588    | 793    | 20,157  | 17,474  |
| Managers.....                                    | 328              | 271     | 283         | 244     | 426     | 343     | 323     | 172    | 13     | 10     | 268     | 232     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 3,091            | 2,030   | 2,692       | 1,696   | 3,017   | 2,515   | 1,838   | 852    | 35     | 35     | 4,085   | 2,725   |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 7,868            | 7,341   | 6,508       | 5,117   | 7,527   | 7,436   | 3,874   | 2,843  | 15     | 26     | 11,083  | 9,720   |
| Owners.....                                      | 4,311            | 3,801   | 3,559       | 2,917   | 4,526   | 4,326   | 1,563   | 985    | 11     | 20     | 5,880   | 4,839   |
| Managers.....                                    | 27               | 25      | 21          | 19      | 38      | 37      | 22      | 28     | 2      | 21     | 34      | 34      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 3,530            | 3,515   | 2,926       | 2,181   | 2,963   | 3,073   | 2,289   | 1,830  | 4      | 4      | 5,332   | 4,847   |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>                        |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>KENTUCKY.</b>                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 213,364          | 189,907 | 209,168     | 183,796 | 169,792 | 174,162 | 94,321  | 81,785 | 45,355 | 50,435 | 166,221 | 173,155 |
| Owners.....                                      | 151,737          | 136,960 | 149,345     | 133,162 | 124,987 | 124,976 | 71,166  | 62,099 | 39,157 | 43,248 | 120,542 | 123,627 |
| Managers.....                                    | 806              | 1,267   | 780         | 1,202   | 701     | 1,149   | 527     | 693    | 208    | 337    | 626     | 1,103   |
| Tenants.....                                     | 60,821           | 51,680  | 59,043      | 49,432  | 44,104  | 48,037  | 22,628  | 18,993 | 5,990  | 6,850  | 45,083  | 43,425  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 7,244            | 6,401   | 7,013       | 6,109   | 6,153   | 7,017   | 3,475   | 3,498  | 342    | 400    | 6,625   | 7,471   |
| Owners.....                                      | 4,272            | 3,424   | 4,141       | 3,295   | 3,753   | 3,832   | 2,191   | 1,918  | 273    | 310    | 3,779   | 3,904   |
| Managers.....                                    | 29               | 35      | 28          | 33      | 23      | 50      | 21      | 32     | 5      | 10     | 23      | 35      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 2,943            | 2,942   | 2,844       | 2,781   | 2,377   | 3,135   | 1,263   | 1,548  | 64     | 80     | 2,823   | 3,532   |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 183,094          | 164,764 | 179,345     | 150,681 | 134,209 | 138,689 | 105,900 | 96,945 | 29,561 | 37,354 | 155,050 | 160,644 |
| Owners.....                                      | 124,807          | 112,516 | 122,846     | 109,672 | 95,718  | 95,950  | 72,263  | 67,228 | 24,820 | 30,607 | 105,691 | 107,197 |
| Managers.....                                    | 602              | 1,005   | 638         | 946     | 553     | 916     | 493     | 755    | 176    | 248    | 583     | 945     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 57,625           | 51,243  | 55,861      | 49,063  | 37,940  | 41,793  | 33,144  | 28,962 | 4,565  | 6,499  | 48,806  | 52,502  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 26,896           | 20,547  | 26,015      | 19,344  | 19,629  | 19,666  | 17,987  | 15,440 | 426    | 551    | 26,794  | 26,156  |
| Owners.....                                      | 8,744            | 6,498   | 8,496       | 6,112   | 6,844   | 6,268   | 5,577   | 4,523  | 320    | 342    | 8,120   | 7,495   |
| Managers.....                                    | 37               | 64      | 34          | 60      | 34      | 61      | 37      | 48     | 12     | 9      | 36      | 60      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 18,115           | 13,985  | 17,485      | 13,172  | 12,751  | 13,337  | 12,373  | 10,809 | 94     | 200    | 18,638  | 18,601  |
| <b>ALABAMA.</b>                                  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 132,783          | 110,081 | 129,474     | 104,744 | 62,812  | 69,213  | 92,913  | 70,168 | 6,453  | 17,578 | 115,078 | 106,081 |
| Owners.....                                      | 81,819           | 72,901  | 80,268      | 70,229  | 42,141  | 47,425  | 55,944  | 46,109 | 5,673  | 15,322 | 72,710  | 69,709  |
| Managers.....                                    | 490              | 655     | 458         | 609     | 391     | 497     | 416     | 505    | 57     | 84     | 412     | 592     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 50,484           | 36,525  | 48,748      | 33,906  | 20,250  | 21,291  | 36,553  | 23,554 | 723    | 2,172  | 41,956  | 35,780  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 79,448           | 58,257  | 74,465      | 49,683  | 28,696  | 29,467  | 62,760  | 50,047 | 175    | 384    | 75,173  | 65,521  |
| Owners.....                                      | 14,946           | 11,054  | 14,074      | 9,699   | 7,417   | 7,231   | 10,083  | 7,052  | 140    | 264    | 13,422  | 10,868  |
| Managers.....                                    | 34               | 54      | 34          | 42      | 23      | 30      | 28      | 46     | 1      | 5      | 30      | 48      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 64,468           | 47,149  | 60,357      | 39,942  | 21,256  | 22,186  | 52,649  | 42,949 | 34     | 115    | 61,711  | 54,605  |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 95,535           | 80,669  | 93,757      | 76,821  | 69,090  | 67,816  | 60,481  | 47,280 | 5,270  | 13,596 | 84,685  | 75,500  |
| Owners.....                                      | 63,331           | 58,399  | 62,644      | 55,417  | 47,829  | 48,791  | 40,414  | 33,944 | 4,849  | 12,256 | 57,739  | 53,313  |
| Managers.....                                    | 589              | 661     | 570         | 646     | 566     | 657     | 528     | 710    | 38     | 87     | 509     | 634     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 31,415           | 21,609  | 30,543      | 20,758  | 20,695  | 18,368  | 19,539  | 12,626 | 383    | 1,253  | 26,437  | 21,553  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 99,903           | 69,011  | 96,186      | 62,486  | 59,560  | 59,217  | 87,371  | 72,703 | 457    | 834    | 108,844 | 87,449  |
| Owners.....                                      | 22,362           | 16,417  | 21,747      | 15,436  | 15,852  | 14,810  | 15,541  | 11,485 | 355    | 546    | 20,719  | 17,150  |
| Managers.....                                    | 74               | 70      | 71          | 62      | 66      | 79      | 66      | 69     | 3      | 6      | 67      | 73      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 77,367           | 52,524  | 74,368      | 46,988  | 43,642  | 44,328  | 71,764  | 61,149 | 99     | 282    | 88,058  | 70,226  |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>                        |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| <b>ARKANSAS.</b>                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| White farmers:                                   |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 129,886          | 108,883 | 127,704     | 104,373 | 99,590  | 97,095  | 76,944  | 63,957 | 8,156  | 17,909 | 116,918 | 106,350 |
| Owners.....                                      | 85,888           | 76,919  | 84,792      | 73,824  | 66,839  | 66,025  | 50,038  | 44,859 | 7,281  | 15,884 | 78,088  | 74,082  |
| Managers.....                                    | 477              | 582     | 454         | 550     | 463     | 565     | 415     | 452    | 30     | 78     | 389     | 559     |
| Tenants.....                                     | 43,521           | 31,382  | 42,458      | 29,999  | 32,288  | 30,505  | 26,491  | 18,646 | 845    | 1,947  | 38,441  | 31,729  |
| Colored farmers:                                 |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |         |         |
| Total.....                                       | 37,608           | 23,779  | 35,939      | 21,802  | 24,803  | 24,655  | 33,070  | 24,867 | 241    | 303    | 40,291  | 30,270  |
| Owners.....                                      | 12,883           | 9,055   | 12,447      | 8,615   | 8,939   | 8,466   | 9,364   | 6,926  | 203    | 288    | 12,169  | 9,637   |
| Managers.....                                    | 30               | 49      | 29          | 46      | 26      | 53      | 33      | 56     | 1      | 2      | 28      | 47      |
| Tenants.....                                     | 24,696           | 14,675  | 23,463      | 13,201  | 15,838  | 16,136  | 23,673  | 17,885 | 37     | 103    | 28,094  | 20,586  |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

239

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING— |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
|---|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|
|   | All cattle.      |         | Dairy cows. |         | Horses. |         | Mules.  |         | Sheep. |       | Swine.  |         |
|   | 1910             | 1900    | 1910        | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910    | 1900    | 1910   | 1900  | 1910    | 1900    |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>          |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| LOUISIANA.                                    |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 55,357           | 46,299  | 53,566      | 43,270  | 50,559  | 48,130  | 27,518  | 24,858  | 3,391  | 5,376 | 50,633  | 40,254  |
| Owners.                                       | 38,881           | 34,038  | 37,703      | 32,159  | 33,891  | 33,254  | 18,910  | 17,640  | 3,077  | 4,874 | 35,097  | 29,071  |
| Managers.                                     | 643              | 745     | 604         | 681     | 671     | 780     | 651     | 761     | 80     | 116   | 548     | 577     |
| Tenants.                                      | 15,833           | 11,516  | 15,259      | 10,430  | 15,997  | 14,096  | 7,957   | 6,457   | 234    | 386   | 14,988  | 10,636  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 29,998           | 23,150  | 28,581      | 20,697  | 29,006  | 34,159  | 24,150  | 29,090  | 265    | 364   | 35,935  | 30,789  |
| Owners.                                       | 9,042            | 6,284   | 8,688       | 5,798   | 7,807   | 7,282   | 5,433   | 4,404   | 209    | 262   | 8,546   | 6,171   |
| Managers.                                     | 43               | 43      | 39          | 30      | 47      | 57      | 49      | 49      | 3      | 5     | 48      | 40      |
| Tenants.                                      | 20,913           | 16,823  | 19,854      | 14,869  | 21,152  | 26,820  | 18,668  | 24,037  | 53     | 97    | 27,341  | 24,578  |
| OKLAHOMA.                                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 143,127          | 175,263 | 140,461     | 171,235 | 146,897 | 165,802 | 82,306  | 137,221 | 759    | 1,526 | 121,950 | 169,183 |
| Owners.                                       | 66,531           | 141,830 | 65,470      | 139,562 | 68,357  | 146,051 | 35,402  | 117,745 | 556    | 1,288 | 56,442  | 136,458 |
| Managers.                                     | 502              | 1,422   | 467         | 1,283   | 521     | 1,405   | 340     | 1,209   | 9      | 15    | 392     | 1,225   |
| Tenants.                                      | 76,094           | 133,011 | 74,524      | 131,390 | 78,019  | 139,346 | 46,564  | 119,267 | 194    | 1,233 | 65,116  | 132,520 |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 13,715           | 17,811  | 13,232      | 16,983  | 16,307  | 11,582  | 8,182   | 14,425  | 121    | 1,275 | 13,791  | 19,641  |
| Owners.                                       | 8,534            | 16,504  | 8,277       | 15,807  | 9,884   | 10,176  | 4,318   | 13,358  | 116    | 1,269 | 8,179   | 17,526  |
| Managers.                                     | 15               | 148     | 12          | 139     | 20      | 146     | 9       | 128     | 1      | 12    | 9       | 139     |
| Tenants.                                      | 5,166            | 11,259  | 4,943       | 11,137  | 6,403   | 12,360  | 3,855   | 11,040  | 4      | 17    | 5,603   | 11,945  |
| TEXAS.  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 292,860          | 241,237 | 283,930     | 231,132 | 277,504 | 244,631 | 206,008 | 153,943 | 6,745  | 6,214 | 247,112 | 230,503 |
| Owners.                                       | 163,132          | 143,608 | 157,852     | 137,488 | 152,755 | 140,237 | 105,735 | 88,607  | 5,790  | 5,433 | 137,278 | 132,158 |
| Managers.                                     | 1,782            | 2,207   | 1,506       | 1,690   | 1,803   | 2,216   | 1,433   | 1,583   | 135    | 146   | 1,251   | 1,400   |
| Tenants.                                      | 127,946          | 95,522  | 124,572     | 91,954  | 123,036 | 102,178 | 98,840  | 63,753  | 820    | 635   | 108,583 | 97,176  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 43,847           | 32,095  | 41,053      | 29,305  | 41,613  | 48,357  | 36,570  | 31,492  | 131    | 202   | 46,474  | 46,302  |
| Owners.                                       | 18,025           | 14,736  | 17,270      | 13,636  | 15,923  | 16,944  | 12,622  | 10,610  | 102    | 138   | 17,156  | 16,511  |
| Managers.                                     | 54               | 62      | 49          | 54      | 64      | 71      | 46      | 59      | 3      | 44    | 63      | 56      |
| Tenants.                                      | 25,768           | 17,297  | 23,734      | 15,615  | 25,566  | 31,342  | 23,902  | 20,823  | 29     | 61    | 29,274  | 30,235  |
| MOUNTAIN MONTANA.                             |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 17,915           | 10,923  | 16,615      | 9,418   | 21,730  | 12,168  | 1,037   | 419     | 2,245  | 1,476 | 9,086   | 5,146   |
| Owners.                                       | 15,662           | 9,553   | 14,474      | 8,208   | 19,133  | 10,729  | 856     | 352     | 1,951  | 1,226 | 7,564   | 4,453   |
| Managers.                                     | 399              | 392     | 370         | 315     | 459     | 413     | 48      | 29      | 117    | 172   | 222     | 135     |
| Tenants.                                      | 1,854            | 978     | 1,771       | 895     | 2,138   | 1,024   | 133     | 38      | 177    | 78    | 1,100   | 558     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 939              | 257     | 159         | 108     | 1,153   | 298     | 21      | 5       | 7      | 5     | 74      | 91      |
| Owners.                                       | 930              | 252     | 152         | 106     | 1,128   | 275     | 20      | 5       | 6      | 5     | 63      | 77      |
| Managers.                                     | 2                | 2       | 2           | 2       | 2       | 2       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 2       | 1       |
| Tenants.                                      | 7                | 5       | 5           | 2       | 23      | 23      | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 9       | 14      |
| IDAHO.  |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 23,573           | 13,311  | 22,959      | 12,600  | 26,978  | 15,332  | 1,398   | 625     | 2,929  | 1,931 | 15,012  | 9,959   |
| Owners.                                       | 20,745           | 11,893  | 20,179      | 11,240  | 23,743  | 13,655  | 1,164   | 543     | 2,636  | 1,715 | 13,149  | 8,901   |
| Managers.                                     | 333              | 254     | 326         | 232     | 380     | 306     | 54      | 32      | 66     | 127   | 198     | 163     |
| Tenants.                                      | 2,495            | 1,164   | 2,454       | 1,128   | 2,855   | 1,371   | 180     | 50      | 227    | 89    | 1,665   | 956     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 271              | 541     | 157         | 328     | 389     | 575     | 3       | 5       | 3      | 5     | 48      | 57      |
| Owners.                                       | 256              | 537     | 147         | 327     | 337     | 552     | 2       | 4       | 3      | 5     | 25      | 53      |
| Managers.                                     | 2                | 2       | 2           | 2       | 2       | 2       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 13      | 4       |
| Tenants.                                      | 15               | 4       | 10          | 1       | 52      | 23      | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1       | 1       |
| WYOMING.                                      |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 8,012            | 4,573   | 7,388       | 3,795   | 9,702   | 5,544   | 618     | 378     | 1,638  | 1,073 | 3,932   | 1,914   |
| Owners.                                       | 7,056            | 3,976   | 6,497       | 3,289   | 8,579   | 4,710   | 503     | 298     | 1,380  | 799   | 3,387   | 1,651   |
| Managers.                                     | 234              | 262     | 206         | 215     | 291     | 415     | 42      | 52      | 146    | 244   | 120     | 84      |
| Tenants.                                      | 722              | 335     | 685         | 291     | 832     | 410     | 73      | 28      | 112    | 30    | 425     | 179     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 33               | 104     | 19          | 74      | 61      | 167     | 4       | 2       | 5      | 3     | 10      | 10      |
| Owners.                                       | 31               | 97      | 17          | 70      | 57      | 155     | 4       | 2       | 5      | 3     | 9       | 8       |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 1       | 1           | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1       | 1       |
| Tenants.                                      | 1                | 6       | 1           | 3       | 3       | 11      | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1       | 1       |
| COLORADO.                                     |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| White farmers:                                |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 34,120           | 20,486  | 32,590      | 18,637  | 41,048  | 22,954  | 4,782   | 2,290   | 1,480  | 1,255 | 18,913  | 11,046  |
| Owners.                                       | 26,982           | 15,502  | 25,682      | 13,916  | 32,651  | 17,112  | 3,549   | 1,590   | 1,227  | 1,007 | 14,581  | 8,165   |
| Managers.                                     | 552              | 724     | 518         | 564     | 691     | 763     | 138     | 153     | 55     | 107   | 361     | 331     |
| Tenants.                                      | 6,586            | 4,260   | 6,390       | 4,157   | 7,706   | 5,079   | 1,095   | 547     | 198    | 141   | 4,031   | 2,550   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                  |         |             |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |         |         |
| Total.  | 82               | 38      | 70          | 32      | 559     | 66      | 20      | 3       | 314    | 66    | 27      | 27      |
| Owners.                                       | 61               | 32      | 50          | 26      | 459     | 54      | 6       | 1       | 312    | 33    | 20      | 20      |
| Managers.                                     | 1                | 1       | 1           | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1       | 1       |
| Tenants.                                      | 20               | 6       | 19          | 6       | 99      | 12      | 13      | 2       | 2      | 2     | 33      | 7       |

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | FARMS REPORTING |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
|---|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|   | All cattle.     |        | Dairy cows. |        | Horses. |        | Mules. |       | Sheep. |       | Swine. |        |
|   | 1910            | 1900   | 1910        | 1900   | 1910    | 1900   | 1910   | 1900  | 1910   | 1900  | 1910   | 1900   |
| <b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>                    |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| <b>NEW MEXICO.</b>                            |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 19,344          | 5,554  | 15,073      | 3,883  | 25,905  | 9,575  | 5,735  | 1,440 | 2,474  | 2,164 | 10,050 | 4,116  |
| Owners  | 18,064          | 4,748  | 14,630      | 3,312  | 23,985  | 8,180  | 5,330  | 1,171 | 2,340  | 1,866 | 9,319  | 3,618  |
| Managers                                      | 226             | 347    | 179         | 296    | 260     | 440    | 117    | 170   | 40     | 223   | 104    | 125    |
| Tenants                                       | 1,054           | 459    | 864         | 365    | 1,660   | 955    | 288    | 99    | 94     | 75    | 627    | 373    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 761             | 424    | 196         | 161    | 1,907   | 1,217  | 215    | 205   | 904    | 340   | 239    | 208    |
| Owners  | 754             | 420    | 194         | 159    | 1,883   | 1,210  | 203    | 202   | 897    | 338   | 232    | 209    |
| Managers                                      | 1               | 1      | 4           | 4      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 4      | 4      |
| Tenants                                       | 6               | 4      | 1           | 2      | 20      | 7      | 9      | 3     | 7      | 2     | 3      | 4      |
| <b>ARIZONA.</b>                               |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 4,473           | 3,160  | 3,749       | 2,402  | 5,392   | 3,649  | 872    | 640   | 286    | 298   | 1,655  | 1,019  |
| Owners  | 3,770           | 2,584  | 3,128       | 2,017  | 4,531   | 2,958  | 721    | 492   | 234    | 251   | 1,374  | 852    |
| Managers                                      | 118             | 285    | 95          | 116    | 136     | 288    | 44     | 80    | 11     | 22    | 38     | 52     |
| Tenants                                       | 584             | 311    | 526         | 268    | 725     | 403    | 107    | 68    | 21     | 25    | 243    | 115    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 1,752           | 586    | 251         | 51     | 2,917   | 1,611  | 322    | 250   | 1,361  | 304   | 26     | 44     |
| Owners  | 1,741           | 580    | 245         | 49     | 2,870   | 1,585  | 317    | 250   | 1,359  | 304   | 21     | 40     |
| Managers                                      | 5               | 4      | 5           | 1      | 7       | 4      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2      |
| Tenants                                       | 5               | 2      | 1           | 1      | 40      | 22     | 4      | 2     | 2      | 2     | 4      | 2      |
| <b>UTAH.</b>                                  |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 18,958          | 17,115 | 18,493      | 16,562 | 19,457  | 17,581 | 802    | 643   | 2,342  | 3,519 | 12,174 | 14,414 |
| Owners  | 17,507          | 15,572 | 17,083      | 15,110 | 17,826  | 15,906 | 725    | 557   | 2,206  | 3,145 | 11,248 | 13,161 |
| Managers                                      | 125             | 201    | 120         | 173    | 160     | 265    | 18     | 39    | 22     | 148   | 89     | 138    |
| Tenants                                       | 1,326           | 1,342  | 1,290       | 1,279  | 1,471   | 1,410  | 59     | 47    | 114    | 226   | 837    | 1,115  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 95              | 70     | 31          | 19     | 227     | 225    | 12     | 37    | 46     | 25    | 26     | 19     |
| Owners  | 84              | 69     | 23          | 18     | 178     | 198    | 11     | 37    | 45     | 25    | 14     | 15     |
| Managers                                      |                 |        |             |        | 1       | 1      |        |       |        |       | 1      |        |
| Tenants                                       | 11              | 1      | 8           | 1      | 48      | 27     | 1      |       | 1      |       | 11     | 4      |
| <b>NEVADA.</b>                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 2,053           | 1,787  | 1,930       | 1,674  | 2,309   | 1,918  | 411    | 346   | 313    | 255   | 1,207  | 1,214  |
| Owners  | 1,652           | 1,479  | 1,547       | 1,395  | 1,866   | 1,569  | 319    | 278   | 231    | 207   | 1,012  | 996    |
| Managers                                      | 153             | 108    | 144         | 90     | 161     | 117    | 57     | 46    | 43     | 23    | 113    | 72     |
| Tenants                                       | 248             | 200    | 239         | 189    | 282     | 232    | 35     | 22    | 30     | 25    | 182    | 147    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 85              | 36     | 48          | 10     | 156     | 164    | 5      | 3     | 1      | 1     | 10     | 9      |
| Owners  | 84              | 33     | 48          | 9      | 149     | 155    | 3      | 2     | 1      | 1     | 134    | 6      |
| Managers                                      |                 |        |             |        | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 3      | 1      |
| Tenants                                       | 1               | 2      |             |        | 1       | 6      | 8      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 62     | 29     |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                            |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 42,335          | 26,918 | 41,550      | 25,663 | 44,722  | 27,208 | 2,446  | 778   | 2,064  | 2,687 | 22,850 | 18,655 |
| Owners  | 35,958          | 22,798 | 35,289      | 21,713 | 37,683  | 22,800 | 1,855  | 652   | 1,840  | 2,351 | 18,961 | 15,752 |
| Managers                                      | 584             | 299    | 565         | 297    | 749     | 330    | 75     | 24    | 37     | 62    | 307    | 188    |
| Tenants                                       | 5,793           | 3,821  | 5,696       | 3,653  | 6,290   | 4,078  | 516    | 102   | 187    | 274   | 3,583  | 2,716  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 550             | 563    | 486         | 379    | 912     | 1,048  | 1      | 4     | 91     | 106   | 199    | 220    |
| Owners  | 449             | 538    | 393         | 360    | 609     | 984    | 1      | 4     | 81     | 96    | 134    | 190    |
| Managers                                      | 8               | 1      | 5           | 1      | 9       | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 3      | 1      |
| Tenants                                       | 95              | 24     | 88          | 18     | 294     | 63     |        |       | 9      | 9     | 62     | 29     |
| <b>OREGON.</b>                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 37,344          | 30,481 | 36,461      | 29,200 | 38,205  | 31,268 | 1,865  | 1,407 | 6,340  | 6,685 | 22,345 | 22,599 |
| Owners  | 30,958          | 24,728 | 30,192      | 23,675 | 31,548  | 26,200 | 1,446  | 1,133 | 5,287  | 5,374 | 18,224 | 18,282 |
| Managers                                      | 628             | 395    | 607         | 370    | 702     | 438    | 77     | 66    | 109    | 134   | 356    | 278    |
| Tenants                                       | 5,758           | 5,340  | 5,662       | 5,155  | 5,957   | 5,630  | 342    | 208   | 944    | 1,177 | 3,765  | 4,039  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 404             | 307    | 223         | 214    | 598     | 491    | 15     | 51    | 10     | 11    | 120    | 169    |
| Owners  | 376             | 297    | 198         | 207    | 463     | 421    | 12     | 51    | 13     | 9     | 89     | 135    |
| Managers                                      | 4               | 4      | 4           | 3      | 8       | 3      | 2      |       |        |       | 5      | 1      |
| Tenants                                       | 24              | 6      | 21          | 4      | 127     | 67     | 1      |       | 3      | 2     | 26     | 33     |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b>                            |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| White farmers:                                |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 62,440          | 52,096 | 60,578      | 45,960 | 73,486  | 62,258 | 10,804 | 9,615 | 3,828  | 3,593 | 31,109 | 26,971 |
| Owners  | 47,992          | 38,256 | 46,646      | 35,964 | 56,568  | 45,516 | 7,576  | 6,272 | 2,763  | 2,626 | 22,704 | 19,044 |
| Managers                                      | 2,117           | 1,906  | 1,977       | 1,607  | 2,634   | 2,345  | 785    | 598   | 177    | 221   | 1,016  | 878    |
| Tenants                                       | 12,331          | 11,934 | 11,955      | 11,389 | 14,284  | 14,397 | 2,443  | 2,745 | 888    | 746   | 7,389  | 7,049  |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |        |             |        |         |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
| Total   | 613             | 387    | 523         | 229    | 2,633   | 1,353  | 211    | 123   | 29     | 23    | 500    | 425    |
| Owners  | 385             | 288    | 312         | 160    | 854     | 687    | 92     | 73    | 21     | 16    | 236    | 241    |
| Managers                                      | 12              | 12     | 12          | 9      | 42      | 27     | 8      | 5     |        | 1     | 10     | 12     |
| Tenants                                       | 216             | 67     | 199         | 60     | 1,737   | 639    | 111    | 45    | 8      | 6     | 254    | 172    |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

241

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 34

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.     | All horses.     | All mules.    | Asses and burros. | All sheep.    | Goats and kids. | All swine.    |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>                          |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | \$1,460,047,768 | \$2,025,397,357 | \$440,263,747 | \$12,971,482      | \$230,296,358 | \$5,802,237     | \$386,186,041 |
| Owners  | 1,043,492,498   | 1,424,741,639   | 274,657,725   | 10,642,327        | 178,535,790   | 4,812,232       | 279,286,188   |
| Managers                                      | 98,156,147      | 47,827,175      | 15,375,437    | 446,381           | 25,024,326    | 277,419         | 8,958,875     |
| Tenants                                       | 318,399,123     | 552,828,643     | 150,230,585   | 1,882,174         | 26,736,242    | 712,586         | 106,960,998   |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 39,475,839      | 58,190,838      | 85,128,116    | 228,630           | 2,545,227     | 374,186         | 12,152,287    |
| Owners  | 19,570,019      | 28,090,773      | 20,522,735    | 154,436           | 2,413,182     | 346,726         | 4,872,900     |
| Managers                                      | 531,712         | 805,720         | 452,704       | 3,476             | 34,063        | 1,236           | 117,558       |
| Tenants                                       | 19,374,108      | 29,284,345      | 64,152,677    | 70,724            | 97,982        | 26,224          | 8,061,799     |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>                   |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| NEW ENGLAND.                                  |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 42,201,338      | 44,011,976      | 282,528       | 12,773            | 1,846,101     | 18,327          | 3,998,788     |
| Owners  | 35,473,147      | 37,887,100      | 236,732       | 7,958             | 1,614,605     | 11,361          | 3,162,183     |
| Managers                                      | 2,611,818       | 2,857,423       | 23,391        | 3,585             | 128,662       | 5,268           | 426,118       |
| Tenants                                       | 4,116,373       | 3,286,853       | 22,403        | 1,230             | 107,634       | 1,698           | 361,487       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 39,511          | 46,100          | 400           | 50                | 696           | 99              | 8,696         |
| Owners  | 29,550          | 34,190          | 400           | 50                | 530           | 19              | 6,924         |
| Managers                                      | 2,872           | 5,020           | -----         | -----             | 104           | 80              | 182           |
| Tenants                                       | 7,089           | 6,890           | -----         | -----             | 62            | -----           | 1,550         |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC.                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 138,440,770     | 159,714,769     | 7,682,740     | 86,974            | 8,923,607     | 41,754          | 14,615,607    |
| Owners  | 94,934,646      | 112,547,124     | 3,872,619     | 59,972            | 6,601,335     | 28,418          | 10,022,187    |
| Managers                                      | 5,025,580       | 6,505,265       | 533,755       | 9,982             | 291,770       | 4,369           | 561,854       |
| Tenants                                       | 38,480,544      | 40,662,380      | 3,276,366     | 17,120            | 2,030,502     | 8,907           | 4,031,596     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 244,483         | 396,534         | 13,570        | -----             | 11,326        | 80              | 41,199        |
| Owners  | 130,625         | 248,051         | 4,475         | -----             | 4,368         | 26              | 21,306        |
| Managers                                      | 23,228          | 23,753          | 4,035         | -----             | 640           | 5               | 5,912         |
| Tenants                                       | 81,630          | 124,730         | 5,060         | -----             | 6,418         | 49              | 14,251        |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL.                           |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 271,468,185     | 488,020,975     | 31,178,241    | 957,047           | 38,962,128    | 110,442         | 102,498,738   |
| Owners  | 183,604,512     | 325,844,900     | 17,918,321    | 769,010           | 28,715,869    | 75,221          | 88,234,675    |
| Managers                                      | 5,939,911       | 8,519,737       | 1,020,308     | 24,680            | 774,982       | 13,422          | 2,205,922     |
| Tenants                                       | 71,923,762      | 153,636,338     | 12,299,612    | 168,357           | 9,471,586     | 21,779          | 31,387,141    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 475,935         | 1,269,510       | 225,830       | 1,651             | 47,702        | 329             | 239,540       |
| Owners  | 302,418         | 804,094         | 119,687       | 500               | 26,780        | 89              | 142,776       |
| Managers                                      | 35,648          | 63,530          | 12,405        | 100               | 4,966         | 180             | 14,949        |
| Tenants                                       | 137,860         | 401,886         | 98,733        | 1,051             | 16,022        | 60              | 51,515        |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL.                           |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 446,977,254     | 740,140,964     | 89,928,857    | 4,924,085         | 23,262,664    | 322,483         | 188,101,653   |
| Owners  | 327,744,728     | 524,840,324     | 57,866,564    | 4,092,742         | 18,509,333    | 249,025         | 126,942,235   |
| Managers                                      | 14,766,132      | 9,076,548       | 2,073,166     | 123,198           | 746,613       | 19,936          | 3,212,469     |
| Tenants                                       | 104,468,394     | 215,224,082     | 29,989,127    | 708,145           | 4,006,718     | 54,532          | 49,946,949    |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 2,677,063       | 4,371,337       | 615,498       | 14,070            | 25,128        | 1,221           | 354,624       |
| Owners  | 2,296,994       | 3,729,208       | 317,286       | 5,530             | 19,712        | 934             | 229,069       |
| Managers                                      | 152,432         | 56,883          | 38,810        | 1,220             | 632           | 83              | 22,659        |
| Tenants                                       | 227,627         | 585,246         | 259,432       | 7,320             | 4,784         | 204             | 166,486       |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC.                               |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 79,747,228      | 106,221,851     | 76,092,715    | 452,411           | 9,003,985     | 217,419         | 18,731,086    |
| Owners  | 61,806,356      | 79,437,723      | 50,061,711    | 349,880           | 7,396,338     | 182,801         | 13,882,495    |
| Managers                                      | 2,706,538       | 2,816,708       | 2,892,546     | 33,585            | 282,562       | 9,188           | 517,842       |
| Tenants                                       | 15,174,334      | 23,967,420      | 23,138,458    | 68,946            | 1,325,085     | 25,430          | 4,330,749     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 9,792,304       | 15,137,274      | 31,706,615    | 21,797            | 81,762        | 18,339          | 4,106,272     |
| Owners  | 4,070,969       | 7,170,802       | 6,225,174     | 10,036            | 38,116        | 10,261          | 1,322,497     |
| Managers                                      | 104,945         | 140,908         | 176,801       | 75                | 9,950         | 374             | 31,096        |
| Tenants                                       | 5,616,390       | 7,826,584       | 25,304,640    | 11,686            | 33,696        | 7,714           | 2,541,679     |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.                           |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 63,840,048      | 101,495,757     | 93,041,311    | 2,278,188         | 9,216,709     | 246,150         | 21,269,568    |
| Owners  | 48,779,535      | 78,824,856      | 65,586,474    | 2,001,132         | 7,566,250     | 209,161         | 16,182,451    |
| Managers                                      | 1,342,589       | 2,022,386       | 2,064,676     | 46,940            | 204,522       | 6,272           | 326,413       |
| Tenants                                       | 13,717,324      | 22,648,415      | 25,390,161    | 230,116           | 1,146,027     | 30,717          | 4,760,704     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 11,561,231      | 16,575,542      | 32,067,227    | 89,266            | 33,030        | 18,415          | 4,281,432     |
| Owners  | 3,529,975       | 5,238,781       | 6,951,901     | 39,722            | 55,735        | 11,283          | 1,173,728     |
| Managers                                      | 51,122          | 400,243         | 133,255       | 710               | 5,637         | 111             | 24,720        |
| Tenants                                       | 7,980,134       | 10,936,518      | 24,982,071    | 28,534            | 21,658        | 7,021           | 3,082,984     |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.                           |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 191,564,154     | 166,703,491     | 124,997,025   | 3,056,006         | 7,190,922     | 2,605,526       | 28,855,107    |
| Owners  | 122,218,622     | 104,605,322     | 67,979,367    | 2,404,582         | 5,673,796     | 2,170,231       | 18,182,659    |
| Managers                                      | 25,088,209      | 3,543,774       | 4,919,598     | 98,323            | 593,427       | 163,135         | 576,682       |
| Tenants                                       | 44,307,823      | 58,644,395      | 52,098,063    | 553,001           | 918,699       | 362,160         | 8,625,756     |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 11,675,346      | 15,824,709      | 20,353,330    | 85,237            | 35,536        | 23,530          | 3,944,870     |
| Owners  | 6,378,133       | 7,423,510       | 6,824,806     | 63,205            | 29,569        | 16,701          | 1,861,261     |
| Managers                                      | 115,318         | 64,837          | 80,188        | 500               | 264           | 403             | 12,990        |
| Tenants                                       | 5,180,895       | 8,336,362       | 13,448,336    | 21,632            | 5,503         | 6,426           | 2,133,629     |
| MOUNTAIN.                                     |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| White farmers:                                |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 143,970,283     | 109,721,566     | 5,165,051     | 624,871           | 109,486,942   | 1,428,975       | 5,085,233     |
| Owners  | 103,517,517     | 89,905,398      | 3,967,929     | 516,787           | 85,139,719    | 1,308,051       | 4,181,325     |
| Managers                                      | 23,722,262      | 6,264,034       | 481,696       | 54,513            | 19,378,396    | 7,773           | 342,368       |
| Tenants                                       | 10,730,404      | 13,552,133      | 715,426       | 53,571            | 4,988,827     | 113,146         | 727,590       |
| Colored farmers:                              |                 |                 |               |                   |               |                 |               |
| Total   | 2,299,266       | 2,884,663       | 82,393        | 33,089            | 2,169,348     | 309,196         | 28,276        |
| Owners  | 2,236,755       | 2,718,071       | 52,373        | 34,188            | 2,150,197     | 306,292         | 19,688        |
| Managers                                      | 38,545          | 20,821          | 1,560         | 800               | 12,000        | 7,151           | 1,687         |
| Tenants                                       | 23,866          | 145,771         | 8,460         | 101               | 2,904         | 7,901           | 7,901         |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 34—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.  | All horses.   | All mules.   | Asses and burros. | All sheep.   | Goats and kids. | All swine.  |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b>                               |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| PACIFIC.   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | \$81,838,508 | \$100,276,019 | \$11,895,276 | \$579,127         | \$22,403,210 | \$720,151       | \$8,205,271 |
| Owners.  | 49,353,035   | 72,888,192    | 7,168,008    | 440,164           | 17,018,554   | 577,953         | 5,494,958   |
| Managers.  | 17,002,808   | 6,221,300     | 1,366,301    | 52,275            | 2,624,092    | 48,041          | 761,227     |
| Tenants.   | 15,482,665   | 21,186,527    | 3,360,967    | 86,688            | 2,760,564    | 94,157          | 1,949,086   |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 710,710      | 1,685,169     | 83,253       | 1,370             | 90,899       | 2,977           | 147,408     |
| Owners.  | 584,600      | 724,066       | 26,663       | 1,205             | 88,175       | 1,131           | 41,011      |
| Managers.  | 7,502        | 29,725        | 5,650        | 65                | 36           | —               | 1,893       |
| Tenants.   | 118,608      | 931,378       | 50,940       | 100               | 2,688        | 1,846           | 104,504     |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| MAINE.   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 7,782,900    | 14,361,211    | 72,046       | 3,728             | 813,864      | 2,177           | 947,720     |
| Owners.  | 7,347,965    | 13,480,555    | 67,921       | 3,178             | 784,010      | 1,891           | 869,366     |
| Managers.  | 212,600      | 401,476       | 1,825        | 400               | 14,565       | 137             | 48,160      |
| Tenants.   | 222,425      | 479,180       | 2,300        | 150               | 15,289       | 149             | 30,194      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 1,394        | 3,545         | 400          | —                 | 112          | —               | 374         |
| Owners.  | 1,239        | 3,545         | 400          | —                 | 50           | —               | 324         |
| Managers.  | —            | —             | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —           |
| Tenants.   | 155          | —             | —            | —                 | 62           | —               | 50          |
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 5,237,825    | 5,263,984     | 29,681       | 1,593             | 192,322      | 3,459           | 503,488     |
| Owners.  | 4,682,555    | 4,678,022     | 26,431       | 533               | 166,966      | 1,535           | 402,705     |
| Managers.  | 209,754      | 282,787       | 400          | 1,060             | 16,491       | 1,899           | 70,922      |
| Tenants.   | 285,516      | 303,175       | 2,850        | —                 | 8,865        | 25              | 28,861      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 2,297        | 2,405         | —            | —                 | 24           | —               | 686         |
| Owners.  | 852          | 455           | —            | —                 | 24           | —               | 136         |
| Managers.  | —            | —             | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —           |
| Tenants.   | 1,445        | 1,950         | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 550         |
| <b>VERMONT.</b>  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 11,824,834   | 8,588,652     | 53,540       | 1,988             | 538,781      | 1,031           | 974,412     |
| Owners.  | 9,472,866    | 7,149,003     | 46,575       | 1,298             | 442,324      | 665             | 794,298     |
| Managers.  | 407,228      | 352,417       | 3,275        | 110               | 34,948       | —               | 39,454      |
| Tenants.   | 1,944,740    | 1,087,232     | 3,600        | 580               | 61,509       | 366             | 140,660     |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 4,058        | 2,705         | —            | 50                | 210          | 2               | 367         |
| Owners.  | 3,511        | 2,380         | —            | 50                | 210          | 2               | 258         |
| Managers.  | —            | —             | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —           |
| Tenants.   | 547          | 325           | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 109         |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 9,336,992    | 8,658,737     | 43,385       | 1,777             | 156,498      | 7,973           | 974,786     |
| Owners.  | 7,446,554    | 6,847,517     | 29,985       | 752               | 115,842      | 4,663           | 645,223     |
| Managers.  | 1,163,516    | 1,143,001     | 6,445        | 1,025             | 34,639       | 3,000           | 242,670     |
| Tenants.   | 726,922      | 668,219       | 6,955        | —                 | 6,017        | 310             | 86,893      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 11,084       | 13,200        | —            | —                 | 17           | —               | 4,203       |
| Owners.  | 9,871        | 11,895        | —            | —                 | 17           | —               | 3,912       |
| Managers.  | 200          | 750           | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 35          |
| Tenants.   | 1,013        | 615           | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 256         |
| <b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 1,306,238    | 1,417,392     | 11,155       | 630               | 32,617       | 982             | 122,989     |
| Owners.  | 896,827      | 957,436       | 9,055        | 330               | 21,958       | 411             | 81,827      |
| Managers.  | 147,930      | 245,280       | 900          | —                 | 5,611        | 25              | 18,311      |
| Tenants.   | 261,481      | 214,676       | 1,200        | 300               | 5,048        | 546             | 22,851      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 2,850        | 6,785         | —            | —                 | 20           | —               | 658         |
| Owners.  | 2,002        | 6,010         | —            | —                 | 20           | —               | 473         |
| Managers.  | —            | —             | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —           |
| Tenants.   | 848          | 775           | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 185         |
| <b>CONNECTICUT.</b>  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 6,712,459    | 5,722,000     | 72,721       | 3,057             | 112,019      | 2,705           | 470,393     |
| Owners.  | 5,626,380    | 4,755,167     | 56,765       | 1,867             | 83,505       | 2,196           | 275,764     |
| Managers.  | 410,790      | 432,462       | 10,546       | 990               | 17,408       | 207             | 43,601      |
| Tenants.   | 675,289      | 534,371       | 5,410        | 200               | 11,106       | 302             | 51,028      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 17,828       | 17,400        | —            | —                 | 330          | 80              | 2,348       |
| Owners.  | 12,075       | 9,905         | —            | —                 | 226          | —               | 1,821       |
| Managers.  | 2,672        | 4,270         | —            | —                 | 104          | 80              | 127         |
| Tenants.   | 3,081        | 3,225         | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 400         |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| NEW YORK.  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 82,933,477   | 79,851,625    | 649,662      | 38,262            | 4,836,107    | 21,422          | 5,593,668   |
| Owners.  | 57,933,829   | 57,821,253    | 455,341      | 25,419            | 3,484,754    | 13,274          | 4,115,494   |
| Managers.  | 2,974,450    | 3,243,668     | 59,999       | 4,210             | 191,432      | 2,150           | 265,670     |
| Tenants.   | 21,965,198   | 18,786,704    | 134,322      | 8,633             | 1,150,921    | 5,998           | 1,512,504   |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 128,765      | 191,677       | 835          | —                 | 3,544        | 10              | 11,604      |
| Owners.  | 97,116       | 150,114       | 835          | —                 | 1,626        | 10              | 8,322       |
| Managers.  | 5,775        | 3,780         | —            | —                 | —            | —               | 538         |
| Tenants.   | 25,874       | 37,783        | —            | —                 | 1,918        | —               | 2,744       |
| NEW JERSEY.  |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 8,330,481    | 11,912,309    | 616,644      | 5,274             | 160,619      | 4,609           | 1,114,191   |
| Owners.  | 4,955,590    | 7,441,585     | 369,218      | 3,314             | 103,017      | 3,196           | 694,157     |
| Managers.  | 505,242      | 1,000,891     | 41,995       | 1,930             | 22,107       | 1,144           | 58,649      |
| Tenants.   | 2,875,649    | 3,469,833     | 205,431      | 30                | 35,495       | 206             | 361,385     |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |              |                 |             |
| Total.   | 53,636       | 100,203       | 5,130        | —                 | 519          | 5               | 12,849      |
| Owners.  | 11,815       | 38,284        | 655          | —                 | —            | —               | 5,440       |
| Managers.  | 9,781        | 9,615         | 2,100        | —                 | 365          | 5               | 678         |
| Tenants.   | 32,040       | 52,304        | 2,375        | —                 | 154          | —               | 6,781       |

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

243

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 34—Continued.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.  | All horses.  | All mules.  | Asses and burros. | All sheep.  | Goats and kids. | All swine.  |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>             |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>                          |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | \$47,167,812 | \$67,950,835 | \$6,416,434 | \$43,438          | \$3,926,881 | \$15,723        | \$7,607,748 |
| Owners.                                       | 31,982,227   | 47,234,236   | 3,048,060   | 31,239            | 3,013,564   | 11,948          | 5,212,506   |
| Managers.                                     | 1,545,888    | 2,200,706    | 431,761     | 3,742             | 78,231      | 1,075           | 237,535     |
| Tenants.                                      | 13,639,697   | 18,405,843   | 2,936,613   | 8,457             | 835,086     | 2,700           | 2,157,707   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 62,082       | 104,654      | 7,605       |                   | 7,293       | 65              | 16,746      |
| Owners.                                       | 30,694       | 59,658       | 2,985       |                   | 2,742       | 16              | 8,174       |
| Managers.                                     | 7,672        | 10,358       | 1,935       |                   | 175         |                 | 3,798       |
| Tenants.                                      | 23,716       | 34,643       | 2,685       |                   | 4,346       | 49              | 4,776       |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>                     |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| <b>OHIO.</b>                                  |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 51,249,762   | 98,469,157   | 2,762,096   | 61,560            | 14,916,895  | 17,791          | 19,322,622  |
| Owners.                                       | 35,263,514   | 65,815,327   | 1,577,774   | 45,775            | 10,768,381  | 11,689          | 12,575,525  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,219,075    | 1,607,952    | 125,479     | 5,500             | 238,338     | 1,454           | 431,543     |
| Tenants.                                      | 14,767,173   | 30,955,878   | 1,058,843   | 10,196            | 3,910,176   | 4,618           | 6,312,554   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 153,579      | 441,481      | 13,738      |                   | 24,486      | 52              | 90,108      |
| Owners.                                       | 94,834       | 250,063      | 6,685       |                   | 11,513      | 28              | 54,822      |
| Managers.                                     | 4,978        | 44,855       | 230         |                   | 2,572       |                 | 3,430       |
| Tenants.                                      | 53,707       | 146,563      | 6,820       |                   | 10,401      | 24              | 31,856      |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>                               |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 39,047,841   | 86,946,780   | 9,624,384   | 291,067           | 5,904,470   | 20,725          | 28,688,441  |
| Owners.                                       | 27,343,395   | 57,485,741   | 5,927,782   | 242,838           | 4,145,633   | 14,895          | 16,149,642  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,030,491    | 2,026,317    | 345,688     | 8,205             | 144,179     | 1,924           | 456,874     |
| Tenants.                                      | 10,664,455   | 27,434,722   | 3,350,914   | 40,024            | 1,614,658   | 3,906           | 7,054,325   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 62,651       | 171,688      | 53,630      | 150               | 4,026       | 180             | 46,145      |
| Owners.                                       | 32,225       | 99,604       | 29,215      | 100               | 2,100       |                 | 27,587      |
| Managers.                                     | 5,301        | 3,770        | 3,800       |                   | 410         | 180             | 1,488       |
| Tenants.                                      | 24,125       | 68,224       | 21,515      | 50                | 1,516       |                 | 17,070      |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 73,338,327   | 163,062,672  | 17,984,250  | 566,693           | 4,840,713   | 38,484          | 26,143,158  |
| Owners.                                       | 44,345,850   | 88,467,759   | 9,805,611   | 449,161           | 3,490,922   | 25,370          | 21,710,919  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,750,599    | 2,513,364    | 508,425     | 10,055            | 111,294     | 4,124           | 872,881     |
| Tenants.                                      | 27,232,578   | 72,081,549   | 7,670,214   | 107,477           | 1,268,457   | 8,990           | 13,559,358  |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 116,418      | 300,728      | 156,085     | 1,501             | 3,023       | 80              | 67,621      |
| Owners.                                       | 60,244       | 165,499      | 83,007      | 400               | 1,111       | 59              | 33,669      |
| Managers.                                     | 23,268       | 10,840       | 8,275       | 100               | 1,593       |                 | 9,745       |
| Tenants.                                      | 32,906       | 124,389      | 64,803      | 1,001             | 319         | 21              | 23,607      |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 40,408,997   | 71,071,670   | 492,045     | 23,932            | 9,632,714   | 14,175          | 9,725,531   |
| Owners.                                       | 32,323,874   | 57,704,401   | 368,493     | 18,769            | 7,344,120   | 10,532          | 7,437,639   |
| Managers.                                     | 831,979      | 1,140,450    | 22,071      | 495               | 207,790     | 1,347           | 132,272     |
| Tenants.                                      | 7,253,144    | 12,226,819   | 101,481     | 4,668             | 2,080,804   | 2,276           | 2,085,620   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 91,321       | 240,804      | 1,780       |                   | 13,851      | 17              | 29,512      |
| Owners.                                       | 68,668       | 188,159      | 1,180       |                   | 10,050      | 2               | 22,637      |
| Managers.                                     | 1,436        | 2,200        |             |                   | 325         |                 | 119         |
| Tenants.                                      | 21,217       | 52,395       | 600         |                   | 3,476       | 15              | 7,356       |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>                             |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 67,423,258   | 68,470,696   | 315,466     | 13,795            | 3,667,336   | 19,267          | 13,413,987  |
| Owners.                                       | 54,327,379   | 56,371,672   | 238,661     | 12,467            | 2,996,804   | 12,725          | 10,517,951  |
| Managers.                                     | 1,089,767    | 1,141,654    | 18,645      | 335               | 72,681      | 4,553           | 21,123      |
| Tenants.                                      | 12,006,112   | 10,957,370   | 58,160      | 993               | 567,861     | 1,969           | 2,885,684   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 51,966       | 114,809      | 600         |                   | 2,316       |                 | 6,754       |
| Owners.                                       | 45,447       | 102,679      | 600         |                   | 2,006       |                 | 4,661       |
| Managers.                                     | 665          | 1,815        |             |                   | 310         |                 | 167         |
| Tenants.                                      | 5,854        | 10,315       |             |                   |             |                 | 1,926       |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>                     |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| <b>MINNESOTA.</b>                             |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 50,274,523   | 88,973,417   | 731,873     | 22,857            | 2,692,691   | 18,475          | 13,924,558  |
| Owners.                                       | 38,930,547   | 66,794,068   | 485,855     | 14,455            | 2,060,370   | 13,088          | 10,498,032  |
| Managers.                                     | 862,150      | 1,230,555    | 36,273      | 2,210             | 78,453      | 2,681           | 235,117     |
| Tenants.                                      | 10,481,826   | 20,948,794   | 209,745     | 6,192             | 553,886     | 2,706           | 3,191,380   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 31,849       | 95,455       | 850         |                   | 733         | 5               | 4,569       |
| Owners.                                       | 22,848       | 66,540       | 600         |                   | 723         |                 | 3,821       |
| Managers.                                     | 235          | 325          |             |                   |             |                 | 20          |
| Tenants.                                      | 8,766        | 28,590       | 250         |                   | 10          | 5               | 728         |
| <b>IOWA.</b>                                  |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 118,826,006  | 177,919,414  | 7,546,618   | 280,012           | 5,747,249   | 64,239          | 69,677,509  |
| Owners.                                       | 78,940,897   | 111,121,600  | 4,251,553   | 189,891           | 4,310,066   | 51,585          | 46,275,618  |
| Managers.                                     | 2,515,201    | 1,939,232    | 227,100     | 7,769             | 109,517     | 473             | 1,004,060   |
| Tenants.                                      | 37,369,908   | 64,858,582   | 3,067,965   | 82,582            | 1,327,666   | 12,201          | 22,397,831  |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total.  | 38,133       | 79,710       | 5,200       | 200               | 1,587       |                 | 15,709      |
| Owners.                                       | 18,186       | 49,145       | 3,195       |                   | 566         |                 | 7,853       |
| Managers.                                     | 3,901        | 4,700        |             |                   | 553         |                 | 880         |
| Tenants.                                      | 16,046       | 23,865       | 2,005       | 200               | 488         |                 | 6,976       |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 34—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.  | All horses.   | All mules.   | Asses and burros. | All sheep.  | Goats and kids. | All swine.   |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>                                 |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| MISSOURI.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | \$72,589,386 | \$113,245,643 | \$42,992,231 | \$3,044,653       | \$7,875,072 | \$187,085       | \$31,746,170 |
| Owners   | 57,276,066   | 84,819,346    | 29,937,097   | 2,645,728         | 6,621,670   | 140,300         | 24,541,088   |
| Managers   | 1,795,582    | 1,278,922     | 795,835      | 88,318            | 137,183     | 14,271          | 659,582      |
| Tenants  | 13,517,768   | 27,147,375    | 12,259,299   | 310,607           | 1,116,239   | 23,505          | 6,544,900    |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 294,278      | 730,920       | 446,471      | 9,220             | 18,806      | 324             | 191,403      |
| Owners   | 180,777      | 471,613       | 212,344      | 2,600             | 10,311      | 254             | 119,148      |
| Managers   | 22,124       | 23,683        | 25,070       |                   | 61          |                 | 8,014        |
| Tenants  | 91,877       | 235,624       | 209,057      | 6,620             | 3,434       | 70              | 64,241       |
| NORTH DAKOTA.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 17,495,784   | 82,940,520    | 1,148,951    | 22,915            | 1,257,736   | 5,518           | 3,147,257    |
| Owners   | 15,439,161   | 69,416,321    | 846,063      | 20,935            | 1,149,344   | 4,976           | 2,650,233    |
| Managers   | 278,863      | 1,159,856     | 79,525       | 300               | 36,744      | 67              | 85,857       |
| Tenants  | 1,777,770    | 12,373,343    | 223,363      | 1,680             | 71,648      | 475             | 411,107      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 215,614      | 512,219       | 50           |                   | 1           | 100             | 5,652        |
| Owners   | 211,722      | 502,120       | 50           |                   | 1           | 100             | 4,779        |
| Managers   | 120          | 1,450         |              |                   |             |                 | 150          |
| Tenants  | 3,772        | 8,649         |              |                   |             |                 | 723          |
| SOUTH DAKOTA.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 34,432,394   | 71,279,053    | 1,663,687    | 70,428            | 2,993,480   | 10,944          | 10,366,412   |
| Owners   | 26,417,178   | 51,827,665    | 1,121,520    | 51,391            | 2,512,232   | 6,690           | 7,889,420    |
| Managers   | 1,407,409    | 746,119       | 31,800       | 755               | 99,788      | 478             | 153,655      |
| Tenants  | 6,607,807    | 18,705,260    | 510,367      | 18,282            | 381,480     | 3,776           | 2,521,337    |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 1,824,840    | 2,163,925     | 4,930        | 1,200             | 8,558       | 478             | 20,631       |
| Owners   | 1,674,333    | 2,082,253     | 4,430        | 1,200             | 7,748       | 478             | 18,176       |
| Managers   | 106,756      | 10,870        |              |                   |             |                 | 465          |
| Tenants  | 44,751       | 70,802        | 500          |                   | 810         |                 | 2,041        |
| NEBRASKA.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 73,011,825   | 102,575,727   | 10,359,856   | 447,635           | 1,486,741   | 11,835          | 29,626,960   |
| Owners   | 52,636,650   | 65,802,151    | 5,678,127    | 362,730           | 970,196     | 8,835           | 20,420,421   |
| Managers   | 4,332,185    | 1,485,211     | 257,171      | 8,235             | 176,878     | 552             | 607,804      |
| Tenants  | 15,998,001   | 33,288,385    | 4,424,558    | 76,670            | 339,667     | 2,448           | 8,598,735    |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 62,282       | 229,180       | 14,220       |                   | 207         | 110             | 22,522       |
| Owners   | 46,388       | 180,090       | 4,470        |                   | 207         | 80              | 16,345       |
| Managers   | 7,800        | 3,200         | 7,200        |                   |             |                 | 2,400        |
| Tenants  | 8,544        | 45,890        | 2,550        |                   |             | 30              | 3,779        |
| KANSAS.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 80,347,336   | 112,198,180   | 25,485,641   | 1,085,585         | 1,209,695   | 25,307          | 24,612,787   |
| Owners   | 68,104,220   | 75,059,173    | 15,546,849   | 807,812           | 885,455     | 14,562          | 17,566,743   |
| Managers   | 3,524,802    | 1,236,653     | 645,462      | 15,611            | 108,108     | 1,414           | 464,394      |
| Tenants  | 18,718,314   | 35,902,354    | 9,233,830    | 212,182           | 216,132     | 9,421           | 6,281,650    |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 210,107      | 559,928       | 143,777      | 3,450             | 236         | 204             | 94,098       |
| Owners   | 142,740      | 377,447       | 92,167       | 1,730             | 156         | 22              | 58,970       |
| Managers   | 12,996       | 12,655        | 6,540        | 1,220             | 18          | 33              | 10,130       |
| Tenants  | 54,371       | 169,826       | 45,070       | 500               | 62          | 99              | 24,998       |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| DELAWARE.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 1,600,980    | 3,307,140     | 724,600      | 3,975             | 36,417      | 314             | 320,366      |
| Owners   | 711,863      | 1,682,991     | 418,788      | 2,990             | 13,957      | 180             | 166,023      |
| Managers   | 61,742       | 74,448        | 17,965       | 25                | 797         |                 | 10,679       |
| Tenants  | 827,375      | 1,549,701     | 287,847      | 960               | 21,663      | 134             | 143,664      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 47,353       | 144,651       | 39,533       |                   | 481         | 14              | 17,544       |
| Owners   | 12,998       | 57,935        | 12,060       |                   | 55          | 8               | 6,613        |
| Managers   | 3,817        | 6,600         | 2,700        |                   | 215         |                 | 904          |
| Tenants  | 30,438       | 80,116        | 24,773       |                   | 211         | 5               | 10,027       |
| MARYLAND.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 7,562,516    | 15,907,160    | 2,902,363    | 34,950            | 1,114,081   | 5,068           | 1,675,405    |
| Owners   | 4,579,941    | 9,698,079     | 1,687,064    | 17,873            | 588,203     | 3,416           | 1,025,988    |
| Managers   | 389,200      | 613,764       | 199,280      | 5,795             | 43,141      | 961             | 71,493       |
| Tenants  | 2,613,375    | 5,595,317     | 1,016,019    | 11,282            | 482,737     | 691             | 577,926      |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 307,010      | 880,307       | 141,218      | 500               | 28,884      | 47              | 90,452       |
| Owners   | 135,721      | 451,256       | 43,823       | 500               | 5,890       | 5               | 46,571       |
| Managers   | 14,203       | 38,680        | 22,525       |                   | 5,139       | 30              | 3,676        |
| Tenants  | 157,086      | 392,371       | 74,870       |                   | 17,855      | 12              | 40,205       |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.  |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| White farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 74,650       | 53,476        | 5,710        |                   |             |                 |              |
| Owners   | 8,590        | 19,535        | 1,645        |                   |             |                 |              |
| Managers   | 48,674       | 18,281        | 3,200        |                   |             |                 |              |
| Tenants  | 17,386       | 15,860        | 865          |                   |             |                 |              |
| Colored farmers:   |              |               |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Total  | 655          | 1,550         | 150          |                   |             |                 |              |
| Owners   | 560          | 1,300         |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Managers   |              | 100           |              |                   |             |                 |              |
| Tenants  | 95           | 180           | 150          |                   |             |                 |              |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

245

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 34—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.  | All horses.  | All mules.  | Asses and burros. | All sheep.  | Goats and kids. | All swine.  |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| <b>VIRGINIA.</b>                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | \$19,493,116 | \$30,902,115 | \$6,519,223 | \$116,631         | \$3,272,702 | \$27,896        | \$3,609,525 |
| Owners  | 15,793,422   | 24,731,345   | 4,989,265   | 89,470            | 2,759,087   | 29,188          | 2,835,903   |
| Managers                                      | 939,831      | 984,220      | 331,450     | 8,605             | 129,802     | 2,909           | 124,096     |
| Tenants                                       | 2,759,863    | 5,186,450    | 1,198,608   | 18,556            | 333,813     | 2,801           | 649,466     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 1,630,955    | 3,955,495    | 1,076,193   | 5,023             | 27,294      | 363             | 556,155     |
| Owners  | 1,183,049    | 2,833,228    | 673,769     | 2,573             | 16,545      | 248             | 371,127     |
| Managers                                      | 38,710       | 47,350       | 22,796      | —                 | 3,614       | 75              | 6,575       |
| Tenants                                       | 409,196      | 1,074,917    | 379,628     | 2,460             | 7,165       | 70              | 178,450     |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>                         |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 15,805,508   | 18,480,267   | 1,331,355   | 25,481            | 3,208,661   | 20,677          | 2,072,208   |
| Owners  | 13,374,157   | 15,635,280   | 1,072,177   | 22,266            | 2,947,264   | 17,552          | 1,694,234   |
| Managers                                      | 470,643      | 338,570      | 45,816      | 535               | 81,699      | 410             | 20,625      |
| Tenants                                       | 1,960,708    | 2,511,917    | 213,362     | 2,680             | 364,598     | 2,715           | 351,296     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 55,256       | 103,014      | 8,405       | 75                | 7,240       | 5               | 15,184      |
| Owners  | 42,590       | 68,204       | 5,765       | 75                | 4,498       | 5               | 11,043      |
| Managers                                      | 1,145        | 5,450        | —           | —                 | —           | —               | 201         |
| Tenants                                       | 11,521       | 29,380       | 2,640       | —                 | 2,747       | —               | 3,940       |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>                        |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 10,983,846   | 15,794,404   | 19,169,782  | 126,971           | 580,968     | 37,337          | 3,845,961   |
| Owners  | 8,594,053    | 12,053,842   | 13,796,464  | 103,500           | 498,651     | 34,271          | 2,895,407   |
| Managers                                      | 236,685      | 274,979      | 468,485     | 4,050             | 10,083      | 1,511           | 76,401      |
| Tenants                                       | 2,153,108    | 3,465,583    | 4,906,833   | 19,421            | 41,624      | 3,565           | 872,173     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 1,566,208    | 2,633,730    | 4,529,905   | 5,568             | 8,849       | 3,702           | 792,065     |
| Owners  | 638,604      | 1,116,398    | 1,378,083   | 3,958             | 6,375       | 2,449           | 302,690     |
| Managers                                      | 9,411        | 9,250        | 16,980      | —                 | 268         | 1               | 9,302       |
| Tenants                                       | 588,193      | 1,508,082    | 3,134,872   | 1,025             | 2,206       | 1,252           | 480,073     |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>                        |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 4,539,268    | 6,956,872    | 14,878,372  | 58,663            | 77,249      | 23,653          | 1,719,243   |
| Owners  | 3,264,974    | 5,018,150    | 9,873,661   | 48,626            | 65,698      | 19,842          | 1,282,762   |
| Managers                                      | 136,194      | 143,208      | 607,817     | 2,150             | 3,881       | 1,288           | 55,555      |
| Tenants                                       | 1,138,100    | 1,800,514    | 4,396,894   | 7,887             | 7,670       | 2,523           | 410,926     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 2,548,991    | 3,190,306    | 8,951,969   | 4,248             | 4,113       | 4,075           | \$33,101    |
| Owners  | 822,400      | 1,152,343    | 1,756,531   | 635               | 2,422       | 1,882           | 268,863     |
| Managers                                      | 8,872        | 12,145       | 35,795      | 75                | 603         | 31              | 3,904       |
| Tenants                                       | 1,717,719    | 2,025,818    | 7,159,663   | 8,588             | 1,086       | 2,162           | 570,327     |
| <b>GEORGIA.</b>                               |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 11,057,019   | 11,013,137   | 27,759,358  | 75,965            | 303,805     | 63,081          | 3,973,499   |
| Owners  | 7,644,961    | 7,351,841    | 16,042,187  | 57,545            | 284,701     | 51,104          | 2,699,030   |
| Managers                                      | 251,631      | 251,886      | 978,485     | 11,915            | 3,476       | 1,545           | 108,224     |
| Tenants                                       | 3,160,427    | 3,409,410    | 10,738,690  | 6,605             | 15,628      | 10,382          | 1,166,234   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 3,003,939    | 3,180,702    | 16,215,253  | 5,488             | 4,407       | 7,028           | 1,455,524   |
| Owners  | 776,156      | 857,806      | 2,035,468   | 1,740             | 2,046       | 3,288           | 326,212     |
| Managers                                      | 16,260       | 14,698       | 68,535      | —                 | 109         | 36              | 5,677       |
| Tenants                                       | 2,211,523    | 2,308,198    | 14,111,250  | 3,608             | 2,252       | 3,704           | 1,123,635   |
| <b>FLORIDA.</b>                               |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 8,680,325    | 3,807,180    | 2,801,852   | 9,775             | 255,702     | 37,441          | 1,505,499   |
| Owners  | 7,894,395    | 3,251,660    | 2,180,460   | 7,610             | 238,677     | 34,248          | 1,312,411   |
| Managers                                      | 191,938      | 122,252      | 242,048     | 510               | 9,673       | 564             | 35,250      |
| Tenants                                       | 543,992      | 433,268      | 379,344     | 1,655             | 7,352       | 2,629           | 157,638     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 631,937      | 1,047,519    | 743,999     | 930               | 464         | 3,080           | 343,222     |
| Owners  | 398,891      | 632,382      | 319,675     | 555               | 290         | 2,370           | 204,358     |
| Managers                                      | 12,427       | 8,635        | 7,500       | —                 | 109         | 201             | 3,852       |
| Tenants                                       | 220,619      | 406,552      | 416,794     | 375               | 174         | 509             | 180,022     |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>                     |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| <b>KENTUCKY.</b>                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 25,529,486   | 43,506,913   | 25,704,681  | 835,703           | 5,544,680   | 61,185          | 8,732,681   |
| Owners  | 19,966,824   | 33,425,663   | 19,568,912  | 748,951           | 4,748,578   | 52,669          | 8,790,821   |
| Managers                                      | 589,417      | 1,249,181    | 438,177     | 9,400             | 112,582     | 848             | 121,606     |
| Tenants                                       | 4,970,245    | 8,842,089    | 5,697,592   | 77,352            | 683,520     | 7,668           | 1,820,204   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 442,085      | 1,289,207    | 697,409     | 12,573            | 29,318      | 480             | 219,061     |
| Owners  | 271,144      | 593,658      | 402,003     | 3,503             | 20,288      | 335             | 123,775     |
| Managers                                      | 7,657        | 341,948      | 10,720      | —                 | 1,222       | —               | 4,446       |
| Tenants                                       | 163,284      | 353,601      | 284,688     | 9,070             | 7,857       | 140             | 90,337      |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>                             |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 19,103,076   | 35,703,766   | 31,265,730  | 1,053,491         | 2,977,041   | 79,292          | 6,673,503   |
| Owners  | 14,491,926   | 27,244,105   | 22,102,241  | 931,358           | 2,480,039   | 64,137          | 4,986,456   |
| Managers                                      | 324,377      | 328,623      | 375,440     | 11,025            | 73,268      | 2,515           | 78,889      |
| Tenants                                       | 4,310,773    | 8,151,038    | 8,788,049   | 111,108           | 423,734     | 12,640          | 1,608,158   |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Total   | 1,587,642    | 3,616,278    | 3,835,060   | 21,575            | 32,155      | 3,374           | 656,119     |
| Owners  | 571,514      | 1,345,600    | 1,223,705   | 13,444            | 17,018      | 1,701           | 233,887     |
| Managers                                      | 15,411       | 19,325       | 44,380      | 660               | 4,262       | 29              | 3,225       |
| Tenants                                       | 1,000,717    | 2,251,363    | 2,566,995   | 7,471             | 10,890      | 1,644           | 419,007     |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 34—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle. | All horses.  | All mules.   | Asses and burros. | All sheep. | Goats and kids. | All swine.  |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.</b>                                 |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| <b>ALABAMA.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | \$9,604,978 | \$10,000,386 | \$20,703,655 | \$130,987         | \$291,399  | \$68,816        | \$3,116,501 |
| Owners.....  | 6,896,269   | 7,110,327    | 13,278,724   | 104,585           | 259,088    | 59,590          | 2,273,767   |
| Managers.....  | 189,377     | 174,795      | 392,019      | 9,625             | 10,515     | 1,324           | 48,995      |
| Tenants.....   | 2,519,332   | 2,775,264    | 7,032,912    | 16,777            | 21,798     | 7,902           | 793,729     |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 3,864,648   | 3,590,898    | 10,573,562   | 12,760            | 8,520      | 7,545           | 1,240,019   |
| Owners.....  | 943,838     | 944,376      | 1,945,164    | 7,033             | 7,488      | 4,501           | 287,791     |
| Managers.....  | 15,255      | 20,480       | 34,505       | —                 | 32         | 30              | 9,350       |
| Tenants.....   | 2,905,555   | 2,606,062    | 8,893,893    | 5,727             | 1,000      | 3,014           | 942,878     |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 9,602,508   | 12,224,692   | 15,367,245   | 258,007           | 403,679    | 36,857          | 2,746,033   |
| Owners.....  | 7,451,816   | 9,044,831    | 10,636,597   | 216,238           | 378,547    | 32,765          | 2,131,407   |
| Managers.....  | 239,718     | 279,837      | 859,040      | 16,890            | 8,157      | 1,585           | 76,923      |
| Tenants.....   | 1,910,974   | 2,900,024    | 3,871,608    | 24,679            | 16,975     | 2,507           | 538,603     |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 5,666,866   | 8,079,159    | 16,661,176   | 22,356            | 13,037     | 7,016           | 2,166,233   |
| Owners.....  | 1,743,479   | 2,335,147    | 3,381,029    | 15,742            | 10,996     | 4,746           | 528,272     |
| Managers.....  | 12,799      | 18,510       | 43,050       | 50                | 120        | 52              | 7,699       |
| Tenants.....   | 3,910,578   | 5,725,502    | 13,236,497   | 6,566             | 1,921      | 2,218           | 1,630,262   |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| <b>ARKANSAS.</b>   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 12,721,730  | 19,459,535   | 19,684,938   | 452,220           | 321,470    | 79,080          | 4,105,214   |
| Owners.....  | 9,635,542   | 13,884,885   | 12,789,736   | 393,550           | 293,652    | 66,672          | 3,027,527   |
| Managers.....  | 167,484     | 212,463      | 596,015      | 9,166             | 2,407      | 3,138           | 55,231      |
| Tenants.....   | 2,918,704   | 5,382,207    | 6,299,187    | 49,504            | 25,411     | 9,270           | 1,022,466   |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 2,738,936   | 3,692,674    | 7,443,089    | 17,518            | 6,514      | 5,858           | 1,065,710   |
| Owners.....  | 1,180,912   | 1,367,454    | 2,207,116    | 9,184             | 5,423      | 3,411           | 393,404     |
| Managers.....  | 6,393       | 5,405        | 17,210       | 50                | 15         | 46              | 2,688       |
| Tenants.....   | 1,551,631   | 2,319,815    | 5,218,763    | 8,334             | 1,076      | 2,401           | 684,528     |
| <b>LOUISIANA.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 9,647,650   | 8,881,518    | 11,873,775   | 64,366            | 321,330    | 53,979          | 2,921,900   |
| Owners.....  | 7,588,405   | 6,165,381    | 6,701,457    | 55,881            | 307,725    | 47,508          | 2,239,739   |
| Managers.....  | 386,598     | 432,106      | 2,448,661    | 3,760             | 11,072     | 2,038           | 131,939     |
| Tenants.....   | 1,722,647   | 2,264,031    | 2,723,757    | 4,725             | 12,533     | 4,433           | 550,222     |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 1,857,704   | 2,928,177    | 3,751,187    | 5,860             | 11,716     | 3,375           | 902,146     |
| Owners.....  | 804,378     | 906,922      | 987,463      | 5,380             | 9,750      | 2,050           | 268,372     |
| Managers.....  | 16,999      | 13,797       | 27,793       | —                 | 217        | 32              | 4,772       |
| Tenants.....   | 1,126,327   | 2,007,458    | 2,755,931    | 490               | 1,749      | 1,283           | 629,002     |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 40,309,438  | 59,630,942   | 26,587,930   | 845,324           | 246,063    | 56,554          | 11,222,286  |
| Owners.....  | 20,924,213  | 34,328,943   | 12,549,410   | 591,672           | 206,568    | 42,752          | 6,910,029   |
| Managers.....  | 2,276,703   | 440,126      | 233,519      | 8,395             | 6,130      | 1,565           | 140,236     |
| Tenants.....   | 17,108,520  | 24,861,873   | 13,805,001   | 245,257           | 33,365     | 12,287          | 4,173,021   |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 2,878,165   | 4,020,719    | 2,030,294    | 35,981            | 7,801      | 6,133           | 774,355     |
| Owners.....  | 2,245,259   | 2,890,554    | 1,173,381    | 30,849            | 7,678      | 5,751           | 584,733     |
| Managers.....  | 30,070      | 9,440        | 2,975        | —                 | 32         | —               | 1,255       |
| Tenants.....   | 602,836     | 1,120,725    | 853,938      | 5,132             | 91         | 382             | 188,367     |
| <b>TEXAS.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 128,885,338 | 78,841,496   | 68,850,385   | 1,694,096         | 6,292,059  | 2,505,913       | 10,434,707  |
| Owners.....  | 84,120,462  | 50,246,133   | 35,938,764   | 1,363,579         | 4,865,851  | 2,013,299       | 7,005,394   |
| Managers.....  | 22,207,424  | 2,459,079    | 1,641,503    | 77,002            | 578,818    | 156,394         | 249,256     |
| Tenants.....   | 22,557,452  | 26,136,284   | 29,270,118   | 253,515           | 847,390    | 336,220         | 3,180,057   |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 4,100,541   | 5,183,139    | 7,128,760    | 25,978            | 9,305      | 8,164           | 1,204,659   |
| Owners.....  | 2,148,564   | 2,258,580    | 2,478,846    | 17,792            | 6,715      | 5,479           | 558,652     |
| Managers.....  | 61,856      | 36,195       | 32,210       | 500               | —          | 325             | 4,275       |
| Tenants.....   | 1,800,101   | 2,888,364    | 4,619,704    | 7,686             | 2,587      | 2,360           | 641,732     |
| <b>MOUNTAIN.</b>   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| <b>MONTANA.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 26,492,830  | 26,127,029   | 442,068      | 55,181            | 28,994,661 | 22,326          | 849,413     |
| Owners.....  | 22,148,690  | 22,063,177   | 353,128      | 42,666            | 22,575,876 | 20,617          | 663,262     |
| Managers.....  | 2,414,323   | 1,472,465    | 30,065       | 2,155             | 4,663,984  | 621             | 86,514      |
| Tenants.....   | 1,929,817   | 2,591,387    | 58,875       | 10,360            | 1,754,801  | 1,088           | 99,637      |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 981,292     | 988,735      | 3,210        | —                 | 33,408     | 90              | 9,416       |
| Owners.....  | 966,331     | 972,195      | 2,750        | —                 | 21,408     | 90              | 6,282       |
| Managers.....  | 14,330      | 7,425        | —            | —                 | 12,000     | —               | 170         |
| Tenants.....   | 631         | 9,115        | 460          | —                 | —          | —               | 2,964       |
| <b>IDAHO.</b>  |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| White farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 11,191,009  | 19,561,326   | 480,761      | 99,992            | 15,897,176 | 36,697          | 1,395,733   |
| Owners.....  | 9,963,306   | 16,595,910   | 370,910      | 85,957            | 13,513,682 | 16,276          | 1,161,499   |
| Managers.....  | 402,227     | 553,461      | 42,754       | 8,852             | 1,956,962  | 10              | 68,860      |
| Tenants.....   | 765,386     | 2,303,965    | 67,097       | 5,183             | 426,532    | 20,411          | 165,374     |
| Colored farmers:   |             |              |              |                   |            |                 |             |
| Total.....   | 139,630     | 271,097      | 540          | —                 | 16         | —               | 2,904       |
| Owners.....  | 137,440     | 247,682      | 440          | —                 | 16         | —               | 2,299       |
| Managers.....  | —           | —            | —            | —                 | —          | —               | —           |
| Tenants.....   | 2,190       | 23,415       | 100          | —                 | —          | —               | 695         |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

247

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 34—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | All cattle.  | All horses.  | All mules. | Asses and burros. | All sheep.   | Goats and kids. | All swine. |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|
| <b>MOUNTAIN—Continued.</b>                    |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| <b>WYOMING.</b>                               |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | \$22,660,049 | \$12,397,048 | \$247,557  | \$27,600          | \$29,653,524 | \$16,128        | \$301,192  |
| Owners  | 17,063,938   | 10,143,426   | 194,364    | 22,429            | 20,736,596   | 14,933          | 225,226    |
| Managers                                      | 4,131,878    | 1,148,275    | 31,905     | 751               | 8,106,825    | 586             | 32,471     |
| Tenants                                       | 1,464,233    | 1,105,347    | 21,288     | 4,510             | 810,103      | 609             | 43,495     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 37,338       | 29,790       | 1,015      |                   | 12,704       |                 | 524        |
| Owners  | 37,043       | 28,590       | 1,015      |                   | 12,704       |                 | 344        |
| Managers                                      | 50           | 500          |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Tenants                                       | 245          | 700          |            |                   |              |                 | 180        |
| <b>COLORADO.</b>                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 30,981,010   | 27,240,569   | 1,791,800  | 135,774           | 6,847,964    | 77,443          | 1,563,011  |
| Owners  | 22,840,311   | 20,591,942   | 1,243,220  | 117,086           | 5,522,876    | 68,128          | 1,164,329  |
| Managers                                      | 4,413,175    | 1,136,161    | 121,115    | 4,641             | 643,730      | 738             | 75,695     |
| Tenants                                       | 3,727,524    | 5,512,766    | 427,465    | 14,077            | 681,378      | 8,570           | 322,987    |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 36,293       | 142,057      | 6,735      | 958               | 8,203        | 3,208           | 5,147      |
| Owners  | 19,485       | 65,752       | 1,055      | 158               | 8,183        | 3,192           | 2,324      |
| Managers                                      | 1,576        | 1,100        | 400        | 800               |              |                 |            |
| Tenants                                       | 15,232       | 75,205       | 4,380      |                   | 20           | 16              | 2,823      |
| <b>NEW MEXICO.</b>                            |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 20,167,188   | 7,373,372    | 1,443,439  | 151,447           | 11,204,070   | 821,178         | 267,694    |
| Owners  | 13,086,571   | 6,301,070    | 1,287,112  | 126,827           | 9,907,862    | 760,792         | 211,004    |
| Managers                                      | 5,561,901    | 466,085      | 80,967     | 16,077            | 692,088      | 1,583           | 31,077     |
| Tenants                                       | 918,716      | 606,217      | 75,360     | 8,543             | 664,120      | 68,803          | 25,613     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 242,777      | 494,942      | 19,573     | 11,585            | 807,967      | 118,524         | 8,157      |
| Owners  | 233,450      | 478,254      | 15,683     | 11,524            | 802,506      | 116,555         | 6,847      |
| Managers                                      | 7,700        | 7,597        | 925        |                   |              |                 | 1,275      |
| Tenants                                       | 1,627        | 9,091        | 2,965      | 61                | 5,461        | 1,966           | 35         |
| <b>ARIZONA.</b>                               |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 13,868,568   | 3,417,405    | 369,324    | 52,141            | 3,184,604    | 394,466         | 112,267    |
| Owners  | 10,450,175   | 2,754,921    | 253,759    | 46,261            | 2,038,455    | 332,173         | 86,273     |
| Managers                                      | 2,576,844    | 204,911      | 69,990     | 2,226             | 105,575      | 1,914           | 10,688     |
| Tenants                                       | 841,549      | 457,573      | 45,575     | 3,654             | 440,544      | 10,379          | 15,306     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 756,140      | 792,321      | 30,125     | 20,951            | 1,215,910    | 160,861         | 1,447      |
| Owners  | 738,283      | 777,057      | 28,445     | 20,911            | 1,215,815    | 160,859         | 730        |
| Managers                                      | 14,989       | 3,424        | 200        |                   |              |                 | 152        |
| Tenants                                       | 2,808        | 11,840       | 480        | 40                | 95           | 2               | 565        |
| <b>UTAH.</b>                                  |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 8,876,927    | 9,898,375    | 156,687    | 66,651            | 8,543,645    | 49,044          | 444,629    |
| Owners  | 8,000,291    | 9,023,380    | 131,836    | 53,169            | 7,759,780    | 45,966          | 399,456    |
| Managers                                      | 296,864      | 194,330      | 14,620     | 11,500            | 685,192      | 18              | 12,851     |
| Tenants                                       | 579,772      | 680,665      | 10,231     | 1,982             | 98,673       | 3,060           | 32,322     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 71,775       | 101,460      | 810        | 1,595             | 91,090       | 26,503          | 1,024      |
| Owners  | 70,778       | 88,005       | 785        | 1,595             | 89,515       | 25,583          | 351        |
| Managers                                      |              | 600          |            |                   |              |                 | 90         |
| Tenants                                       | 997          | 14,855       | 25         |                   | 1,575        | 920             | 583        |
| <b>NEVADA.</b>                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 9,732,702    | 3,706,141    | 233,415    | 35,905            | 5,101,278    | 11,700          | 151,284    |
| Owners  | 5,364,245    | 2,428,572    | 133,600    | 22,422            | 2,484,562    | 9,166           | 104,276    |
| Managers                                      | 3,865,050    | 983,346      | 90,280     | 8,311             | 2,524,040    | 2,308           | 24,212     |
| Tenants                                       | 503,407      | 294,223      | 9,535      | 5,262             | 92,676       | 226             | 22,796     |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 34,021       | 64,261       | 385        |                   | 50           | 10              | 567        |
| Owners  | 33,945       | 62,536       | 300        |                   | 50           | 10              | 511        |
| Managers                                      |              | 175          | 35         |                   |              |                 |            |
| Tenants                                       | 76           | 1,550        | 50         |                   |              |                 | 56         |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                            |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 11,945,398   | 29,346,404   | 1,776,147  | 82,355            | 1,887,112    | 31,326          | 1,606,792  |
| Owners  | 9,562,345    | 22,778,115   | 1,234,517  | 73,920            | 1,453,426    | 27,769          | 1,244,800  |
| Managers                                      | 481,215      | 767,896      | 79,330     | 2,110             | 216,841      | 2,132           | 62,068     |
| Tenants                                       | 1,901,838    | 5,800,393    | 462,300    | 6,325             | 216,845      | 1,425           | 299,924    |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 248,067      | 334,445      | 150        | 50                | 44,058       | 336             | 68,135     |
| Owners  | 183,433      | 245,960      | 150        | 50                | 42,106       | 162             | 13,341     |
| Managers                                      |              | 2,300        | 35         |                   | 36           |                 | 158        |
| Tenants                                       | 63,754       | 86,185       |            |                   | 1,916        | 174             | 54,636     |
| <b>OREGON.</b>                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 17,290,959   | 24,898,381   | 1,181,230  | 150,657           | 12,191,107   | 369,996         | 1,558,870  |
| Owners  | 12,987,383   | 19,474,741   | 776,691    | 125,102           | 10,667,951   | 313,457         | 1,224,262  |
| Managers                                      | 1,933,317    | 941,470      | 106,650    | 4,500             | 843,457      | 12,808          | 56,193     |
| Tenants                                       | 2,370,259    | 4,482,170    | 297,889    | 21,055            | 679,699      | 43,701          | 278,415    |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 279,726      | 282,762      | 4,558      | 120               | 22,835       | 641             | 12,079     |
| Owners  | 272,002      | 234,182      | 2,808      | 75                | 22,260       | 641             | 6,597      |
| Managers                                      |              | 3,915        | 6,075      | 45                |              |                 | 516        |
| Tenants                                       | 3,809        | 42,505       | 1,500      |                   | 575          |                 | 4,966      |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b>                            |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| White farmers:                                |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 52,602,151   | 46,031,234   | 8,937,899  | 346,115           | 8,324,991    | 318,829         | 5,039,609  |
| Owners  | 26,803,307   | 30,615,336   | 5,156,800  | 241,142           | 4,897,177    | 236,697         | 3,023,896  |
| Managers                                      | 14,588,276   | 4,511,934    | 1,180,321  | 45,665            | 1,563,794    | 33,101          | 642,966    |
| Tenants                                       | 11,210,568   | 10,903,964   | 2,600,778  | 59,308            | 1,864,020    | 49,031          | 1,370,747  |
| Colored farmers:                              |              |              |            |                   |              |                 |            |
| Total   | 182,917      | 1,067,962    | 78,545     | 1,200             | 24,006       | 2,000           | 67,194     |
| Owners  | 129,165      | 243,924      | 23,705     | 1,080             | 23,809       | 328             | 21,073     |
| Managers                                      |              | 2,707        | 21,350     | 5,400             | 20           |                 | 1,219      |
| Tenants                                       | 51,045       | 802,688      | 49,440     | 100               | 197          | 1,672           | 44,902     |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |               | MATURE HORSES. |                 | MATURE MULES. |               | MATURE SHEEP. |               | MATURE SWINE. |               |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Number.     | Value.        | Number.        | Value.          | Number.       | Value.        | Number.       | Value.        | Number.       | Value.        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>                             |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 19,655,747  | \$683,996,175 | 16,780,511     | \$1,903,612,666 | 3,123,740     | \$413,530,751 | 38,892,978    | \$201,374,565 | 32,949,154    | \$341,067,796 |
| Owners.  | 14,235,991  | 488,288,408   | 11,846,602     | 1,237,918,821   | 1,949,965     | 254,867,014   | 30,316,791    | 156,107,350   | 23,515,418    | 238,850,214   |
| Managers.  | 321,530     | 14,733,618    | 367,058        | 44,670,189      | 101,487       | 14,741,680    | 4,246,764     | 22,691,588    | 690,393       | 8,032,902     |
| Tenants.   | 5,098,226   | 180,974,148   | 4,566,851      | 521,023,556     | 1,082,283     | 143,922,077   | 4,329,423     | 22,576,627    | 8,743,343     | 94,184,680    |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 969,685     | 22,240,132    | 649,907        | 54,942,151      | 683,576       | 84,451,579    | 751,088       | 2,141,579     | 2,184,942     | 11,090,182    |
| Owners.  | 383,225     | 8,630,546     | 336,947        | 25,764,027      | 169,557       | 20,173,117    | 726,686       | 2,040,597     | 840,936       | 4,225,374     |
| Managers.  | 3,789       | 136,684       | 3,845          | 755,584         | 2,745         | 435,674       | 5,778         | 27,726        | 10,415        | 100,280       |
| Tenants.   | 582,671     | 13,272,592    | 309,115        | 28,432,160      | 481,274       | 63,842,788    | 18,604        | 78,257        | 1,333,592     | 6,784,508     |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>                      |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>                              |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 840,971     | 33,302,476    | 343,432        | 43,276,742      | 1,662         | 277,338       | 306,328       | 1,553,729     | 237,756       | 3,300,788     |
| Owners.  | 714,692     | 27,830,737    | 300,972        | 37,228,480      | 1,398         | 232,742       | 273,456       | 1,361,670     | 189,071       | 2,624,672     |
| Managers.  | 37,566      | 2,008,293     | 15,938         | 2,812,416       | 137           | 23,016        | 14,851        | 98,634        | 27,501        | 392,025       |
| Tenants.   | 85,713      | 3,463,446     | 26,522         | 3,235,846       | 127           | 21,580        | 18,021        | 98,425        | 21,184        | 292,091       |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 727         | 30,786        | 394            | 45,870          | 1             | 400           | 115           | 555           | 595           | 7,258         |
| Owners.  | 553         | 23,076        | 299            | 34,030          | 1             | 400           | 82            | 410           | 455           | 5,853         |
| Managers.  | 41          | 1,755         | 33             | 4,950           | —             | —             | 24            | 95            | 20            | 120           |
| Tenants.   | 133         | 5,955         | 62             | 6,890           | —             | —             | 9             | 50            | 120           | 1,276         |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>                          |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 2,592,889   | 112,154,454   | 1,156,844      | 154,905,015     | 50,611        | 7,545,583     | 1,258,649     | 7,420,926     | 1,073,568     | 11,994,469    |
| Owners.  | 1,791,412   | 76,481,088    | 827,399        | 109,269,576     | 26,135        | 3,789,005     | 944,603       | 5,564,462     | 737,575       | 8,218,973     |
| Managers.  | 66,290      | 3,715,432     | 34,392         | 6,224,712       | 3,271         | 522,655       | 29,007        | 233,421       | 37,733        | 474,923       |
| Tenants.   | 735,187     | 31,977,934    | 265,058        | 39,500,727      | 21,205        | 3,223,923     | 284,439       | 1,683,043     | 298,260       | 3,300,573     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 4,763       | 204,075       | 3,310          | 385,808         | 112           | 13,275        | 1,806         | 9,992         | 3,023         | 35,635        |
| Owners.  | 2,762       | 116,897       | 2,080          | 240,548         | 45            | 4,375         | 637           | 3,598         | 1,590         | 18,868        |
| Managers.  | 359         | 18,455        | 174            | 23,825          | 27            | 4,035         | 71            | 490           | 342           | 4,655         |
| Tenants.   | 1,642       | 68,723        | 1,056          | 121,035         | 40            | 4,365         | 1,098         | 5,904         | 1,091         | 12,112        |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 4,820,321   | 178,945,944   | 3,904,418      | 459,751,449     | 215,879       | 28,456,088    | 6,526,035     | 33,798,235    | 7,613,645     | 58,616,002    |
| Owners.  | 3,518,976   | 127,682,075   | 2,638,662      | 307,040,524     | 124,972       | 16,027,867    | 4,562,280     | 24,947,817    | 5,159,828     | 58,084,512    |
| Managers.  | 55,662      | 2,775,172     | 54,767         | 8,043,087       | 6,867         | 955,097       | 125,824       | 672,214       | 151,290       | 2,006,175     |
| Tenants.   | 1,242,659   | 48,488,697    | 1,210,989      | 144,667,838     | 84,040        | 11,473,124    | 1,537,931     | 8,178,204     | 2,302,537     | 27,545,315    |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 9,206       | 328,940       | 11,538         | 1,190,163       | 1,896         | 215,118       | 8,819         | 41,536        | 20,534        | 209,331       |
| Owners.  | 6,396       | 226,747       | 7,524          | 758,732         | 1,014         | 114,025       | 5,027         | 23,518        | 12,360        | 123,909       |
| Managers.  | 201         | 7,494         | 284            | 49,585          | 84            | 10,705        | 806           | 3,910         | 973           | 15,729        |
| Tenants.   | 2,609       | 94,699        | 3,760          | 381,846         | 798           | 90,388        | 2,986         | 14,108        | 7,201         | 71,603        |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 5,314,201   | 176,653,143   | 5,851,504      | 701,121,862     | 560,063       | 79,345,247    | 2,620,712     | 19,973,127    | 12,612,859    | 166,323,720   |
| Owners.  | 3,851,088   | 126,994,235   | 4,086,073      | 490,245,808     | 360,234       | 50,030,021    | 2,815,818     | 15,860,249    | 9,048,872     | 118,159,962   |
| Managers.  | 43,343      | 1,707,119     | 68,211         | 8,462,708       | 12,896        | 1,898,805     | 123,074       | 678,348       | 212,540       | 2,956,466     |
| Tenants.   | 1,419,770   | 47,951,789    | 1,697,220      | 202,410,346     | 186,933       | 27,418,421    | 581,820       | 3,434,530     | 3,351,447     | 45,207,292    |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 13,405      | 463,210       | 45,272         | 3,880,686       | 4,252         | 567,786       | 4,037         | 21,967        | 30,125        | 313,629       |
| Owners.  | 10,055      | 345,213       | 38,843         | 3,278,275       | 2,260         | 290,031       | 3,253         | 17,347        | 19,079        | 208,088       |
| Managers.  | 196         | 7,042         | 470            | 47,875          | 207           | 30,515        | 100           | 632           | 2,034         | 18,414        |
| Tenants.   | 3,154       | 110,956       | 5,959          | 554,536         | 1,785         | 247,240       | 684           | 3,988         | 9,012         | 90,177        |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>                           |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 1,525,613   | 41,328,456    | 866,091        | 100,828,190     | 514,649       | 75,308,987    | 1,537,149     | 6,532,823     | 3,113,191     | 15,736,402    |
| Owners.  | 1,134,101   | 30,233,312    | 645,806        | 75,239,532      | 338,263       | 49,452,038    | 1,310,933     | 5,467,756     | 2,357,987     | 11,664,049    |
| Managers.  | 29,138      | 1,093,574     | 19,008         | 2,657,209       | 16,855        | 2,861,098     | 41,424        | 198,596       | 63,907        | 438,318       |
| Tenants.   | 362,374     | 10,001,570    | 201,277        | 22,929,449      | 189,531       | 22,998,851    | 184,792       | 865,971       | 691,297       | 3,634,035     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 285,141     | 6,450,629     | 140,398        | 14,809,973      | 221,694       | 31,652,449    | 15,549        | 55,186        | 764,200       | 3,431,410     |
| Owners.  | 108,705     | 2,417,667     | 68,456         | 6,961,586       | 46,370        | 6,200,477     | 8,293         | 27,643        | 297,521       | 1,280,244     |
| Managers.  | 1,384       | 49,020        | 1,025          | 134,528         | 999           | 175,781       | 1,413         | 6,284         | 3,357         | 30,087        |
| Tenants.   | 175,062     | 3,983,942     | 70,917         | 7,713,859       | 174,325       | 25,276,191    | 5,843         | 21,259        | 463,331       | 2,121,099     |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 1,269,655   | 35,805,326    | 851,449        | 93,701,626      | 676,717       | 87,830,846    | 1,496,677     | 6,366,917     | 2,977,196     | 18,868,298    |
| Owners.  | 938,262     | 26,137,512    | 643,004        | 70,642,916      | 476,277       | 61,334,416    | 1,300,187     | 5,448,699     | 2,271,236     | 14,190,277    |
| Managers.  | 14,272      | 535,917       | 9,390          | 1,740,218       | 13,819        | 1,989,096     | 27,032        | 141,283       | 35,915        | 285,172       |
| Tenants.   | 317,121     | 9,131,826     | 199,065        | 21,317,492      | 186,621       | 24,507,334    | 169,458       | 776,935       | 670,045       | 4,183,849     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 358,406     | 8,096,540     | 158,346        | 15,933,521      | 248,161       | 31,800,912    | 17,156        | 61,648        | 687,743       | 3,618,317     |
| Owners.  | 101,482     | 2,303,019     | 52,106         | 4,984,484       | 56,775        | 6,835,093     | 12,774        | 42,766        | 194,542       | 1,002,758     |
| Managers.  | 776         | 27,446        | 586            | 387,238         | 741           | 129,015       | 863           | 4,063         | 1,971         | 19,814        |
| Tenants.   | 256,148     | 5,766,075     | 105,654        | 10,561,799      | 190,645       | 24,836,804    | 3,519         | 14,819        | 491,230       | 2,595,745     |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>                       |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| White farmers:                                   |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 1,963,217   | 52,900,448    | 1,847,315      | 155,572,910     | 996,900       | 118,969,066   | 1,049,233     | 6,231,822     | 4,176,148     | 24,985,240    |
| Owners.  | 1,319,780   | 34,562,219    | 1,154,339      | 97,014,600      | 544,070       | 63,795,885    | 1,326,769     | 4,910,029     | 2,928,930     | 16,731,181    |
| Managers.  | 20,779      | 665,294       | 43,875         | 3,260,228       | 35,069        | 4,757,124     | 122,164       | 519,917       | 68,266        | 506,552       |
| Tenants.   | 622,658     | 17,681,035    | 649,101        | 55,298,082      | 417,661       | 50,416,057    | 200,350       | 801,876       | 1,178,952     | 7,747,507     |
| Colored farmers:                                 |             |               |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| Total.   | 286,236     | 6,256,135     | 210,347        | 15,196,963      | 175,465       | 20,061,216    | 18,162        | 29,564        | 665,964       | 3,326,847     |
| Owners.  | 144,043     | 3,094,826     | 97,531         | 7,088,452       | 61,606        | 6,654,058     | 11,145        | 24,875        | 310,014       | 1,535,567     |
| Managers.  | 647         | 16,697        | 774            | 61,722          | 632           | 78,488        | 88            | 215           | 1,473         | 10,890        |
| Tenants.   | 141,646     | 3,144,612     | 112,042        | 8,086,789       | 113,227       | 13,328,670    | 1,934         | 4,474         | 354,477       | 1,779,390     |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

249

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 35—Continued.**

DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP.

|  | DAIRY COWS. |              | MATURE HORSES. |               | MATURE MULES. |             | MATURE SHEEP. |               | MATURE SWINE. |             |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
|  | Number.     | Value.       | Number.        | Value.        | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.        | Number.       | Value.      |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.</b> |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| MOUNTAIN.                              |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 507,846     | \$20,220,472 | 1,105,249      | \$100,966,867 | 38,372        | \$4,652,954 | 18,833,721    | \$101,381,501 | 405,721       | \$4,416,699 |
| Owners                                 | 429,797     | 16,870,476   | 918,078        | 83,229,302    | 30,267        | 3,580,851   | 14,710,901    | 78,738,558    | 322,771       | \$3,494,479 |
| Managers                               | 15,064      | 677,581      | 70,012         | 5,686,910     | 3,454         | 438,856     | 3,275,655     | 18,028,514    | 27,989        | 299,101     |
| Tenants                                | 62,985      | 2,672,415    | 117,159        | 12,050,655    | 4,051         | 653,247     | 847,163       | 4,614,429     | 54,981        | 623,119     |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 6,620       | 198,047      | 60,758         | 1,955,329     | 1,328         | 59,548      | 675,954       | 1,849,962     | 2,348         | 25,109      |
| Owners                                 | 6,372       | 188,503      | 58,816         | 1,795,635     | 1,247         | 49,923      | 671,489       | 1,831,504     | 1,596         | 17,261      |
| Managers                               | 98          | 3,725        | 264            | 18,241        | 14            | 1,485       | 2,400         | 12,000        | 62            | 855         |
| Tenants                                | 150         | 5,519        | 1,078          | 141,553       | 67            | 8,140       | 2,065         | 6,458         | 690           | 6,993       |
| PACIFIC.                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 821,084     | 32,676,456   | 854,209        | 93,400,005    | 78,987        | 11,144,642  | 3,764,424     | 18,115,985    | 139,070       | 7,917,178   |
| Owners                                 | 537,889     | 21,516,754   | 632,269        | 68,004,183    | 48,349        | 6,634,189   | 2,771,844     | 13,868,110    | 499,148       | 4,886,169   |
| Managers                               | 36,416      | 1,555,236    | 51,465         | 5,782,701     | 9,119         | 1,297,013   | 487,133       | 2,129,661     | 65,282        | 674,170     |
| Tenants                                | 246,729     | 9,604,466    | 170,475        | 10,613,121    | 21,519        | 3,212,540   | 305,447       | 2,127,214     | 174,640       | 1,649,899   |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 5,081       | 211,770      | 19,544         | 1,603,838     | 667           | 80,875      | 14,470        | 71,169        | 10,402        | 122,826     |
| Owners                                 | 2,857       | 114,598      | 11,292         | 662,385       | 239           | 24,735      | 12,956        | 68,956        | 3,779         | 34,786      |
| Managers                               | 87          | 5,060        | 265            | 28,200        | 41            | 5,650       | 18            | 36            | 183           | 1,727       |
| Tenants                                | 2,137       | 92,112       | 7,987          | 913,253       | 387           | 50,490      | 466           | 2,197         | 6,440         | 86,113      |
| NEW ENGLAND                            |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| MAINE.                                 |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 156,793     | 5,873,178    | 103,476        | 14,073,056    | 341           | 71,031      | 149,915       | 688,204       | 54,310        | 804,691     |
| Owners                                 | 148,825     | 5,540,219    | 97,715         | 13,205,918    | 319           | 67,081      | 144,433       | 663,337       | 49,394        | 726,558     |
| Managers                               | 3,492       | 156,788      | 2,276          | 395,936       | 10            | 1,650       | 2,397         | 11,912        | 3,297         | 41,069      |
| Tenants                                | 4,476       | 176,171      | 3,485          | 471,232       | 12            | 2,800       | 3,085         | 12,955        | 1,649         | 26,664      |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 26          | 1,050        | 29             | 3,445         | 1             | 400         | 19            | 100           | 16            | 274         |
| Owners                                 | 22          | 910          | 29             | 3,445         | 1             | 400         | 10            | 50            | 16            | 274         |
| Managers                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Tenants                                | 4           | 140          |                |               |               |             | 9             | 50            |               |             |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 101,242     | 3,914,848    | 45,058         | 5,190,133     | 185           | 28,836      | 31,195        | 160,910       | 28,470        | 431,313     |
| Owners                                 | 91,655      | 3,493,437    | 40,508         | 4,812,523     | 168           | 25,761      | 28,248        | 140,371       | 23,307        | 344,948     |
| Managers                               | 3,958       | 198,062      | 1,929          | 278,415       | 3             | 325         | 1,569         | 12,808        | 3,286         | 60,557      |
| Tenants                                | 5,629       | 223,347      | 2,621          | 299,195       | 14            | 2,750       | 1,378         | 7,731         | 1,895         | 22,808      |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 86          | 1,565        | 15             | 2,405         |               |             | 6             | 22            | 35            | 660         |
| Owners                                 | 13          | 465          | 6              | 455           |               |             | 6             | 22            | 11            | 120         |
| Managers                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Tenants                                | 23          | 1,130        | 9              | 1,950         |               |             |               |               | 24            | 540         |
| VERMONT.                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 265,393     | 9,524,155    | 77,016         | 8,379,149     | 405           | 51,615      | 84,330        | 470,925       | 54,510        | 798,468     |
| Owners                                 | 211,285     | 7,558,568    | 64,675         | 6,976,115     | 345           | 44,650      | 70,208        | 387,873       | 44,173        | 654,849     |
| Managers                               | 6,579       | 307,629      | 2,245          | 344,182       | 28            | 3,275       | 3,643         | 27,532        | 2,282         | 32,509      |
| Tenants                                | 47,529      | 1,657,958    | 10,096         | 1,058,852     | 32            | 3,890       | 10,479        | 35,220        | 8,055         | 111,270     |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 90          | 3,505        | 27             | 2,705         |               |             | 30            | 180           | 27            | 363         |
| Owners                                 | 79          | 3,010        | 23             | 2,380         |               |             | 30            | 180           | 22            | 268         |
| Managers                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               | 5             | 105         |
| Tenants                                | 11          | 495          | 4              | 325           |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| MASSACHUSETTS.                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 171,746     | 7,807,550    | 63,035         | 8,563,252     | 259           | 42,905      | 22,669        | 125,038       | 62,118        | 805,929     |
| Owners                                 | 142,742     | 6,254,884    | 52,623         | 6,772,212     | 193           | 29,590      | 16,599        | 90,678        | 49,275        | 524,926     |
| Managers                               | 15,495      | 917,081      | 5,943          | 1,127,281     | 33            | 6,370       | 5,142         | 29,142        | 14,850        | 238,902     |
| Tenants                                | 13,509      | 635,635      | 4,499          | 603,760       | 33            | 6,955       | 958           | 5,218         | 4,993         | 72,084      |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 190         | 8,151        | 126            | 13,200        |               |             |               |               | 230           | 3,502       |
| Owners                                 | 168         | 7,211        | 114            | 11,833        |               |             |               |               | 237           | 3,336       |
| Managers                               | 5           | 145          | 4              | 750           |               |             |               |               | 3             | 35          |
| Tenants                                | 17          | 795          | 8              | 615           |               |             |               |               | 10            | 131         |
| RHODE ISLAND.                          |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 23,275      | 1,086,624    | 9,382          | 1,404,449     | 63            | 11,155      | 4,205         | 23,499        | 8,112         | 98,013      |
| Owners                                 | 16,407      | 746,018      | 6,861          | 952,798       | 46            | 9,055       | 3,106         | 16,278        | 5,564         | 65,419      |
| Managers                               | 2,132       | 117,037      | 948            | 258,475       | 7             | 900         | 451           | 3,495         | 995           | 14,106      |
| Tenants                                | 4,736       | 223,569      | 1,573          | 213,176       | 10            | 1,200       | 648           | 3,726         | 1,533         | 18,458      |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 54          | 2,450        | 52             | 6,785         |               |             | 1             | 14            | 45            | 479         |
| Owners                                 | 37          | 1,680        | 45             | 6,010         |               |             | 1             | 14            | 31            | 359         |
| Managers                               |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Tenants                                | 17          | 770          | 7              | 775           |               |             |               |               | 14            | 120         |
| CONNECTICUT.                           |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| White farmers:                         |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 122,522     | 5,096,123    | 45,465         | 5,666,672     | 400           | 71,706      | 13,984        | 85,153        | 30,296        | 371,374     |
| Owners                                 | 103,778     | 4,237,661    | 38,590         | 4,708,914     | 327           | 56,815      | 10,862        | 63,133        | 24,388        | 266,065     |
| Managers                               | 5,910       | 311,696      | 2,597          | 428,127       | 56            | 10,496      | 1,049         | 13,445        | 2,809         | 34,822      |
| Tenants                                | 12,834      | 546,786      | 4,278          | 529,631       | 26            | 4,685       | 1,473         | 8,575         | 3,039         | 40,427      |
| Colored farmers:                       |             |              |                |               |               |             |               |               |               |             |
| Total                                  | 331         | 14,035       | 145            | 17,380        |               |             | 59            | 209           | 222           | 1,980       |
| Owners                                 | 234         | 9,800        | 82             | 9,905         |               |             | 35            | 144           | 198           | 1,506       |
| Managers                               | 36          | 1,610        | 29             | 4,200         |               |             | 24            | 95            | 17            | 94          |
| Tenants                                | 61          | 2,626        | 34             | 3,225         |               |             |               |               | 67            | 350         |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 35—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |              | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |            | MATURE SHEEP. |             | MATURE SWINE. |             |
|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|   | Number.     | Value.       | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.     | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.      |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,507,123   | \$69,002,685 | 560,859        | \$77,847,148 | 3,835         | \$632,457  | 605,637       | \$3,957,735 | 363,635       | \$4,688,074 |
| Owners  | 1,059,570   | 47,943,889   | 412,251        | 56,347,583   | 2,697         | 442,801    | 443,029       | 2,851,270   | 256,475       | 3,275,434   |
| Managers  | 37,066      | 2,220,669    | 16,399         | 3,147,192    | 336           | 59,004     | 17,454        | 156,156     | 15,362        | 220,920     |
| Tenants   | 410,487     | 18,888,127   | 132,309        | 18,352,373   | 802           | 130,682    | 145,154       | 950,300     | 91,498        | 1,191,720   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 2,471       | 107,923      | 1,451          | 185,534      | 5             | 785        | 482           | 2,991       | 740           | 9,922       |
| Owners  | 1,882       | 81,293       | 1,162          | 144,846      | 5             | 785        | 239           | 1,395       | 516           | 7,186       |
| Managers  | 93          | 5,050        | 21             | 3,780        |               |            |               |             | 50            | 383         |
| Tenants   | 496         | 21,580       | 268            | 36,908       |               |            | 243           | 1,596       | 174           | 2,443       |
| <b>NEW JERSEY.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 153,409     | 7,096,935    | 85,116         | 11,626,477   | 3,922         | 611,454    | 16,716        | 101,174     | 85,804        | 924,702     |
| Owners  | 91,737      | 4,206,325    | 55,351         | 7,330,602    | 2,362         | 366,603    | 10,952        | 63,775      | 55,529        | 579,425     |
| Managers  | 6,951       | 396,959      | 4,455          | 893,153      | 256           | 41,805     | 1,900         | 15,836      | 3,537         | 48,284      |
| Tenants   | 54,721      | 2,493,651    | 25,310         | 3,402,722    | 1,304         | 203,046    | 3,864         | 21,563      | 28,738        | 296,983     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,009       | 44,637       | 916            | 98,578       | 38            | 4,985      | 79            | 444         | 895           | 11,026      |
| Owners  | 233         | 9,867        | 368            | 37,739       | 10            | 655        |               |             | 392           | 4,777       |
| Managers  | 115         | 7,285        | 78             | 9,565        | 10            | 2,100      | 60            | 365         | 49            | 574         |
| Tenants   | 661         | 27,485       | 470            | 51,274       | 18            | 2,180      | 19            | 79          | 454           | 5,675       |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 932,357     | 36,054,834   | 510,869        | 65,521,390   | 42,854        | 6,301,642  | 636,296       | 3,362,017   | 624,129       | 6,381,693   |
| Owners  | 640,105     | 24,310,874   | 359,797        | 45,591,391   | 21,076        | 2,989,601  | 490,022       | 2,589,417   | 427,571       | 4,364,114   |
| Managers  | 22,273      | 1,097,804    | 13,538         | 2,184,367    | 2,679         | 421,810    | 10,253        | 61,420      | 18,534        | 205,719     |
| Tenants   | 260,979     | 10,646,156   | 137,534        | 17,745,632   | 19,099        | 2,890,195  | 135,421       | 711,171     | 178,024       | 1,811,880   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,283       | 51,515       | 943            | 101,696      | 69            | 7,555      | 1,245         | 6,557       | 1,388         | 14,617      |
| Owners  | 647         | 25,737       | 550            | 57,983       | 30            | 2,925      | 398           | 2,203       | 682           | 6,905       |
| Managers  | 151         | 6,120        | 75             | 10,280       | 17            | 1,935      | 11            | 125         | 243           | 3,718       |
| Tenants   | 485         | 19,658       | 318            | 33,453       | 22            | 2,685      | 836           | 4,229       | 463           | 3,994       |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| <b>OHIO.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 902,109     | 33,859,795   | 810,449        | 92,969,627   | 20,766        | 2,643,244  | 2,885,218     | 13,394,312  | 1,566,450     | 16,103,026  |
| Owners  | 627,823     | 23,207,993   | 548,006        | 62,083,330   | 12,054        | 1,505,256  | 2,116,851     | 9,709,859   | 1,032,756     | 10,465,876  |
| Managers  | 12,713      | 621,612      | 11,596         | 1,611,148    | 961           | 121,314    | 44,542        | 213,314     | 31,322        | 389,199     |
| Tenants   | 261,573     | 10,030,190   | 250,547        | 29,275,149   | 7,751         | 1,016,674  | 723,825       | 3,471,139   | 502,372       | 5,267,951   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 3,016       | 103,677      | 4,058          | 403,594      | 138           | 13,110     | 4,945         | 21,836      | 7,559         | 77,487      |
| Owners  | 1,928       | 66,503       | 2,495          | 232,297      | 73            | 6,110      | 2,453         | 10,499      | 4,514         | 46,888      |
| Managers  | 35          | 1,295        | 105            | 32,600       | 3             | 230        | 412           | 1,983       | 83            | 2,845       |
| Tenants   | 1,063       | 35,789       | 1,458          | 137,697      | 62            | 6,770      | 2,080         | 9,354       | 2,816         | 27,734      |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 632,489     | 23,858,333   | 712,355        | 81,271,026   | 69,023        | 8,797,187  | 811,853       | 4,832,628   | 1,902,209     | 20,892,809  |
| Owners  | 452,231     | 16,710,935   | 478,181        | 53,664,560   | 42,681        | 5,324,017  | 574,833       | 3,381,457   | 1,312,924     | 13,907,938  |
| Managers  | 8,728       | 386,085      | 11,020         | 1,919,081    | 2,408         | 315,587    | 18,742        | 121,251     | 37,088        | 437,125     |
| Tenants   | 171,530     | 6,781,313    | 223,154        | 25,687,386   | 23,934        | 3,157,583  | 218,278       | 1,329,920   | 552,197       | 6,047,746   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,102       | 40,095       | 1,736          | 182,024      | 470           | 52,385     | 574           | 3,080       | 4,049         | 40,519      |
| Owners  | 692         | 25,124       | 1,047          | 98,375       | 236           | 27,635     | 307           | 1,565       | 2,460         | 24,421      |
| Managers  | 82          | 3,100        | 39             | 3,620        | 38            | 3,900      | 72            | 334         | 83            | 1,361       |
| Tenants   | 328         | 11,871       | 650            | 65,029       | 196           | 20,850     | 195           | 1,181       | 1,506         | 14,747      |
| <b>ILLINOIS.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,048,268   | 41,118,097   | 1,261,410      | 152,112,677  | 120,176       | 16,248,929 | 658,026       | 3,962,388   | 2,596,703     | 32,357,401  |
| Owners  | 608,484     | 23,422,846   | 694,523        | 82,306,583   | 65,723        | 8,621,804  | 476,988       | 2,830,569   | 1,601,085     | 19,482,410  |
| Managers  | 12,777      | 605,709      | 16,623         | 2,337,076    | 3,240         | 478,680    | 15,593        | 92,336      | 56,232        | 809,900     |
| Tenants   | 427,007     | 17,089,542   | 550,264        | 67,469,018   | 51,213        | 7,148,445  | 105,445       | 1,039,483   | 939,386       | 12,065,091  |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,955       | 71,900       | 2,792          | 283,659      | 1,274         | 147,393    | 478           | 2,300       | 6,359         | 59,404      |
| Owners  | 1,237       | 44,936       | 1,543          | 154,884      | 695           | 78,650     | 142           | 801         | 3,511         | 29,163      |
| Managers  | 34          | 1,345        | 80             | 9,750        | 43            | 6,575      | 272           | 1,293       | 651           | 9,363       |
| Tenants   | 684         | 25,619       | 1,169          | 119,075      | 536           | 62,188     | 44            | 206         | 2,197         | 20,888      |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 765,174     | 29,239,718   | 558,980        | 68,048,822   | 3,317         | 468,297    | 1,542,826     | 8,408,571   | 653,900       | 8,258,516   |
| Owners  | 621,555     | 23,377,666   | 453,773        | 55,208,014   | 2,481         | 350,604    | 1,176,874     | 6,413,866   | 508,382       | 6,328,239   |
| Managers  | 9,804       | 480,898      | 7,582          | 1,094,532    | 153           | 21,621     | 35,264        | 180,812     | 14,359        | 204,300     |
| Tenants   | 133,815     | 5,372,154    | 97,325         | 11,746,276   | 683           | 96,072     | 330,688       | 1,813,893   | 131,159       | 1,725,977   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,909       | 72,534       | 1,956          | 229,634      | 12            | 1,630      | 2,415         | 12,170      | 2,021         | 25,967      |
| Owners  | 1,448       | 54,405       | 1,535          | 177,754      | 8             | 1,030      | 1,734         | 8,753       | 1,458         | 19,429      |
| Managers  | 31          | 1,219        | 19             | 1,950        |               |            | 50            | 300         | 5             | 558         |
| Tenants   | 430         | 16,910       | 402            | 49,930       | 4             | 600        | 631           | 3,117       | 6,443         |             |
| <b>WISCONSIN.</b>   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,472,281   | 50,870,001   | 561,224        | 65,349,297   | 2,597         | 298,431    | 628,112       | 3,200,336   | 894,383       | 11,504,250  |
| Owners  | 1,208,877   | 40,962,635   | 464,179        | 53,778,037   | 2,033         | 226,186    | 516,734       | 2,612,066   | 704,681       | 8,880,049   |
| Managers  | 14,640      | 691,868      | 7,346          | 1,081,250    | 105           | 17,895     | 11,683        | 64,501      | 12,279        | 185,651     |
| Tenants   | 248,764     | 9,215,498    | 89,699         | 10,490,010   | 459           | 54,350     | 99,695        | 523,769     | 177,423       | 2,438,550   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,224       | 40,734       | 996            | 111,252      | 2             | 800        | 427           | 2,150       | 546           | 5,974       |
| Owners  | 1,091       | 35,689       | 904            | 99,472       | 2             | 600        | 391           | 1,900       | 417           | 4,108       |
| Managers  | 19          | 535          | 11             | 1,065        |               |            |               |             | 5             | 75          |
| Tenants   | 114         | 4,510        | 81             | 10,115       |               |            | 36            | 250         | 124           | 1,791       |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

251

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 35—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |              | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |            | MATURE SHEEP. |             | MATURE SWINE. |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | Number.     | Value.       | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.     | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.       |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| MINNESOTA.  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 1,084,769   | \$33,256,556 | 674,713        | \$34,686,597 | 5,207         | \$666,601  | 451,929       | \$2,383,234 | 833,649       | \$12,273,337 |
| Owners  | 852,917     | 25,850,527   | 507,349        | 63,545,403   | 3,553         | 463,513    | 349,163       | 1,817,932   | 630,615       | 9,241,174    |
| Managers  | 10,358      | 420,494      | 8,383          | 1,176,520    | 208           | 34,896     | 13,196        | 71,414      | 14,464        | 218,741      |
| Tenants   | 221,494     | 6,976,535    | 158,981        | 19,964,674   | 1,446         | 198,192    | 89,570        | 493,888     | 188,550       | 2,821,422    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 610         | 20,097       | 796            | 92,515       | 6             | 850        | 142           | 703         | 321           | 4,094        |
| Owners  | 473         | 15,136       | 547            | 64,550       | 4             | 600        | 140           | 693         | 261           | 3,382        |
| Managers  | 6           | 150          | 3              | 325          |               |            |               |             | 1             | 20           |
| Tenants   | 140         | 4,811        | 246            | 27,640       | 2             | 250        | 2             | 10          | 59            | 692          |
| <b>IOWA.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 1,406,187   | 48,629,025   | 1,289,320      | 165,562,724  | 46,453        | 6,872,986  | 769,693       | 4,967,499   | 4,298,386     | 63,941,123   |
| Owners  | 906,328     | 31,313,471   | 799,479        | 103,169,569  | 26,310        | 3,822,246  | 581,122       | 3,734,445   | 2,876,282     | 42,575,976   |
| Managers  | 10,607      | 422,420      | 12,993         | 1,780,430    | 1,405         | 216,290    | 15,106        | 96,565      | 61,265        | 993,661      |
| Tenants   | 489,252     | 16,893,332   | 476,848        | 60,612,725   | 18,738        | 2,834,450  | 173,465       | 1,136,489   | 1,360,559     | 20,443,206   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 605         | 21,793       | 653            | 75,360       | 32            | 4,885      | 224           | 1,421       | 1,113         | 14,631       |
| Owners  | 338         | 12,2,5       | 412            | 45,650       | 21            | 2,880      | 88            | 504         | 608           | 7,382        |
| Managers  | 4           | 256          | 30             | 4,700        |               |            | 87            | 553         | 26            | 660          |
| Tenants   | 263         | 9,272        | 211            | 25,010       | 11            | 2,005      | 49            | 364         | 479           | 6,500        |
| <b>MISSOURI.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 851,732     | 30,448,583   | 924,826        | 104,877,045  | 262,555       | 37,268,983 | 1,114,073     | 6,290,917   | 2,782,306     | 28,412,282   |
| Owners  | 600,456     | 23,406,771   | 685,545        | 78,329,488   | 181,788       | 25,332,303 | 939,434       | 5,282,369   | 2,160,517     | 22,982,421   |
| Managers  | 7,490       | 311,423      | 9,815          | 1,183,870    | 4,651         | 710,174    | 19,545        | 115,626     | 50,971        | 598,543      |
| Tenants   | 183,786     | 6,730,389    | 229,466        | 25,363,687   | 70,118        | 11,226,506 | 155,094       | 892,922     | 571,820       | 5,951,298    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 4,698       | 171,514      | 7,443          | 687,748      | 3,046         | 414,484    | 2,116         | 10,995      | 16,973        | 166,290      |
| Owners  | 3,112       | 114,370      | 4,820          | 442,549      | 1,492         | 196,029    | 1,625         | 8,177       | 10,421        | 104,585      |
| Managers  | 103         | 3,955        | 181            | 21,080       | 117           | 18,450     | 8             | 61          | 665           | 7,071        |
| Tenants   | 1,483       | 53,189       | 2,442          | 224,119      | 1,437         | 201,005    | 493           | 2,757       | 5,887         | 54,634       |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 258,096     | 8,701,326    | 559,904        | 78,284,428   | 7,162         | 1,112,641  | 241,392       | 1,158,437   | 199,295       | 2,792,333    |
| Owners  | 224,834     | 7,549,052    | 467,950        | 65,401,183   | 5,331         | 819,068    | 221,831       | 1,061,661   | 188,971       | 2,355,988    |
| Managers  | 2,561       | 99,482       | 7,693          | 1,002,626    | 465           | 77,925     | 6,434         | 32,858      | 4,540         | 75,084       |
| Tenants   | 30,701      | 1,052,792    | 84,261         | 11,790,619   | 1,366         | 215,648    | 13,127        | 63,918      | 25,784        | 361,261      |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 1,077       | 37,142       | 4,409          | 478,362      | 2             | 50         |               |             | 412           | 5,000        |
| Owners  | 1,058       | 36,437       | 4,329          | 468,568      | 2             | 50         |               |             | 364           | 4,440        |
| Managers  | 2           | 50           | 11             | 1,450        |               |            |               |             | 18            | 100          |
| Tenants   | 17          | 655          | 69             | 8,344        |               |            |               |             | 30            | 550          |
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 367,196     | 11,421,134   | 547,657        | 66,993,588   | 10,455        | 1,533,651  | 499,557       | 2,769,247   | 656,763       | 9,579,670    |
| Owners  | 275,260     | 8,554,961    | 401,546        | 48,586,026   | 7,072         | 1,026,663  | 420,009       | 2,326,379   | 488,864       | 7,108,068    |
| Managers  | 2,744       | 97,452       | 5,953          | 688,754      | 179           | 29,725     | 16,927        | 91,689      | 9,122         | 145,917      |
| Tenants   | 89,192      | 2,768,721    | 140,158        | 17,708,808   | 3,204         | 477,263    | 62,621        | 351,179     | 158,777       | 2,325,094    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 2,568       | 81,817       | 24,143         | 1,794,691    | 40            | 4,250      | 1,484         | 8,500       | 1,415         | 18,977       |
| Owners  | 2,342       | 75,106       | 23,235         | 1,724,479    | 36            | 3,850      | 1,349         | 7,690       | 1,226         | 16,643       |
| Managers  | 13          | 351          | 57             | 5,295        |               |            |               |             | 28            | 465          |
| Tenants   | 213         | 6,380        | 851            | 64,917       | 4             | 400        | 135           | 810         | 164           | 1,869        |
| <b>NEBRASKA.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 613,444     | 20,012,409   | 868,072        | 95,910,278   | 67,084        | 9,340,388  | 240,088       | 1,355,176   | 1,968,804     | 27,126,548   |
| Owners  | 417,861     | 13,498,795   | 565,594        | 61,303,356   | 37,404        | 5,022,939  | 159,357       | 877,009     | 1,363,823     | 18,737,802   |
| Managers  | 4,210       | 157,588      | 13,032         | 1,380,783    | 1,799         | 237,181    | 30,871        | 167,130     | 38,641        | 564,831      |
| Tenants   | 191,673     | 6,359,028    | 289,446        | 33,255,139   | 27,881        | 4,080,268  | 50,860        | 311,037     | 566,340       | 7,831,915    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 508         | 16,969       | 2,039          | 221,925      | 101           | 13,280     | 28            | 170         | 2,091         | 26,908       |
| Owners  | 398         | 13,354       | 1,805          | 174,635      | 29            | 3,630      | 28            | 170         | 1,115         | 15,289       |
| Managers  | 12          | 300          | 37             | 3,200        | 52            | 7,200      |               |             | 700           | 2,100        |
| Tenants   | 98          | 3,315        | 397            | 44,090       | 20            | 2,450      |               |             | 276           | 3,519        |
| <b>KANSAS.</b>  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 732,777     | 24,183,510   | 987,012        | 104,708,202  | 161,147       | 22,519,997 | 203,980       | 1,048,617   | 1,872,654     | 22,167,636   |
| Owners  | 513,732     | 16,814,256   | 658,610        | 69,913,783   | 98,778        | 13,543,289 | 144,902       | 780,454     | 1,349,820     | 16,125,533   |
| Managers  | 5,373       | 198,262      | 10,342         | 1,149,725    | 4,189         | 590,614    | 21,495        | 103,068     | 33,517        | 419,600      |
| Tenants   | 213,072     | 7,170,992    | 318,060        | 33,734,694   | 58,180        | 8,386,094  | 37,583        | 185,097     | 479,317       | 5,622,436    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 3,330       | 113,878      | 5,789          | 530,085      | 1,025         | 129,987    | 43            | 178         | 7,797         | 63,693       |
| Owners  | 2,334       | 78,545       | 3,895          | 357,844      | 676           | 88,992     | 23            | 113         | 5,084         | 53,317       |
| Managers  | 56          | 1,980        | 151            | 11,825       | 38            | 4,865      | 5             | 18          | 596           | 7,978        |
| Tenants   | 940         | 33,353       | 1,743          | 180,416      | 311           | 41,130     | 15            | 47          | 2,117         | 22,344       |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| DELAWARE.   |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| White farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 34,631      | 1,281,740    | 28,103         | 3,148,114    | 5,327         | 709,208    | 4,347         | 21,974      | 32,142        | 273,304      |
| Owners  | 15,642      | 575,572      | 14,136         | 1,609,135    | 3,050         | 411,373    | 1,722         | 8,439       | 16,652        | 141,464      |
| Managers  | 983         | 49,674       | 528            | 70,368       | 126           | 17,435     | 76            | 644         | 719           | 9,389        |
| Tenants   | 18,006      | 656,494      | 13,439         | 1,468,611    | 2,151         | 280,406    | 2,549         | 12,891      | 14,771        | 122,451      |
| Colored farmers:  |             |              |                |              |               |            |               |             |               |              |
| Total   | 1,077       | 33,526       | 1,529          | 127,758      | 349           | 39,118     | 68            | 259         | 1,950         | 15,060       |
| Owners  | 329         | 9,883        | 613            | 55,760       | 100           | 12,060     |               |             | 689           | 5,689        |
| Managers  | 64          | 2,385        | 61             | 5,925        | 20            | 2,700      | 27            | 135         | 99            | 836          |
| Tenants   | 684         | 21,258       | 855            | 76,073       | 229           | 24,358     | 41            | 124         | 1,181         | 8,535        |

## AGRICULTURE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 35—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |             | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |             | MATURE SHEEP. |           | MATURE SWINE. |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|   | Number.     | Value.      | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.    | Number.       | Value.      |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| MARYLAND.   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 160,620     | \$6,405,807 | 128,109        | \$15,044,690 | 20,320        | \$2,829,300 | 122,708       | \$669,939 | 184,192       | \$1,398,661 |
| Owners.....   | 97,247      | 3,265,451   | 77,860         | 9,205,183    | 11,866        | 1,649,648   | 68,642        | 374,439   | 111,166       | 854,811     |
| Managers.....   | 5,240       | 223,899     | 4,308          | 583,196      | 1,274         | 196,435     | 4,965         | 27,032    | 8,419         | 58,362      |
| Tenants.....  | 58,033      | 1,916,487   | 46,941         | 5,268,311    | 7,180         | 938,217     | 49,101        | 267,618   | 66,607        | 428,483     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 6,839       | 174,403     | 9,160          | 841,383      | 1,178         | 138,683     | 3,543         | 16,896    | 12,223        | 77,519      |
| Owners.....   | 2,952       | 81,906      | 4,730          | 433,559      | 401           | 45,078      | 766           | 3,568     | 6,309         | 40,094      |
| Managers.....   | 254         | 9,597       | 286            | 85,160       | 141           | 22,140      | 504           | 2,893     | 340           | 2,929       |
| Tenants.....  | 3,133       | 82,900      | 4,153          | 272,664      | 636           | 78,466      | 2,273         | 10,435    | 5,374         | 34,490      |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 846         | 67,880      | 545            | 53,420       | 52            | 5,710       |               |           | 434           | 7,816       |
| Owners.....   | 142         | 8,235       | 226            | 19,535       | 20            | 1,645       |               |           | 47            | 441         |
| Managers.....   | 418         | 42,095      | 130            | 18,255       | 21            | 3,200       |               |           | 323           | 6,488       |
| Tenants.....  | 286         | 16,950      | 190            | 15,660       | 11            | 865         |               |           | 64            | 884         |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 11          | 655         | 18             | 1,550        | 1             | 150         |               |           | 1             | 15          |
| Owners.....   | 9           | 500         | 14             | 1,000        |               |             |               |           | 1             | 15          |
| Managers.....   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Tenants.....  | 2           | 95          | 3              | 150          | 1             | 150         |               |           |               |             |
| VIRGINIA.   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 314,042     | 9,210,225   | 249,954        | 28,744,966   | 47,233        | 6,276,115   | 434,603       | 2,158,885 | 439,683       | 3,033,683   |
| Owners.....   | 255,166     | 7,582,808   | 200,133        | 22,962,149   | 35,966        | 4,790,924   | 368,616       | 1,834,799 | 345,384       | 2,380,915   |
| Managers.....   | 7,805       | 239,858     | 6,422          | 904,315      | 2,187         | 314,200     | 16,238        | 82,442    | 11,589        | 103,936     |
| Tenants.....  | 53,071      | 1,537,559   | 43,399         | 4,878,522    | 9,080         | 1,170,988   | 49,749        | 241,624   | 82,710        | 548,832     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 42,242      | 1,075,197   | 38,905         | 2,807,986    | 8,783         | 1,061,071   | 4,116         | 18,742    | 86,645        | 473,318     |
| Owners.....   | 30,852      | 786,542     | 28,031         | 2,712,512    | 5,558         | 661,622     | 2,523         | 11,732    | 53,471        | 316,653     |
| Managers.....   | 448         | 16,705      | 450            | 45,865       | 156           | 22,636      | 494           | 2,364     | 708           | 5,566       |
| Tenants.....  | 10,942      | 278,980     | 10,524         | 1,046,808    | 3,069         | 376,813     | 1,099         | 4,846     | 27,466        | 151,099     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 238,428     | 7,528,179   | 158,660        | 17,322,097   | 10,719        | 1,270,121   | 565,897       | 2,719,653 | 209,802       | 1,765,872   |
| Owners.....   | 201,583     | 6,221,760   | 133,952        | 14,648,806   | 8,539         | 1,019,126   | 498,890       | 2,367,482 | 169,680       | 1,442,006   |
| Managers.....   | 2,098       | 110,004     | 2,334          | 212,920      | 295           | 45,106      | 12,007        | 65,517    | 2,395         | 22,940      |
| Tenants.....  | 34,147      | 1,096,415   | 22,383         | 2,367,771    | 1,885         | 208,889     | 60,000        | 280,654   | 37,727        | 300,327     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 1,111       | 35,221      | 888            | 96,784       | 81            | 7,960       | 1,056         | 4,998     | 1,661         | 13,177      |
| Owners.....   | 881         | 27,871      | 658            | 66,309       | 60            | 5,435       | 712           | 3,329     | 1,234         | 9,490       |
| Managers.....   | 20          | 665         | 22             | 4,450        |               |             |               |           | 20            | 186         |
| Tenants.....  | 210         | 8,885       | 208            | 27,125       | 21            | 2,515       | 343           | 1,669     | 407           | 3,501       |
| NORTH CAROLINA.   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 266,277     | 6,831,453   | 131,023        | 15,246,616   | 136,603       | 18,953,847  | 136,991       | 414,484   | 657,106       | 3,203,847   |
| Owners.....   | 203,207     | 5,159,726   | 98,994         | 11,595,780   | 97,924        | 13,614,793  | 123,561       | 374,644   | 502,116       | 2,413,779   |
| Managers.....   | 3,375       | 126,871     | 1,883          | 268,414      | 2,803         | 463,390     | 2,303         | 7,796     | 9,720         | 65,955      |
| Tenants.....  | 59,695      | 1,544,886   | 30,139         | 3,380,422    | 35,876        | 4,878,884   | 11,127        | 32,044    | 145,270       | 724,113     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 42,637      | 1,007,572   | 24,926         | 2,599,022    | 34,532        | 4,519,036   | 3,079         | 6,975     | 145,173       | 657,514     |
| Owners.....   | 17,759      | 411,980     | 10,629         | 1,099,503    | 11,076        | 1,273,068   | 2,307         | 5,064     | 59,778        | 253,335     |
| Managers.....   | 166         | 5,535       | 63             | 8,775        | 114           | 16,850      | 52            | 195       | 483           | 8,559       |
| Tenants.....  | 24,712      | 590,057     | 14,234         | 1,490,744    | 23,842        | 3,120,118   | 720           | 1,716     | 84,912        | 398,610     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA.   |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 109,958     | 2,987,574   | 49,896         | 6,811,068    | 93,045        | 14,849,810  | 26,465        | 61,028    | 280,723       | 1,463,278   |
| Owners.....   | 75,776      | 2,046,860   | 35,354         | 4,894,366    | 60,904        | 9,846,587   | 23,014        | 51,578    | 209,777       | 1,066,742   |
| Managers.....   | 2,563       | 71,531      | 916            | 140,918      | 3,966         | 604,064     | 1,088         | 3,192     | 6,706         | 48,086      |
| Tenants.....  | 31,617      | 866,183     | 13,626         | 1,776,679    | 28,775        | 4,878,169   | 2,863         | 5,958     | 64,240        | 348,450     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 70,886      | 1,732,276   | 27,075         | 3,160,897    | 61,761        | 8,944,679   | 1,461         | 3,411     | 141,250       | 695,069     |
| Owners.....   | 20,943      | 486,401     | 9,753          | 1,135,848    | 12,186        | 1,754,718   | 840           | 1,945     | 47,500        | 214,488     |
| Managers.....   | 171         | 8,366       | 84             | 11,920       | 192           | 34,795      | 289           | 592       | 430           | 8,495       |
| Tenants.....  | 49,772      | 1,240,609   | 17,238         | 2,018,129    | 49,403        | 7,154,168   | 332           | 874       | 93,320        | 477,086     |
| GEORGIA.  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 300,744     | 6,281,912   | 86,571         | 10,734,223   | 183,248       | 27,630,954  | 151,254       | 263,666   | 849,444       | 3,320,868   |
| Owners.....   | 198,212     | 3,852,535   | 56,712         | 7,137,857    | 105,785       | 15,947,579  | 142,814       | 247,559   | 598,488       | 2,364,510   |
| Managers.....   | 4,659       | 130,850     | 1,627          | 248,581      | 5,471         | 974,830     | 1,355         | 3,081     | 18,211        | 92,792      |
| Tenants.....  | 97,873      | 2,198,537   | 28,232         | 3,382,795    | 72,041        | 10,708,545  | 7,085         | 13,026    | 232,745       | 972,566     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 104,966     | 2,104,788   | 28,094         | 3,146,344    | 109,963       | 16,300,848  | 1,996         | 3,496     | 291,941       | 1,217,967   |
| Owners.....   | 25,002      | 440,611     | 7,917          | 842,683      | 14,811        | 2,032,083   | 1,009         | 1,755     | 72,377        | 271,955     |
| Managers.....   | 206         | 8,337       | 102            | 14,248       | 234           | 65,160      | 47            | 105       | 826           | 5,078       |
| Tenants.....  | 79,758      | 1,657,840   | 20,975         | 2,288,403    | 94,888        | 14,100,125  | 940           | 1,026     | 218,738       | 940,934     |
| FLORIDA.  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 100,169     | 1,733,656   | 33,221         | 3,719,971    | 18,102        | 2,790,902   | 94,884        | 222,664   | 459,665       | 1,260,072   |
| Owners.....   | 89,126      | 1,520,365   | 28,458         | 3,172,221    | 14,258        | 2,171,360   | 88,674        | 208,516   | 404,677       | 1,098,778   |
| Managers.....   | 1,997       | 45,222      | 865            | 120,072      | 1,312         | 241,448     | 3,392         | 7,992     | 7,825         | 30,370      |
| Tenants.....  | 9,646       | 168,069     | 3,928          | 427,678      | 2,532         | 378,094     | 2,818         | 6,156     | 47,163        | 130,924     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |           |               |             |
| Total.....  | 15,872      | 286,891     | 9,794          | 1,018,260    | 5,026         | 741,414     | 231           | 419       | 83,356        | 281,771     |
| Owners.....   | 9,978       | 173,913     | 6,111          | 611,202      | 2,198         | 818,435     | 136           | 250       | 51,162        | 163,525     |
| Managers.....   | 55          | 9,430       | 56             | 8,295        | 42            | 1,500       | 95            | 481       | 3,403         | 109,833     |
| Tenants.....  | 5,899       | 110,646     | 3,627          | 398,763      | 2,786         | 418,479     | 95            | 169       | 31,733        | 109,833     |

# RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

253

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

**Table 35—Continued.**

| DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |              | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |              | MATURE SHEEP. |             | MATURE SWINE. |             |
|---|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|   | Number.     | Value.       | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.       | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.      |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY.</b>           |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 399,952     | \$13,404,919 | 377,433        | \$39,966,269 | 189,518       | \$23,697,583 | 773,815       | \$3,725,201 | 1,011,086     | \$7,740,543 |
| Owners.....                                   | 304,235     | 10,029,842   | 201,866        | 30,644,822   | 143,637       | 17,889,564   | 666,159       | 3,191,086   | 785,832       | 6,922,077   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,822       | 205,980      | 3,835          | 1,015,864    | 3,018         | 414,535      | 12,585        | 77,542      | 11,662        | 109,054     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 91,895      | 3,109,097    | 81,732         | 8,295,583    | 42,863        | 5,393,484    | 93,071        | 456,553     | 213,692       | 1,809,414   |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 9,882       | 321,099      | 10,362         | 1,223,801    | 6,157         | 674,628      | 4,399         | 20,971      | 27,402        | 136,455     |
| Owners.....                                   | 6,091       | 193,829      | 6,427          | 562,062      | 3,680         | 387,487      | 2,988         | 14,464      | 15,916        | 110,340     |
| Managers.....                                 | 105         | 4,490        | 228            | 332,608      | 68            | 10,090       | 235           | 1,003       | 280           | 2,882       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 3,886       | 123,780      | 3,707          | 330,131      | 2,399         | 277,181      | 1,116         | 5,504       | 11,206        | 80,233      |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>                             |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 364,582     | 10,805,160   | 270,230        | 32,561,927   | 211,756       | 28,750,110   | 465,508       | 2,061,360   | 937,081       | 6,002,745   |
| Owners.....                                   | 259,497     | 7,835,155    | 204,358        | 24,719,352   | 145,953       | 20,065,701   | 392,519       | 1,722,954   | 669,811       | 4,484,305   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,746       | 140,812      | 2,233          | 293,597      | 2,322         | 343,985      | 10,003        | 49,386      | 8,374         | 70,233      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 91,339      | 2,820,193    | 63,639         | 7,548,978    | 60,471        | 8,336,424    | 62,981        | 289,046     | 228,896       | 1,442,247   |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 42,522      | 1,194,595    | 30,097         | 3,419,077    | 28,526        | 3,730,614    | 4,834         | 22,716      | 94,056        | 590,977     |
| Owners.....                                   | 14,341      | 428,398      | 11,516         | 1,260,167    | 9,545         | 1,176,392    | 2,818         | 12,703      | 33,464        | 211,659     |
| Managers.....                                 | 148         | 5,396        | 110            | 17,565       | 188           | 41,430       | 597           | 2,935       | 338           | 3,053       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 27,533      | 763,801      | 18,471         | 2,141,245    | 18,792        | 2,521,792    | 1,419         | 7,078       | 60,254        | 376,265     |
| <b>ALABAMA.</b>                               |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 264,966     | 5,987,347    | 89,448         | 9,625,722    | 155,113       | 20,457,816   | 105,795       | 238,544     | 586,255       | 2,646,199   |
| Owners.....                                   | 184,264     | 4,080,811    | 62,742         | 6,767,995    | 99,752        | 13,080,851   | 96,080        | 213,536     | 435,022       | 1,929,089   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,259       | 87,598       | 1,301          | 164,420      | 2,838         | 382,959      | 2,204         | 7,913       | 6,890         | 42,003      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 77,443      | 1,818,938    | 25,405         | 2,683,306    | 52,523        | 6,985,006    | 7,582         | 18,095      | 144,543       | 875,107     |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 120,570     | 2,582,191    | 35,816         | 3,484,663    | 87,172        | 10,828,102   | 3,816         | 7,182       | 229,191       | 1,832,309   |
| Owners.....                                   | 29,163      | 573,633      | 9,841          | 931,535      | 16,133        | 1,032,484    | 2,850         | 6,349       | 58,013        | 240,287     |
| Managers.....                                 | 256         | 10,545       | 80             | 19,085       | 186           | 34,015       | 12            | 32          | 800           | 7,951       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 97,151      | 1,998,113    | 25,895         | 2,584,043    | 70,853        | 8,861,603    | 454           | 801         | 170,378       | 784,071     |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>                           |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 250,155     | 5,607,900    | 114,838        | 11,567,708   | 120,330       | 14,925,337   | 151,563       | 340,803     | 442,774       | 2,278,789   |
| Owners.....                                   | 190,266     | 4,191,706    | 84,038         | 8,511,748    | 83,925        | 10,285,300   | 143,479       | 321,122     | 356,571       | 1,793,806   |
| Managers.....                                 | 3,445       | 92,527       | 2,021          | 266,337      | 5,541         | 847,617      | 2,240         | 6,439       | 9,289         | 63,862      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 56,444      | 1,323,668    | 28,279         | 2,779,626    | 30,764        | 3,792,420    | 5,844         | 13,241      | 32,914        | 451,181     |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 170,432     | 3,998,655    | 82,071         | 7,795,980    | 126,306       | 16,558,568   | 4,667         | 10,779      | 337,064       | 1,801,576   |
| Owners.....                                   | 51,387      | 1,110,299    | 24,322         | 2,280,720    | 27,406        | 3,338,860    | 4,118         | 9,250       | 87,149        | 440,472     |
| Managers.....                                 | 267         | 7,015        | 168            | 17,880       | 299           | 48,480       | 19            | 93          | 553           | 5,928       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 127,778     | 2,881,381    | 57,581         | 5,547,380    | 98,601        | 13,176,228   | 530           | 1,436       | 249,392       | 1,255,176   |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS.</b>           |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 344,671     | 7,714,547    | 191,581        | 18,318,617   | 153,080       | 18,821,204   | 93,986        | 247,827     | 949,725       | 3,886,448   |
| Owners.....                                   | 257,990     | 5,687,585    | 135,096        | 12,962,580   | 100,564       | 12,101,497   | 85,991        | 225,733     | 718,458       | 2,712,579   |
| Managers.....                                 | 1,839       | 50,108       | 1,787          | 201,904      | 3,936         | 580,760      | 722           | 2,022       | 8,329         | 49,584      |
| Tenants.....                                  | 85,142      | 1,966,757    | 54,648         | 5,154,733    | 49,180        | 6,132,947    | 7,273         | 20,072      | 224,958       | 916,825     |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 81,122      | 1,807,821    | 36,948         | 8,580,301    | 52,772        | 7,877,627    | 2,651         | 5,354       | 201,042       | 960,389     |
| Owners.....                                   | 35,766      | 752,841      | 14,447         | 1,310,426    | 17,014        | 2,177,214    | 2,121         | 4,434       | 82,603        | 345,808     |
| Managers.....                                 | 111         | 2,542        | 45             | 5,190        | 121           | 16,985       | 19            | 469         | 469           | 2,395       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 45,245      | 1,052,438    | 22,456         | 2,244,685    | 35,637        | 5,183,428    | 410           | 920         | 117,970       | 572,126     |
| <b>LOUISIANA.</b>                             |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 214,893     | 4,652,290    | 117,015        | 8,455,094    | 92,907        | 11,767,447   | 134,045       | 284,454     | 666,681       | 2,447,353   |
| Owners.....                                   | 167,802     | 3,536,256    | 81,746         | 5,866,022    | 55,374        | 6,508,649    | 125,374       | 264,282     | 539,293       | 1,570,534   |
| Managers.....                                 | 4,696       | 126,668      | 3,648          | 416,784      | 16,185        | 2,442,716    | 3,314         | 9,097       | 17,907        | 112,154     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 42,595      | 990,366      | 31,621         | 2,182,888    | 21,378        | 2,706,082    | 5,357         | 11,075      | 169,481       | 458,365     |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 64,204      | 1,260,489    | 47,589         | 2,841,121    | 35,760        | 3,728,266    | 5,263         | 10,167      | 171,640       | 736,375     |
| Owners.....                                   | 26,238      | 479,188      | 14,519         | 870,945      | 9,628         | 955,203      | 4,875         | 8,479       | 58,004        | 231,947     |
| Managers.....                                 | 236         | 6,775        | 133            | 18,187       | 214           | 27,693       | 80            | 183         | 464           | 3,857       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 38,730      | 775,526      | 32,937         | 1,957,039    | 25,918        | 2,742,360    | 808           | 1,505       | 113,172       | 510,571     |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 489,922     | 15,013,449   | 591,465        | 55,433,844   | 202,136       | 24,493,987   | 46,875        | 218,157     | 1,113,634     | 9,777,356   |
| Owners.....                                   | 265,661     | 8,485,412    | 323,697        | 31,705,735   | 90,819        | 11,292,663   | 40,213        | 186,687     | 654,543       | 6,020,044   |
| Managers.....                                 | 2,068       | 74,754       | 4,174          | 415,123      | 1,700         | 218,604      | 425           | 5,112       | 12,114        | 123,209     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 219,193     | 6,453,283    | 263,594        | 23,312,986   | 109,817       | 12,988,520   | 6,237         | 27,358      | 446,967       | 3,604,613   |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 40,874      | 1,050,450    | 51,953         | 8,789,301    | 17,854        | 1,928,446    | 2,621         | 6,359       | 98,252        | 682,822     |
| Owners.....                                   | 30,440      | 783,138      | 36,821         | 2,720,672    | 10,003        | 1,093,946    | 1,990         | 6,245       | 74,291        | 502,027     |
| Managers.....                                 | 32          | 1,210        | 105            | 8,910        | 22            | 2,975        | 3             | 32          | 167           | 1,245       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 10,402      | 275,111      | 15,027         | 1,050,719    | 7,829         | 828,525      | 28            | 82          | 23,794        | 159,550     |
| <b>TEXAS.</b>                                 |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:                                |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 913,731     | 25,526,162   | 947,304        | 73,364,755   | 548,077       | 63,890,428   | 1,374,377     | 5,481,354   | 1,446,118     | 9,922,853   |
| Owners.....                                   | 625,827     | 16,842,866   | 613,800        | 46,490,263   | 297,313       | 33,792,876   | 1,075,191     | 4,234,327   | 1,018,656     | 8,081,424   |
| Managers.....                                 | 12,176      | 414,707      | 34,266         | 2,287,017    | 13,278        | 1,509,044    | 117,703       | 503,686     | 29,916        | 221,135     |
| Tenants.....                                  | 275,728     | 8,271,529    | 299,238        | 24,647,475   | 237,486       | 28,588,503   | 181,483       | 743,371     | 397,546       | 2,771,304   |
| Colored farmers:                              |             |              |                |              |               |              |               |             |               |             |
| Total.....                                    | 100,136     | 2,128,866    | 73,857         | 4,946,240    | 69,079        | 7,026,887    | 3,347         | 7,684       | 195,030       | 1,067,261   |
| Owners.....                                   | 52,599      | 1,079,659    | 31,744         | 2,136,409    | 24,961        | 2,422,695    | 2,659         | 5,717       | 95,116        | 468,725     |
| Managers.....                                 | 268         | 9,170        | 491            | 34,285       | 275           | 30,835       | 1,573         | 373         | 373           | 3,393       |
| Tenants.....                                  | 47,269      | 1,041,537    | 41,622         | 2,775,346    | 43,843        | 4,573,357    | 688           | 1,967       | 99,541        | 507,143     |

## AGRICULTURE

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

| Table 35—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |             | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |           | MATURE SHEEP. |              | MATURE SWINE. |           |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
|   | Number.     | Value.      | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.    | Number.       | Value.       | Number.       | Value.    |
| <b>MOUNTAIN</b><br><b>MONTANA.</b>                                      |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 76,909      | \$3,379,747 | 241,807        | \$23,915,356 | 2,989         | \$377,302 | 4,953,648     | \$28,007,543 | 55,608        | \$712,194 |
| Owners.....   | 64,723      | 2,846,768   | 207,056        | 20,328,506   | 2,373         | 299,492   | 3,874,133     | 21,818,844   | 43,102        | 554,280   |
| Managers.....   | 2,947       | 131,715     | 13,872         | 1,346,158    | 192           | 24,530    | 776,776       | 4,509,627    | 5,836         | 75,739    |
| Tenants.....  | 9,239       | 401,264     | 20,969         | 2,240,722    | 424           | 53,280    | 302,734       | 1,078,072    | 6,670         | 82,176    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 618         | 27,343      | 9,237          | 496,078      | 32            | 3,005     | 6,187         | 29,708       | 734           | 8,171     |
| Owners.....   | 588         | 25,723      | 9,061          | 481,263      | 30            | 2,545     | 3,787         | 17,708       | 472           | 5,406     |
| Managers.....   | 24          | 1,280       | 66             | 6,400        | 2,400         | 12,000    | 15            | 140          |               | 140       |
| Tenants.....  | 8           | 340         | 110            | 8,415        | 2             | 400       | 247           | 2,625        |               |           |
| <b>IDAHO.</b>   |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 85,626      | 3,411,134   | 159,251        | 17,941,904   | 2,987         | 410,607   | 2,110,326     | 13,192,683   | 118,682       | 1,244,046 |
| Owners.....   | 76,509      | 3,014,883   | 136,501        | 15,223,070   | 2,363         | 316,366   | 1,761,500     | 11,180,755   | 98,600        | 1,036,712 |
| Managers.....   | 1,510       | 67,341      | 5,552          | 615,380      | 229           | 33,994    | 298,699       | 1,668,905    | 6,924         | 61,062    |
| Tenants.....  | 7,607       | 328,930     | 17,198         | 2,003,454    | 395           | 60,247    | 50,127        | 343,023      | 13,158        | 148,272   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 673         | 23,000      | 3,460          | 243,456      | 6             | 540       | 4             | 16           | 225           | 2,588     |
| Owners.....   | 651         | 22,135      | 3,238          | 220,216      | 4             | 440       | 4             | 16           | 154           | 1,965     |
| Managers.....   |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Tenants.....  | 22          | 865         | 222            | 23,240       | 2             | 100       |               |              | 71            | 623       |
| <b>WYOMING.</b>   |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 32,656      | 1,385,098   | 126,643        | 11,233,350   | 1,667         | 225,482   | 4,824,763     | 28,120,212   | 23,261        | 271,193   |
| Owners.....   | 28,472      | 1,202,901   | 105,221        | 9,303,495    | 1,337         | 174,502   | 3,297,094     | 19,511,953   | 17,191        | 203,555   |
| Managers.....   | 1,435       | 60,555      | 11,854         | 1,038,925    | 194           | 31,080    | 1,400,063     | 7,827,257    | 2,962         | 28,920    |
| Tenants.....  | 2,749       | 121,642     | 9,568          | 890,930      | 136           | 19,900    | 127,601       | 781,002      | 3,168         | 38,718    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 43          | 2,175       | 632            | 26,340       | 8             | 950       | 1,802         | 11,476       | 40            | 501       |
| Owners.....   | 40          | 2,025       | 619            | 25,140       | 8             | 950       | 1,802         | 11,476       | 31            | 321       |
| Managers.....   | 1           | 50          | 5              | 500          |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Tenants.....  | 2           | 100         | 8              | 700          |               |           |               |              | 9             | 180       |
| <b>COLORADO.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 144,255     | 5,948,591   | 252,805        | 25,519,897   | 11,548        | 1,590,190 | 1,303,433     | 6,546,590    | 110,490       | 1,356,392 |
| Owners.....   | 113,008     | 4,594,289   | 195,197        | 19,283,787   | 8,218         | 1,094,696 | 1,051,894     | 5,268,894    | 82,231        | 1,015,220 |
| Managers.....   | 4,086       | 199,280     | 11,115         | 1,042,962    | 777           | 115,845   | 126,932       | 629,912      | 5,294         | 65,800    |
| Tenants.....  | 27,291      | 1,155,052   | 46,493         | 5,198,148    | 2,563         | 388,649   | 651,784       | 124,607      | 22,965        | 275,372   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 349         | 12,725      | 1,776          | 135,652      | 54            | 6,310     | 2,163         | 8,126        | 432           | 4,515     |
| Owners.....   | 220         | 8,875       | 1,151          | 61,982       | 13            | 1,800     | 2,160         | 8,109        | 182           | 2,105     |
| Managers.....   | 34          | 970         | 11             | 800          | 5             | 400       |               |              |               |           |
| Tenants.....  | 95          | 3,380       | 614            | 72,870       | 36            | 4,110     | 3             | 17           | 250           | 2,410     |
| <b>NEW MEXICO.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 50,406      | 1,681,886   | 128,927        | 6,776,490    | 12,686        | 1,357,704 | 2,617,705     | 10,518,775   | 31,132        | 235,166   |
| Owners.....   | 46,247      | 1,519,011   | 113,841        | 5,928,687    | 11,410        | 1,214,672 | 2,334,895     | 9,236,258    | 26,142        | 185,035   |
| Managers.....   | 1,137       | 47,946      | 7,370          | 377,584      | 638           | 70,882    | 141,668       | 655,013      | 2,500         | 27,823    |
| Tenants.....  | 3,022       | 114,929     | 7,716          | 469,259      | 638           | 72,240    | 141,142       | 627,506      | 2,490         | 22,308    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 1,045       | 24,315      | 16,224         | 351,658      | 489           | 18,776    | 277,279       | 738,764      | 652           | 6,647     |
| Owners.....   | 1,040       | 24,085      | 15,793         | 335,800      | 483           | 14,981    | 275,878       | 733,678      | 623           | 6,152     |
| Managers.....   | 1           | 50          | 50             | 7,280        | 6             | 850       |               |              | 27            | 475       |
| Tenants.....  | 4           | 180         | 381            | 8,778        | 20            | 2,945     | 1,401         | 5,086        | 2             | 20        |
| <b>ARIZONA.</b>   |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 25,536      | 1,179,426   | 48,559         | 3,117,463    | 2,811         | 351,018   | 563,982       | 2,683,910    | 10,295        | 90,159    |
| Owners.....   | 19,776      | 884,955     | 40,416         | 2,540,413    | 2,087         | 238,768   | 485,314       | 2,230,907    | 8,013         | 68,438    |
| Managers.....   | 589         | 32,442      | 3,270          | 189,420      | 421           | 68,675    | 19,259        | 96,418       | 923           | 8,531     |
| Tenants.....  | 5,171       | 262,029     | 4,873          | 287,630      | 303           | 43,575    | 59,409        | 356,585      | 1,359         | 12,190    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 3,326       | 93,650      | 26,229         | 563,943      | 606           | 28,887    | 352,618       | 983,374      | 127           | 1,320     |
| Owners.....   | 3,284       | 92,155      | 25,925         | 549,807      | 689           | 28,237    | 332,587       | 983,279      | 62            | 625       |
| Managers.....   | 38          | 1,375       | 121            | 2,486        | 2             | 200       |               |              | 10            | 150       |
| Tenants.....  | 4           | 120         | 183            | 11,680       | 5             | 450       | 31            | 95           | 55            | 545       |
| <b>UTAH.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 75,728      | 2,583,890   | 92,307         | 9,073,183    | 1,532         | 124,543   | 1,034,997     | 8,133,519    | 42,013        | 381,365   |
| Owners.....   | 69,347      | 2,357,277   | 83,734         | 8,206,886    | 1,281         | 104,697   | 1,478,794     | 7,357,368    | 37,760        | 342,992   |
| Managers.....   | 943         | 43,480      | 2,048          | 181,050      | 172           | 13,300    | 135,746       | 680,918      | 1,289         | 10,984    |
| Tenants.....  | 5,433       | 183,153     | 6,525          | 595,247      | 79            | 6,546     | 20,457        | 95,233       | 2,964         | 27,389    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 52          | 2,654       | 1,983          | 76,732       | 32            | 735       | 35,893        | 78,448       | 94            | 919       |
| Owners.....   | 67          | 2,120       | 1,893          | 61,682       | 31            | 710       | 35,263        | 77,188       | 36            | 295       |
| Managers.....   |             |             | 6              | 600          |               |           |               |              | 10            | 90        |
| Tenants.....  | 15          | 534         | 138            | 14,500       | 1             | 25        | 630           | 1,260        | 48            | 534       |
| <b>NEVADA.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 16,600      | 650,700     | 54,860         | 3,389,204    | 2,152         | 207,018   | 824,867       | 4,178,269    | 14,240        | 126,184   |
| Owners.....   | 11,715      | 450,442     | 36,112         | 2,223,458    | 1,198         | 117,658   | 427,272       | 2,133,581    | 9,732         | 87,247    |
| Managers.....   | 2,417       | 94,842      | 14,931         | 895,481      | 831           | 80,550    | 376,507       | 1,964,464    | 2,241         | 20,242    |
| Tenants.....  | 2,468       | 105,416     | 3,817          | 270,265      | 123           | 8,810     | 21,088        | 80,224       | 2,267         | 18,695    |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |           |               |              |               |           |
| Total.....  | 454         | 12,155      | 1,217          | 61,470       | 11            | 345       | 8             | 50           | 44            | 448       |
| Owners.....   | 454         | 12,185      | 1,190          | 59,885       | 9             | 260       | 8             | 50           | 36            | 392       |
| Managers.....   |             |             | 5              | 175          | 1             | 35        |               |              | 8             |           |
| Tenants.....  |             |             | 22             | 1,400        | 1             | 50        |               |              | 8             | 56        |

## RACE, NATIVITY, AND TENURE OF FARMERS.

255

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR--NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF MATURE ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910--Continued.

| Table 35—Continued.<br>DIVISION OR STATE AND COLOR<br>AND TENURE GROUP. | DAIRY COWS. |             | MATURE HORSES. |              | MATURE MULES. |             | MATURE SHEEP. |             | MATURE SWINE. |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|   | Number.     | Value.      | Number.        | Value.       | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.      | Number.       | Value.      |
| <b>PACIFIC</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 183,504     | \$7,858,423 | 237,488        | \$27,524,557 | 9,947         | \$1,628,773 | 290,961       | \$1,423,680 | 124,054       | \$1,377,100 |
| Owners  | 147,571     | 6,241,504   | 186,566        | 21,338,114   | 6,997         | 1,124,796   | 220,373       | 1,096,738   | 96,242        | 1,068,026   |
| Managers  | 3,887       | 203,455     | 6,077          | 723,572      | 464           | 70,015      | 36,300        | 175,576     | 4,814         | 53,234      |
| Tenants   | 32,046      | 1,413,464   | 44,845         | 5,462,871    | 2,486         | 433,962     | 34,288        | 151,366     | 22,998        | 255,340     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 2,729       | 129,710     | 4,136          | 315,103      | 2             | 150         | 4,303         | 29,563      | 3,302         | 54,186      |
| Owners  | 1,569       | 72,860      | 3,294          | 228,668      | 2             | 150         | 4,000         | 28,009      | 920           | 10,220      |
| Managers  | 12          | 530         | 25             | 2,300        |               |             | 18            | 36          | 8             | 130         |
| Tenants   | 1,148       | 56,320      | 817            | 84,225       |               |             | 255           | 1,518       | 2,374         | 43,236      |
| <b>OREGON.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 171,909     | 6,280,520   | 224,270        | 23,138,390   | 7,664         | 1,040,228   | 1,953,915     | 10,470,356  | 138,290       | 1,350,471   |
| Owners  | 136,894     | 4,965,736   | 180,057        | 18,112,766   | 5,172         | 665,158     | 1,703,118     | 9,197,587   | 109,181       | 1,060,506   |
| Managers  | 3,333       | 134,099     | 7,025          | 881,055      | 692           | 100,685     | 136,330       | 716,144     | 4,507         | 48,951      |
| Tenants   | 31,682      | 1,180,685   | 36,288         | 4,144,509    | 1,800         | 274,355     | 114,467       | 556,625     | 24,662        | 241,014     |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 641         | 22,245      | 5,275          | 255,146      | 44            | 4,345       | 4,427         | 22,073      | 1,016         | 11,223      |
| Owners  | 539         | 16,900      | 4,847          | 206,921      | 31            | 2,595       | 4,290         | 21,538      | 602           | 5,955       |
| Managers  | 37          | 3,225       | 49             | 6,000        | 3             | 250         |               |             | 45            | 496         |
| Tenants   | 65          | 2,120       | 379            | 42,225       | 10            | 1,500       | 137           | 535         | 369           | 4,802       |
| <b>CALIFORNIA.</b>  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| White farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 465,621     | 18,537,513  | 392,451        | 42,737,058   | 61,376        | 8,475,641   | 1,519,548     | 6,221,949   | 476,726       | 4,289,607   |
| Owners  | 253,424     | 10,309,514  | 265,646        | 28,553,303   | 30,180        | 4,844,235   | 848,353       | 3,573,785   | 293,725       | 2,564,577   |
| Managers  | 29,196      | 1,217,082   | 37,463         | 4,178,074    | 7,963         | 1,127,213   | 314,503       | 1,228,941   | 55,961        | 571,985     |
| Tenants   | 183,001     | 7,010,317   | 89,342         | 10,005,681   | 17,233        | 2,504,193   | 356,692       | 1,419,223   | 127,040       | 1,155,645   |
| Colored farmers:  |             |             |                |              |               |             |               |             |               |             |
| Total   | 1,711       | 59,815      | 10,133         | 1,033,499    | 621           | 76,380      | 5,740         | 19,533      | 6,084         | 57,217      |
| Owners  | 749         | 24,838      | 3,151          | 226,796      | 206           | 21,990      | 5,696         | 19,349      | 2,257         | 18,621      |
| Managers  | 33          | 1,305       | 191            | 19,900       | 38            | 5,400       |               |             | 130           | 1,131       |
| Tenants   | 924         | 33,672      | 6,791          | 780,803      | 377           | 48,990      | 44            | 144         | 3,697         | 38,075      |